

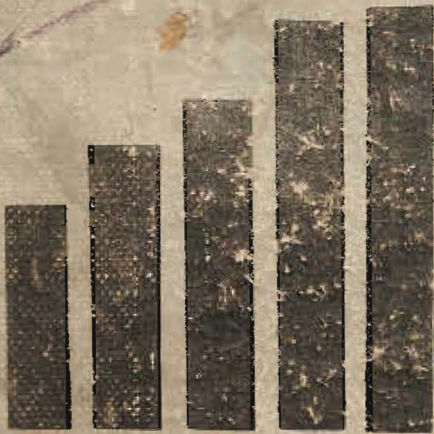


सत्यमेव जयते

STATISTICAL

ABSTRACT

MEGHALAYA



1978

GOVERNMENT OF MEGHALAYA
DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS, STATISTICS AND EVALUATION
SHILLONG

STATISTICAL

ABSTRACT

MEGHALAYA

1978

**GOVERNMENT OF MEGHALAYA
BUREAU OF ECONOMICS, STATISTICS AND EVALUATION
SHILLONG**

FOREWORD

Annual Abstract of Meghalaya, 1978 is an attempt to place the statistical data pertaining to the Meghalaya since inception upto 1978. Where possible attempt was made to present the data district-wise and/or Subdivision-wise. Special interest for subsequent periods such as the 1970s has also been presented in the Appendix.

Data presented in the Abstract were drawn from various sources. Wherever possible these were indicated at the end of the Abstract. The co-operation extended by various State and Government offices, Semi-Government and Public bodies in providing the data for the Abstract is greatly appreciated.

In this attempt, the draw-backs of this publication are recognized. It is our aim to improve this publication in future. We welcome any criticism, comment and suggestion in this regard.

R. P. KHARMUJAI,
Director of Economics, Statistics and
Evaluation, Meghalaya, Shillong.

CONTENTS

Table No.	I: AREA AND POPULATION	Page No.
1.1	Area, population and density of population in Meghalaya, 1971.	2
1.2	Number of occupied residential houses, households population and number of persons per household in Meghalaya, 1971.	3
1.3	Police station-wise/mauza-wise, area and population, 1971	4
1.4	Industrial classification, of population by—Thana-wise/mauza-wise, 1971.	6
1.5	Trends in population-district-wise, 1901-1971	10
1.6	Population projections (mid-year estimates) of Meghalaya (as on 1st July) 1961-1981.	12
1.7	Towns by class with population and density, 1971 ...	13
1.8	Decadal growth of towns in Meghalaya, 1901 to 1971.	14
1.9	Distribution of population by age and sex district-wise, 1971.	16
1.10	Sex ratios over decades district-wise, 1901 to 1971 ...	18
1.11	Population of scheduled castes/tribes—Police station-wise/mauza-wise, 1971.	20
1.12	Population of scheduled castes 1971	22
1.13	Population of scheduled tribes 1971	23
1.14	Decadal variation of scheduled castes/tribes and others, 1961-1971.	26
1.15	Distribution of population by age, sex and education in all areas, state/district, 1971.	30
1.16	Population of literate persons—Police-station-wise and mauza-wise, 1971.	34
1.17	Population of literate and illiterate persons in Meghalaya, 1971.	36
1.18	Decadal variation of literacy in Meghalaya, 1961-1971	38

Table No.	(ii)	Page No.
1.19	Illiterate and literate population by castes/tribes and others, 1971.	40
1.20	Illiterate and literate population of scheduled tribes, 1971.	42
1.21	Literate and illiterate population of scheduled castes, 1971.	46
1.22	Distribution of speakers of languages specified in the Schedule VIII to the Constitution of India, 1971.	50
1.23	Speakers of languages/mother tongues other than specified in the Schedule VIII to the Constitution of India, 1971.	51
1.24	Speakers of languages specified in Schedule VIII to the Constitution of India-district-wise, 1971.	54
1.25	Decadal growth of the six major religious communities, other religions and persecutions and religion not stated 1961-1971.	56
1.26	Details of religions shown under other religions and persuasions, 1971.	57
1.27	Villages classified by population, 1971	60
2. CLIMATE		
2.1	Minimum and maximum temperature by station and by month in Meghalaya 1970-1977.	64
2.2	Humidity percentage by station and by month in Meghalaya 1970-1977.	66
2.3	Monthly distribution of rainfall at selected centres in Meghalaya, 1970-1977.	68
3. AGRICULTURE		
3.1	Land utilization in Meghalaya, 1973-74—1977-78 ...	70
3.2	Land utilization—district-wise break-up-1973-74—1977-78	72
3.3	Area, production and yield of principal crops in Meghalaya, 1970-71—1977-78.	74
3.4	Area, production and yield of principal crops district-wise 1970-71—1977-78.	79
3.5	Area, production and yield of horticultural crops, 1974-75—1977-78.	92

Table No.		Page No.
3.6	Agricultural implements and machinery, 1973-1977 ...	94
3.7	Agricultural personnel, 1970-71—1978-79 ...	95
3.8	Area covered by minor irrigation schemes, 1974-75—1978-79	96
4. ANIMAL AND HUSBANDRY		
4.1	Number of veterinary hospitals, dispensaries, doctors and cases treated, 1970-71—1977-78.	98
4.2	Number of live-stock according to 11th quinquennial live-stock census, 1972.	99
4.3	Number of live-stock according to 12th quinquennial live-stock census, 1977.	100
4.4	Poultry population according to 11th quinquennial live-stock census, 1972.	101
4.5	Poultry population according to 12th quinquennial live-stock census, 1977.	102
4.6	Cattle population by age, sex and use according to 11th quinquennial live-stock census, 1972.	103
4.7	Buffalo population by age, sex and use according to 11th quinquennial live-stock census, 1972.	104
4.8	Sheep and goat population by age and sex according to 11th quinquennial live-stock census, 1972.	105
4.9	Horse and pony population by age and sex according to 11th quinquennial live-stock census, 1972.	106
4.10	Pig population by age and sex according to 11th quinquennial live-stock census, 1972.	107
4.11	Cattle population by age, sex and use according to 12th quinquennial live-stock census, 1977.	108
4.12	Buffalo population by age, sex and use according to 12th quinquennial live-stock census, 1977.	109
4.13	Sheep and goat population by age and sex, according to 12th quinquennial live-stock census, 1977.	110
4.14	Horse and pony population by age and sex according to 12th quinquennial live-stock census, 1977.	111
4.15	Pig population by age and sex according to 12th quinquennial live-stock census, 1977.	112

Table No.		Page No.
4.16	Mule and donkey population by sex according to 12th quinquennial live-stock census, 1977.	113
5. HEALTH AND FAMILY WELFARE		
5.1	Number of hospitals and dispensaries as on 31st December 1977.	115
5.2	Number of beds— district-wise 1970-1977.	116
5.3	Number of registered medical practitioners (allopathy) -District-wise 1970-1977.	117
5.4	Number of para medical personnel, 1972-1977.	118
5.5	Number of patients treated 1970-1977.	119
5.6	Diseases incidence, 1970-1976.	120
5.7	Intake and outturn of medical personnel by course, 1970-71—1977-78.	123
5.8	Number of family welfare centres, 1970-71—1976-77. ...	124
5.9	Family welfare personnel (as on 31 March 1977). ...	125
5.10	Vasectomy and tubectomy, 1970-71—1978-79. ...	126
5.11	I. U. C. D. (loop and other devices), 1970-71—1978-79.	127
6. PUBLIC HEALTH		
6.1	Rural water supply schemes taken up and completed-district-wise, 1970-71—1977-78.	129
6.2	Villages and population covered-district-wise, 1970-71—1977-78.	130
7. EDUCATION		
7.1	Number of Educational Institutions, 1971-72—1977-78.	132
7.2	Enrolment in Educational Institutions, 1971-72—1977-78.	133
7.3	Number of teachers in the Educational Institutions of Meghalaya, 1971-72—1975-76.	134
7.4	Results of the High School Leaving Certificate Examinations, 1974—1977.	135

No.		Page No.
7.5	Results of the Higher Secondary School Leaving Certificate Examinations, 1974—1977.	136
7.6	Results of Pre-University Examinations, 1973-74—1976-77.	137
7.7	Results of Graduate Examinations, 1973-74—1976-77	138
7.8	Results of Master Degree and other Post-Graduate Examinations, 1972-73—1976-77.	139
7.9	Out-turn of Teachers' Training Centres in Meghalaya 1974-75—1976-77.	140
7.10	Intake and Out-turn of Shillong Polytechnic, 1970-71—1976-77.	141

8. FISHERIES

8.1	Fish seed distribution district-wise, 1970-71—1977-78.	144
8.2	Fish seed farm and nurseries in Meghalaya, 1970-71—1977-78.	145

9. FOREST

9.1	Area under Forest in Meghalaya, 1971-72—1977-78 ...	148
9.2	Out-turn of major forest product, 1971-72—1977-78 ...	149
9.3	Value of major forest product, 1971-72—1977-78 ...	150
9.4	Area under plantation and road construction by Forest Department, 1971-72—1977-78	151
9.5	Area under plantation/afforestation, 1971-72—1977-78.	152

10. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

10.1	Block-wise number of villages and population, 1971 ...	154
10.2	Strength of staff posted in the Blocks, 1977-78 ...	156
10.3	Achievements of the Community Development Blocks, 1971-72—1977-78	158
10.4	Achievements under Nutrition Programmes, 1970-71—1978-79.	160

Table No.		Page No.
11. CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES AND BANKS		
11.1	Societies by type and membership, 1976-77	162
11.2	Number of societies by type district-wise (as on 30th June, 1977).	163
11.3	Growth of Co-operative Societies in Meghalaya (including State level Co-operative Societies), 1970-71—1976-77.	164
11.4	Growth of Primary Agricultural Credit Societies in Meghalaya, 1970-71—1979-80.	165
11.5	Loans and advances (Agricultural Credit) made during 1971-72—1976-77.	166
11.6	Working of the Farmers' Multipurpose Co-operative Society of Mawryngkneng (FARMCOS) (on Credit side) 1972-73—1976-77.	167
11.7	Working of the Farmers' Multipurpose Co-operative Society of Mawryngkneng (FARMCOS) (on Non-Credit side) 1972-73—1976-77.	168
11.8	The assets and liabilities of the Meghalaya Co-operative Apex Bank (as on 30th June) 1971-1977.	169
12. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS		
12.1	Number of police stations/outposts etc.—district-wise 1977	172
12.2	Strength of Police Force in Meghalaya (as on 31st March 1978).	173
12.3	Incidence of cognizable crime under important heads of I. P. C., 1972—1977.	174
12.4	Distribution of crimes under important heads of I. P. C., district-wise, 1972—1977.	175
12.5	Cases reported under Local and Special Laws under important heads, 1972—1977.	178
12.6	Incidence of cognizable crime and volume per lakh of population under important heads of I.P.C.-district-wise, 1972—1977.	180
12.7	Disposal of cases under I. P. C. by Police—district-wise, 1972—1977.	182

Table No.		Page No.
12.8	Disposal of cases under I. P. C. by courts—district-wise, 1972—1977.	194
12.9	Disposal of cases under Local and Special Laws by Police—district-wise, 1972—1977.	206
12.10	Disposal of cases under Local and Special Laws by courts—district-wise, 1972—1977.	218
12.11	Persons arrested under I.P.C. crime heads in Meghalaya 1972—1977.	230
12.12	Persons arrested under I. P. C. crimes by sex—district-wise, 1972—1977.	232
12.13	Persons arrested under Local and Special Laws—district-wise, 1972—1977.	236
12.14	Juvenile delinquency under important heads of crime under I.P.C.—district-wise, 1972—1977.	238
12.15	Juvenile apprehended by age-group and by sex for committing crimes under I.P.C. in Meghalaya 1972—1977.	240
12.16	Juvenile apprehended by age-group and by sex for committing crimes under I.P.C.—district-wise, 1972—1977.	246
12.17	Juveniles apprehended by age-group and by sex for committing crimes under Local and Special Laws—district-wise, 1972—1977.	264
12.18	Disposal of juveniles sent to courts in Meghalaya, 1972—1977.	270
12.19	Disposal of juveniles sent to courts—district-wise, 1972—1977.	272
12.20	Property stolen and recovered by category of offences in Meghalaya, 1972—1977.	274
12.21	Property stolen and recovered by category of offences—district-wise, 1972—1977.	276

13. TOURISM

13.1	Number of Tourists visiting Meghalaya—1974—1977	284
------	---	-----

14. INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

14.1	Number of factories registered under Factories Act, 1948—1970—1978.	286
14.2	Number of registered factories by class of industries 1972—1978.	287

Table No.		Page No.
14.3	Number of small industrial units other than registered factories in urban areas, 1970—1978.	289
14.4	Small scale industries (final/permanent registration) Number of units, employees and amount of capital Investments—district-wise and year-wise, 1975—1978.	292
14.5	Capital investment and employees of State Level Register of small scale industries—district-wise, 1970—1975.	295
14.6	Production, consumption and despatch of cement, 1970—1978.	303
14.7	Employment in mining industry—district-wise, 1970—1978.	304
14.8	Employment in cement industry, 1970—1978	305
14.9	Quantity and value of lime-stone produced—district-wise and year-wise, 1970—1978.	306
14.10	Quantity and value of coal produced—district-wise, 1970—1978.	307
14.11	Quantity and value of sillimanite produced—district-wise, 1970—1978.	308
14.12	Quantity and value of clay produced—district-wise, 1970—1978.	309
14.13	Quantity and value of minerals exported, 1970—1976 ...	310
14.14	Number of un-organised non-agricultural establishments and workers employed in Meghalaya, 1977	311
14.15	Number of establishments and workers employed—district-wise, 1977.	312
14.16	Number of establishments and workers employed in rural area—district-wise, 1977.	313
14.17	Number of establishments and workers employed in urban area—district-wise, 1977.	314
14.18	Weaving training centres in Meghalaya	315
14.19	Intake and out-turn of weaving training centres, 1970-71—1976-78).	316
14.20	Sericulture in Meghalaya (1976-77—1977-78)	317
14.21	Production of cocoon and raw silk in Meghalaya, (1973-74—1977-78)	318

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.1	Road mileage by class of roads, 1970-71—1977-78	320
15.2	Road length by type of surface—district-wise, 1970-71—1977-78.	322
15.3	Length of roads constructed during the 4th/5th Plan Period	324
15.4	Number of vehicles on road in Meghalaya, 1971-72—1977-78.	325
15.5	Number of vehicles registered in Meghalaya, 1971-72—1977-78.	327
15.6	Progress of State Transport (roads) undertaking, 1972-73—1977-78.	329
15.7	Number of post and telegraph Offices—district-wise, 1970-71—1978-79.	330
15.8	Estimated number of letters, cards, etc. posted, 1970-71—1978-79.	332
15.9	Number and values of Indian Postal Orders and Money Orders handled, 1970-71—1978-79.	333
15.10	Number of telephone connections in Meghalaya, 1971-72—1977-78.	335
15.11	Broadcast receiver licences, 1974-1978	336

16. LABOUR

16.1	Registered Trade Unions with membership by industry—district-wise 1974-1977.	340
16.2	Industrial disputes, workers involved and mandays lost by industry—district-wise, 1974-1977.	342
16.3	Industrial disputes by cause in Meghalaya, 1974-1977	344
16.4	Number of disputes reconciled by cause in Meghalaya, 1974-1977.	345
16.5	Shops and establishments under S. E. Act, 1975-1977	346

17. EMPLOYMENT

17.1	Employment Exchanges—district-wise, 1978	348
17.2	Number of vacancies notified, registration effected and placements—district-wise, 1970-71—1977-78.	349
17.3	Number of applicants in the live register according to occupation—district-wise, 1970-71—1977-78.	350

Table No.	(x)	Page No.
17.4	Public and Private sectors employment—district-wise, 1970-71—1977-78.	352
17.5	Distribution of State Government Employees according to sex—district-wise, 1970-1975.	353
17.6	Distribution of State Government employees by caste/tribe—district-wise, as on 31st March 1975.	354
17.7	Census of State Government employees by status and sex—Department-wise, 31st March 1975.	356
18. ELECTRICITY		
18.1	Installed capacity—project-wise, (as on 31st March 1978)	362
18.2	Generation, auxiliary consumption and sale—project-wise, 1974-75—1977-78.	363
18.3	Sale of electricity by class of consumption, 1974-75—1977-78.	364
18.4	Per capita consumption of electricity, 1974-75—1977-78	365
18.5	Rate of electricity duty by class of consumption, 1974-75—1976-77.	366
18.6	Revenue of Meghalaya State Electricity Board, 1974-75—1976-77.	367
18.7	Expenditure of Meghalaya State Electricity Board, 1974-75—1976-77.	368
18.8	Number of villages electrified—district-wise, Pre-1970-71—1977-78.	369
19. EXCISE		
19.1	Number of licensed shops and bars for drugs and intoxicants as on 31st March 1977.	372
19.2	Sale of country liquor—district-wise, 1970-71—1977-78	373
19.3	Strength of excise personnel enforcement staff—district-wise as on 31st March 1977.	374
19.4	Number of illicit cases detected—district-wise, 1970-71—1976-77.	375
20. PUBLIC FINANCE		
20.1	Revenue Receipts of the Government of Meghalaya, 1972-73—1977-78.	378

Table No.	(xi)	Page No.
20.2	Capital Budget of the Government of Meghalaya, 1972-73—1975-76.	380
20.3	Public Debt of the Government of Meghalaya, 1972-73—1977-78.	382
20.4	Revenue Expenditure of the Government of Meghalaya, 1972-73—1977-78.	333
20.5	Collection of Tax Revenue—district-wise, 1970-71—1977-78	384
20.6	Collection of small savings in Meghalaya, 1971-72—1975-76	386
20.7	Revenue collection of the District Councils, 1970-71—1977-78	388
20.8	Expenditure of District Councils, 1970-71—1977-78	390

21. BANKING

21.1	Distribution of functioning Bank Offices according to Bank group and population group, 1970-1977.	394
21.2	Deposits of the Scheduled Commercial Banks by type—district-wise, 1972-1976.	395
21.3	Working of the Meghalaya Co-operative Apex Bank, 1971-1977.	396
21.4	Investment of Life Insurance Funds in Meghalaya, 1974-75—1976-77.	397

22. PRICES AND WAGES

22.1	Monthly average whole sale prices of selected commodities in urban centres, 1972-1978.	400
22.2	Monthly average retail prices of selected commodities in urban centres, 1972-1978.	428
22.3	Consumer Price Index-number for Urban Non-manual employees, 1970-1979,	456
22.4	Monthly stock position of essential commodities in the Shillong centres during the year 1976.	457
22.5	Maximum and minimum average daily rural wage rates in Meghalaya, 1976-78.	458

23. STATE INCOME

23.1	Estimate of State Income of Meghalaya by industry of origin during 1973-74 (at current prices).	460
------	---	-----

24. ELECTIONS

24.1	Population and electorate—election-wise. (1971, 1972, 1977, 1978).	464
24.2	Results of the Lok Sabha Elections in the State of Meghalaya, 1971, 1972, 1977.	465
24.3	Distribution of seats in the State Bidhan Sabha and of electorates in Meghalaya (as in Lok Sabha Election 1977)—district-wise.	466
24.4	Abstract analysis of results in the 1972 Bidhan Sabha Election.	467
24.5	Detailed results of the 1972 State Bidhan Sabha Election—district-wise and constituency-wise.	468
24.6	Abstract analysis of results in the 1978 State Bidhan Sabha Election.	474
24.7	Detailed results of the 1978 State Bidhan Sabha Election—constituency-wise.	476

25. PLANNING

25.1	Annual plan expenditure (Sector-wise) during the Fourth Plan (1969-70—1973-74).	486
25.2	Expenditure on Agriculture during the Fourth Plan (1969-70—1973-74).	490
25.3	Out-lay and expenditure on Minor Irrigation during the Fourth Plan (1969-70—1973-74).	496
25.4	Expenditure on Animal Husbandry Veterinary and Dairying Development during the Fourth Plan (1969-70—1973-74).	497
25.5	Out-lay and expenditure on Soil Conservation during the Fourth Plan (1969-70—1973-74).	500
25.6	Out-lay and expenditure (Sector-wise) during the Fifth Plan (1974-75—1976-77).	502
25.7	Out-lay and expenditure on Agriculture during the Fifth Plan (1974-75—1978-79).	505
25.8	Out-lay and expenditure on Centrally Sponsored Schemes implemented in Agriculture during the Fifth Plan (1974-75—1978-79).	511
25.9	Out-lay and expenditure on Minor Irrigation during the Fifth Plan (1974-75—1978-79).	513
25.10	Expenditure on Border Areas Schemes under Agriculture during the Fifth Plan (1974-75—1978-79).	514

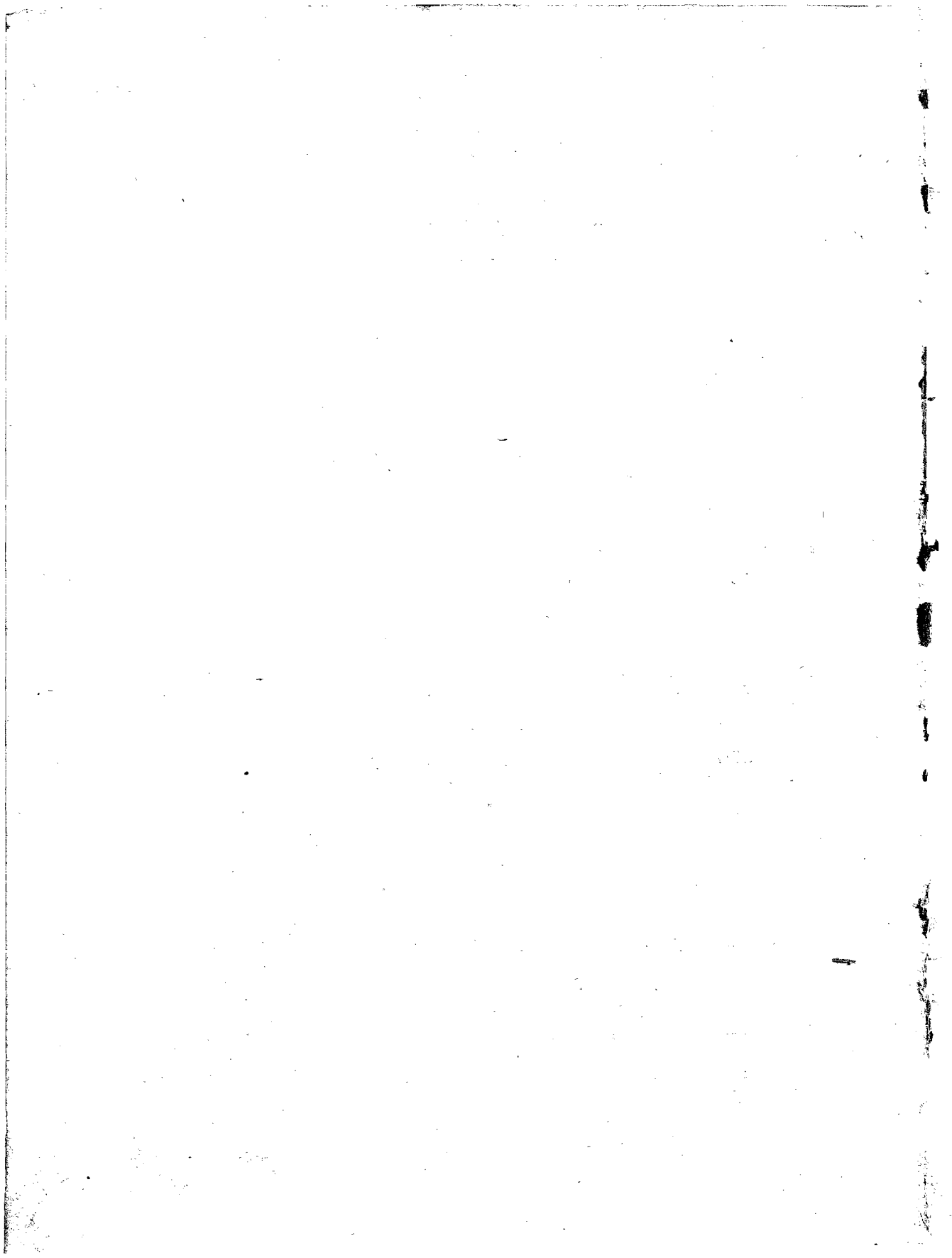
No.		Page No.
25.11	Out-lay and expenditure on Animal Husbandry and Dairy Development during the Fifth Plan (1974-75—1978-79).	515
25.12	Out-lay and expenditure on Soil Conservation during the Fifth Plan (1974-75—1977-78).	523
25.13	Achievements under the Animal Husbandry and Dairy Development Programme during the Fourth Plan (1970-71—1973-74).	527
25.14	Achievements under Soil Conservation during the Fourth Plan period (1969-70—1973-74).	529
25.15	Achievements in respect of selected targets during the Fifth-Five Year Plan (1974-75—1978-79).	530
25.16	Achievements under high-yielding varieties Development Programme and plan protection during the Fifth Plan (1974-75—1978-79).	533
25.17	Targets and achievements under Animal Husbandry, Veterinary and Dairy Development Programme during the Fifth Plan (1974-75—1977-78).	538
25.18	Achievements under Soil Conservation during the Fifth Five Year Plan (1974-75—1977-78).	540

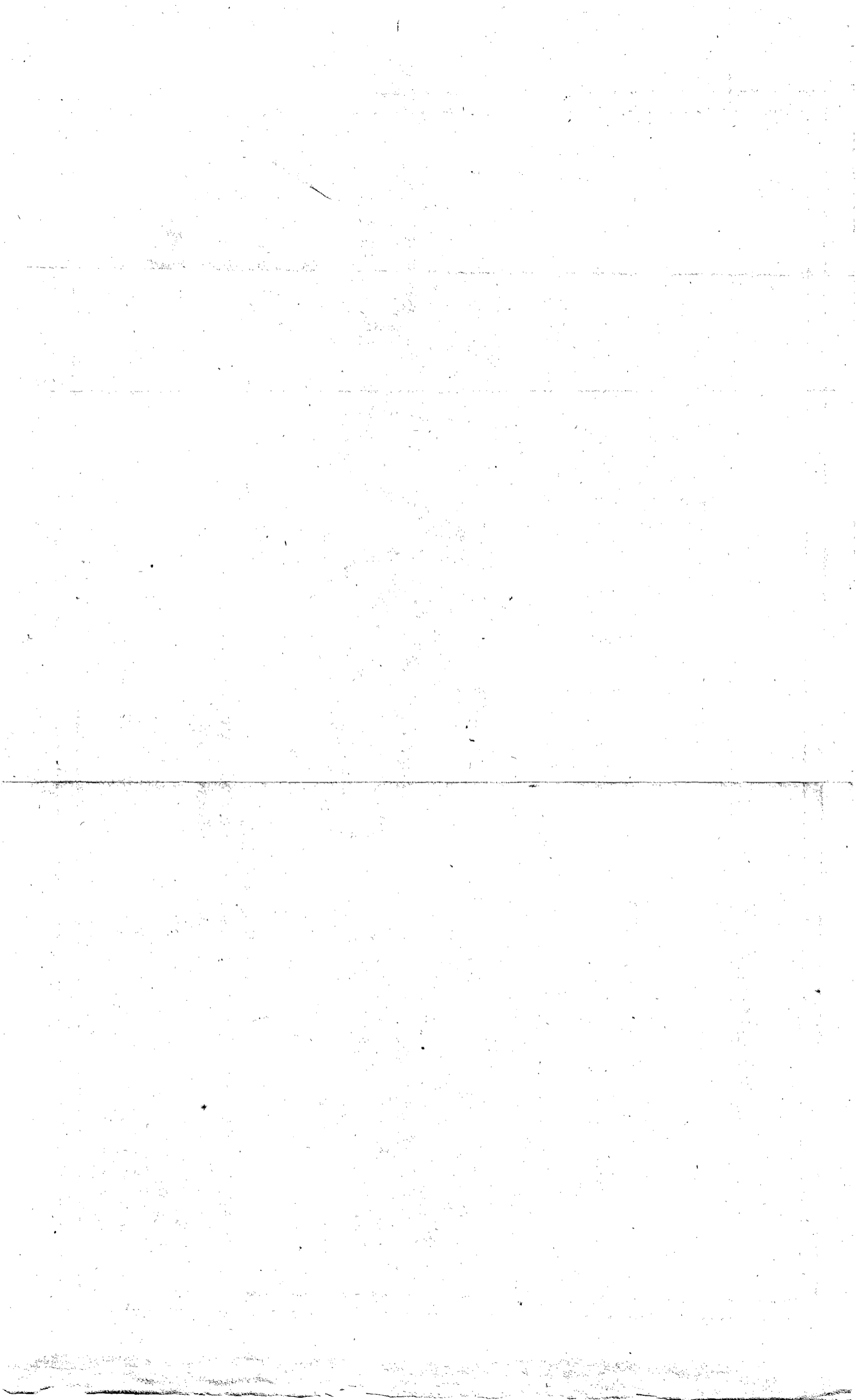
26. INDIA

26.1	Area and population by States, 1971	546
26.2	Decennial growth of population, 1901-1971	548
26.3	Population of scheduled castes/tribes, 1971	550
26.4	Consumer Price Index-Number for agricultural labourers, July 1970-71-1978 (June).	552
26.5	Consumer Price Index-Number for industrial workers, 1970—1978 (June).	553
26.6	Consumer Price Index-Number for Urban Non-manual employees, 1970—71—1978 (May).	554

APPENDICES

I.	Population, decadal variation, sex ratio and growth-rates by Community Development Blocks, 1981.	556
II.	Literate persons and percentage of literacy by Community Development Blocks, 1981.	558
III.	Population, variation, growth-rate and sex ratio, town-wise, 1981.	560
IV.	Literate persons and percentage of literacy, town-wise, 1981	561
V.	District-wise percentage distribution of Agricultural and non-Agricultural working population in Meghalaya, 1981.	562
VI.	Conversion table	563





1: AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE No. 1-1
AREA, POPULATION AND DENSITY OF POPULATION IN MEGHALAYA, 1971

Particulars (1)	Total/Rural/ Urban (2)	Area in (Km) ² (3)	Number of villages		Population			Density per Sq. Km. (9)
			Inhabited (4)	Un-inhabited (5)	Persons (6)	Males (7)	Females (8)	
Khasi Hills ...	Total	11,168.1	1,839	268	4,91,209	2,55,510	2,35,699	44
	Rural	11,146.8	1,839	268	3,68,457	1,89,349	1,79,108	33
	Urban	21.3	...	...	1,22,752	66,161	56,591	5,763
Jaintia Hills ...	Total	3,295.5	406	11	1,13,875	56,959	56,916	34
	Rural	3,287.7	406	11	1,04,946	52,591	52,555	32
	Urban	7.8	...	..	8,929	4,568	4,361	1,145
Garo Hills ...	Total	8,084.0	2,338	120	4,06,615	2,08,498	1,98,117	50
	Rural	8,074.9	2,338	120	3,91,126	1,99,793	1,91,333	48
	Urban	9.1	...	...	15,489	8,705	6,784	1,702
Meghalaya ..	Total	22,489.0	4,583	399	10,11,699	5,20,967	4,90,732	45
	Rural	22,450.8	4,583	399	8,64,529	4,41,533	4,22,996	38
	Urban	38.2	...	...	1,47,170	79,434	67,736	3,852

Note:—1. The area figures of the State and the Districts represent "Geographical area" figures supplied by the Surveyor General.

2. The area figure of Jaintia Hills District is derived by subtracting from the area of the composite United Khasi & Jaintia Hills District the area of the erstwhile Jowai subdivision which represent the 'Land Use' area as supplied by the State Director of Land Records. Hence, the total area figure of the districts will not tally with the total state figure.

Source:—Census 1971

TABLE No. 1.2

NUMBER OF OCCUPIED RESIDENTIAL HOUSES, HOUSEHOLD POPULATION AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD IN MEGHALAYA, 1971

Particulars	Total/Rural/ Urban	No. of occupied residential houses	No. of households	Total household population inclu- ding houses and institutional population	Average No. of person per household	Average No. of household per house
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Meghalaya	...	1,93,059	2,06,285	10,11,699	4.90	1.07
	Total	1,93,059	2,06,285	10,11,699	4.90	1.07
	Rural	1,66,265	1,76,516	8,64,529	4.89	1.06
	Urban	26,794	29,769	1,47,170	4.94	1.11
Khasi Hills	...	95,237	1,02,400	4,91,209	4.80	1.08
	Total	95,237	1,02,400	4,91,209	4.80	1.08
	Rural	72,222	77,151	3,68,457	4.77	1.07
	Urban	23,015	25,249	1,22,752	4.86	1.10
Jaintia Hills	...	20,312	21,466	1,13,875	5.39	1.06
	Total	20,312	21,466	1,13,875	5.39	1.06
	Rural	19,167	20,056	1,04,946	5.23	1.04
	Urban	1,145	1,410	8,929	6.33	1.23
Caro Hills	...	77,510	82,419	4,06,615	4.93	1.06
	Total	77,510	82,419	4,06,615	4.93	1.06
	Rural	74,876	79,309	3,91,126	4.93	1.06
	Urban	2,634	3,110	15,489	4.98	1.18

Source:—Census 1971

TABLE No. 1-3

POLICE STATION-WISE/MAUZA-WISE AREA AND POPULATION, 1971

District/Police Station/Mauza	Area in (Km) ²	No. of inhabited villages	No. of uninhabited villages	Population		
				Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
KHASI HILLS—						
Total	11,168.1	1,839	268	4,91,209	2,55,510	2,35,699
Shillong Police Station ...	5,858.5	878	47	3,26,571	1,70,820	1,55,751
Nongpoh Police Station ...	1,985.6	303	94	52,733	27,855	24,878
Cherra Police Station ...	2,224.7	498	103	83,987	43,173	40,814
Dawki Police Station (Shillong portion).	1,099.3	160	24	27,918	13,662	14,256
JAINTIA HILLS—						
Total	3,295.5	406	11	1,13,875	56,959	56,916
Jowai Police Station ..	...	328	9	99,191	49,649	49,542
Dawki Police Station (Jowai Portion).	...	78	2	14,684	7,310	7,374

GARO HILLS -

Total	...	..	8,084.0	2,338	120	4,06,615	2,08,498	1,98,117
Mauza I	..	...	1,620.3	504	23	44,353	22,672	21,681
Mauza II	..	...	1,850.0	516	32	73,559	37,379	36,180
Mauza III	..	..	1,998.7	474	17	74,113	37,284	36,829
Mauza IV	..	...	2,228.2	422	23	78,858	40,397	38,461
Mauza V	...	..	92.5	126	7	31,743	16,587	15,156
Mauza VI	..	...	100.5	64	1	28,595	14,774	13,821
Mauza VII	...	..	107.5	77	3	19,859	10,135	9,724
Mauza VIII	...	..	75.4	60	5	19,117	9,797	9,320
Mauza IX	...	..	70.7	83	9	17,811	9,119	8,692
Mauza X	...	...	10.8	12	...	3,118	1,649	1,469
TURA TOWN		9.1	...	...	..	15,489	8,705	6,784

Note:—(1) The total of the area figures of the Mauzas/Police Stations/Sub-divisions will not tally with the district figures as the former represents "Land Use" area and are supplied by the State Director of Land Records.

(2) The figures for Dawki Police Station is shown in two parts, viz. (a) Portion of Dawki Police Station falling under Shillong Sub-division and (b) Portion of Dawki Police Station falling under Jewai Sub-division. As separate figures are not available, the area of both the portions of Dawki Police Station (i. e. 1,099.3 Sq. Km.) is shown under Shillong portion.

AREA AND

TABLE

INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION OF POPULATION

Serial No.	District/Police Station/Mauzas	Persons Males Females	Cultiva- tors	Agricul- tural labourers	Livestock, Mining Forestry, and Fishing, Quarr- ying Plantations, Orchard and Others acti- vities	7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
KHASI HILLS						
1	Shillong Police Station ...	Persons	78,302	11,826	2,250	86
		Males	40,906	6,688	2,038	56
		Females	37,396	5,138	212	30
2	Nongpoh Police Station ...	Persons	18,845	3,415	326	8
		Males	11,536	2,043	290	8
		Females	7,309	1,372	36	...
3	Cherra Police Station ...	Persons	23,389	6,980	4,461	554
		Males	12,417	4,145	2,600	417
		Females	10,972	2,835	1,861	137
4	Dawki Police Station ... (Shillong Portion)	Persons	10,267	3,313	521	3
		Males	5,157	1,707	351	2
		Females	5,110	1,606	170	1
5	Shillong Urban Agglomeration ...	Persons	843	1,009	742	12
		Males	581	665	682	10
		Females	262	344	60	2
	Total Khasi Hills District ...	Persons	1,30,803	25,534	7,558	651
		Males	70,016	14,583	5,279	483
		Females	60,787	10,951	2,279	168
JAINTEIA HILLS						
1	Jowai Police Station ...	Persons	34,539	5,950	1,602	3
		Males	18,833	2,692	1,393	3
		Females	15,706	3,258	209	..
2	Dawki Police Station (Jowai Portion)	Persons	1,962	2,251	2,018	5
		Males	1,058	1,080	1,271	5
		Females	904	1,171	747	..
3	Jowai Town	Persons	108	111	65	1
		Males	80	53	51	1
		Females	28	58	14	..
	Total Jaintia Hills District ...	Persons	36,501	8,201	3,620	8
		Males	19,891	3,772	2,664	8
		Females	16,610	4,429	956	..

POPULATION

14

BY THANAS AND MAUZAS, 1971

Manufacturing, Pro- cessing, Servicing and Repairs		Construc- tion	Trade and Commerce	Transport, Storage and Com- munication	Other Services	Total Workers	Non- Workers
Household Industry	Other than Household Industry						
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,594	3,994	2,827	8,429	3,749	38,846	1,41,903	1,84,668
1,178	3,662	2,663	5,941	3,452	23,134	89,718	81,102
416	332	164	2,488	297	5,712	52,185	1,03,566
73	59	51	229	232	1,518	24,756	27,977
31	56	48	182	227	1,401	15,822	12,033
42	3	3	47	5	117	8,934	15,944
648	438	505	1,036	679	2,964	41,654	42,333
403	389	440	577	527	2,245	24,160	19,013
245	49	65	459	152	719	17,494	23,320
269	91	24	183	66	472	15,209	12,709
63	57	21	58	52	402	7,870	5,792
206	34	3	125	14	70	7,339	6,917
719	3,525	2,007	7,149	3,227	21,082	40,315	82,437
619	3,290	1,899	5,258	2,991	16,595	32,590	33,571
100	235	108	1,891	236	4,487	7,725	48,866
2,584	4,582	3,407	9,877	4,726	33,800	2,23,522	2,67,687
1,675	4,164	3,172	6,758	4,258	27,182	1,37,570	1,17,940
909	418	235	3,119	468	6,618	85,952	1,49,747
617	387	350	700	314	3,532	47,994	51,197
336	263	317	371	259	2,720	27,187	22,462
281	124	33	329	55	812	20,807	28,735
93	43	32	204	78	468	7,154	7,530
32	36	31	137	61	397	4,108	3,202
61	7	1	67	17	71	3,046	4,328
258	303	265	400	204	1,259	2,974	5,955
151	201	252	234	163	891	2,077	2,491
107	102	13	166	41	368	897	3,464
710	430	382	904	392	4,000	55,148	58,727
368	299	348	508	320	3,117	31,295	25,664
342	131	34	396	72	883	23,853	33,063

TABLE

Serial No.	District/Police Station/Mauzas	Persons Males Females	Cultivators	Agricultural labourers	Livestock Forestry, Fishing, Hunting, Plantations, Orchards and Others activities	Mining and Quarrying
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
GARO HILLS DISTRICT						
1	Mauza I	Persons	19,554	389	48	5
		Males	10,473	318	36	5
		Females	9,081	71	12	...
2	Mauza II	Persons	35,129	959	92	..
		Males	18,995	666	86	..
		Females	16,134	293	6	..
3	Mauza III	Persons	31,224	1,414	144	...
		Males	17,589	869	126	...
		Females	13,635	545	18	...
4	Mauza IV	Persons	30,402	504	101	..
		Males	17,820	291	87	..
		Females	12,582	213	14	..
5	Mauza V	Persons	7,710	958	4	..
		Males	6,622	672	4	..
		Females	1,088	286	...	..
6	Mauza VI	Persons	5,798	1,372	58	...
		Males	5,515	1,256	55	...
		Females	283	116	3	..
7	Mauza VII	Persons	3,650	1,659	77	...
		Males	3,598	1,223	76	..
		Females	52	436	1	..
8	Mauza VIII	Persons	3,907	1,767	88	..
		Males	2,882	1,324	88	...
		Females	1,025	443	...	..
9	Mauza IX	Persons	3,425	1,148	62	5
		Males	2,155	772	59	5
		Females	1,270	376	3	...
10	Mauza X	Persons	875	226	33	...
		Males	588	148	33	..
		Females	287	78	..	..
11	Tura Town	Persons	167	25	32	..
		Males	106	24	32	..
		Females	61	1	..	..
	Total Garo Hills District	Persons	1,41,674	10,396	707	10
		Males	86,237	7,539	650	10
		Females	55,437	2,857	57	..
	Total Meghalaya	Persons	3,08,978	44,131	11,885	669
		Males	1,76,144	25,894	8,593	501
		Females	1,32,834	18,237	3,292	168

Source:—Census of India, 1971,
General publication tables.

1.4—(concl'd).

Manufacturing, Pro- cessing, Servicing and Repairs		Construc- tion	Trade and Commerce	Transport, Storage and Com- munication	Other Services	Total workers	Non- workers
Household Industry	Other than Household Industry						
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
23	11	36	93	26	959	21,144	23,209
19	11	35	87	26	917	11,927	10,745
4	...	1	6	...	42	9,217	12,464
86	11	51	58	23	807	37,216	36,343
65	7	51	55	22	743	20,690	16,689
21	4	..	3	1	64	16,526	19,654
660	57	20	133	27	1,278	34,956	39,156
350	45	15	131	25	1,095	20,245	17,039
310	12	5	2	2	183	14,712	22,117
86	44	5	73	15	1,231	32,461	46,397
79	40	5	61	14	1,142	19,539	20,858
7	4	...	12	1	89	12,922	25,539
79	78	16	264	87	561	9,757	21,986
72	76	16	263	87	531	8,343	8,244
7	2	...	1	..	30	1,414	13,742
138	83	49	414	31	546	8,489	20,106
104	64	49	392	31	524	7,990	6,784
34	19	..	22	..	22	499	13,322
61	14	1	71	6	297	5,836	14,023
40	12	1	68	6	290	5,314	4,821
21	2	...	3	...	7	522	9,202
242	22	10	176	9	354	6,575	12,542
186	22	10	165	8	340	5,025	4,772
56	..	..	11	1	14	1,550	7,770
108	84	77	381	149	756	6,195	11,616
100	77	74	375	146	705	4,468	4,651
8	7	3	6	3	51	1,727	6,965
97	229	186	879	112	2,891	5,528	13,079
62	226	184	843	106	2,590	4,780	5,574
35	3	2	36	6	301	748	7,505
76	196	183	746	107	2,775	4,307	11,182
53	193	181	714	101	2,477	3,881	4,824
23	3	2	32	6	298	426	6,358
1,580	633	451	2,542	485	9,680	1,68,158	2,38,457
1,077	580	440	2,440	471	8,877	1,08,321	1,00,177
503	53	11	102	14	803	59,837	1,38,280
4,874	5,645	4,240	13,323	5,603	47,480	4,46,828	5,64,871
3,120	5,043	3,960	9,706	5,049	39,176	2,77,186	2,43,781
1,754	602	289	3,617	554	8,304	1,69,642	3,21,090





AREA AND POPULATION

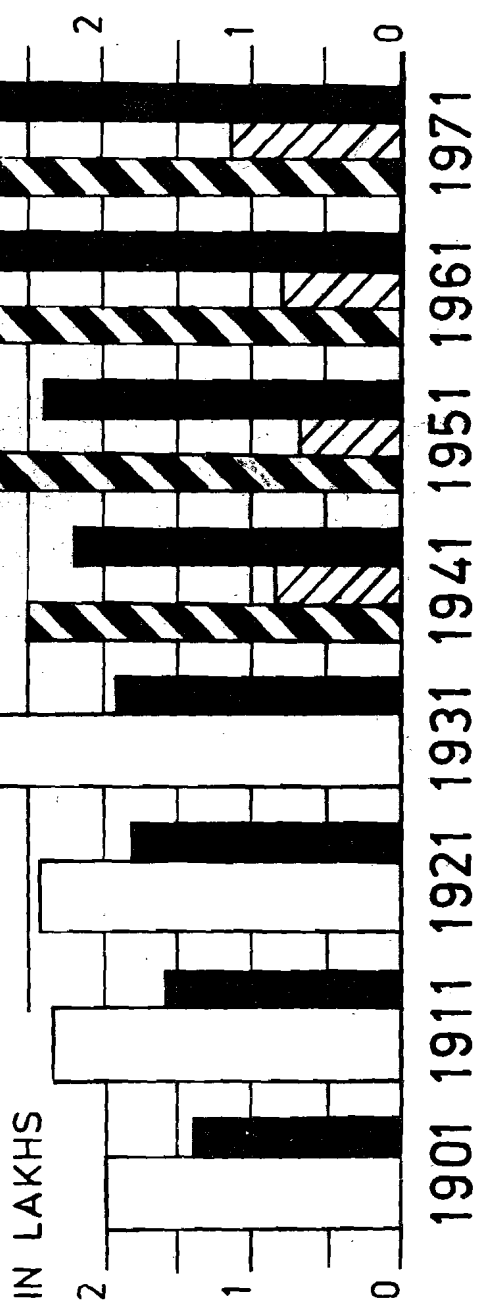
TABLE 1.5

TRENDS IN POPULATION DISTRICT-WISE (1901-1971)

	1901	1911	1921	1931	1941	1951	1961	1971
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
KHASI HILLS								
Population	2,02,250	2,35,069	2,43,263	2,89,926	2,46,444	2,95,968	3,80,005	4,91,209
Variation	—	+32,819	+8,194	+46,663	—	+49,524	+84,034	+1,11,204
Percentage of increase (+)	—	+16.22	+3.48	+19.18	—	+20.09	+28.39	+29.26
decrease (—)								
JAINTIA HILLS								
Population	*	*	*	*	85,807	67,631	82,147	1,13,875
Variation	—	*	*	*	—	**—18,176	+14,516	+31,728
Percentage of i ncrease (+)	—	*	*	*	—	**—21.18	+21.46	+38.62
decrease (—)								

TRENDS IN POPULATION (District-wise) IN LAKHS CENSUS 1901 to 1971

-  Khasi & Jaintia Hills
-  Khasi Hills
-  Jaintia Hills
-  Garo Hills



GARO HILLS

Population	1,38,274	1,58,936	1,79,140	1,90,911	2,23,569	2,42,075	3,07,228	4,06,615
Variation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Percentage of increase (+)	—	+20.662	+20.204	+11.771	+32.658	+18.506	+65.153	+99.387
decrease (—)	—	+14.94	+12.71	+6.57	+7.11	+3.28	+26.91	+32.35
TOTAL								
Population	3,40,524	3,94,005	4,22,403	4,80,837	5,55,820	6,05,674	7,69,380	10,11,699
Variation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Percentage of Increase (+)	—	+15.71	+7.21	+13.88	+15.59	+8.97	+27.03	+31.50
decrease (—)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Included in Khasi Hills.

**The decrease was due to detachment from the Jaintia sub division of an area of 603.2 sq miles inhabited by 22,544 people to form a part of new district of United Mikir and North Cachar Hills.

Source--Census reports.

POPULATION

TABLE 1.6

POPULATION PROJECTIONS (MID-YEAR ESTIMATES) OF MEGHALAYA (1961-1981)
(as on 1st July)

('000 persons)

Particulars	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Population	759	794	816	839	863	887	912	938	964	991	1,017

Particulars	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
(1)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
Population	1,038	1,059	1,082	1,104	1,125	1,145	1,165	1,184	1,202	1,220

Note: The above estimates are PROVISIONAL and are based on the expert Committee Projections tentatively revised in the light of 1971 Census provisional population. Totals are adjusted to conform to 1971 Census final population totals.

Source: REGISTRAR GENERAL OF INDIA. Report on the population Projections, worked out under the guidance of the Expert Committee set up by the Planning Commission under the Chairmanship of the Registrar General of India.

AREA AND POPULATION
TABLE 1.7
TOWNS BY CLASS WITH POPULATION AND DENSITY, (1971)

District/Town	Area in Sq. Km	Class of Town	Population			Density of Population
			Persons	Males	Females	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
KHASI HILLS						
*Shillong Agglomeration	21.27	I	1,22,752	66,161	56,591	5,771
(a) Shillong Municipality	10.36	II	87,659	47,569	40,090	8,461
(b) Nongthymmai	2.93	IV	16,103	8,558	7,545	5,496
(c) Mawlai	6.14	IV	14,260	7,355	6,905	2,322
(d) Shillong Cantonment	1.84	VI	4,730	2,679	2,051	2,571
JAINTIA HILLS						
Jowai	7.77	V	3,929	4,568	4,361	1,149
GARO HILLS						
Tura (T.c.)	9.09	IV	15,489	8,705	6,784	1,704
All Towns (urban Agglomeration and 2 to wns)	38.13		1,47,170	79,434	67,736	3,860

Notes: *The sum total of the total population of (a) (b) (c) and (d) towns.
T. C. Town Committee.

Source: Census, 1971.
General Population Tables (Meghalaya).

TABLE
DECADAL GROWTH OF
 (1901—

Year	Shillong Municipality			*Nongthymmai			*Mawlai		
	Persons	Decade variation	Percentage decade variation	Persons	Decade variation	Percentage decade variation	Persons	Decade variation	Percentage decade variation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1901	9,621	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
1911	13,659	+4,018	+41.76	...	...	...	...	...	..
1921	17,203	+3,564	+26.13	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931	21,300	+4,097	+23.82	...	...	...	..	...	...
1941	30,734	+9,434	+44.29	..	...	...	...	...	...
1951	53,756	+23,022	+74.91	...	...	...	...	..	...
1961	72,438	+18,682	+34.75	10,084	...	...	8,528	...	...
1971	87,659	+15,221	+21.01	16,103	+6,019	+59.69	14,260	+5,732	+67.21

*Towns treated as such for the first time in

Source:

TOWNS IN MEGHALAYA

1971)

Persons	Cantonment		Persons	*Tura		Persons	*Jowai	
	Decade variation	Percentage decade variation		Decade variation	Percentage decade variation		Decade variation	Percentage decade variation
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...
...
...
5,236	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..
7,458	+2,222	+42.44	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,756	-2,702	-36.23	...	..	..	...	...	...
11,348	+6,592	+138.60	8,888	...	...	6,197	...	..
4,730	-6,618	-58.32	15,489	+6,601	+74.27	8,929	+2,732	+44.09

1961, which continued as towns in 1971.

Census 1971

AREA AND
TABLE

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY AGE,

Age	Khasi and Jaintia Hills						Garo	
	Total population		Rural		Urban		Total population	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0—4	47,628	47,265	39,779	39,040	7,849	8,225	33,736	32,237
5—9	44,514	43,815	35,787	35,329	8,727	8,486	32,918	34,087
10—14	37,280	38,793	29,246	29,924	8,034	8,869	25,081	23,328
15—19	28,581	27,686	20,647	20,749	7,934	6,937	17,625	17,781
20—24	27,709	26,955	19,661	20,137	8,048	6,818	12,115	15,508
25—29	25,972	25,132	19,069	19,795	6,903	5,337	15,085	19,141
30—34	19,880	17,027	14,570	13,536	5,310	3,491	13,893	13,791
35—39	21,187	15,798	16,261	12,834	4,926	2,964	13,899	10,587
40—44	16,242	13,086	12,376	10,317	3,866	2,769	11,006	8,801
45—49	12,868	10,495	9,956	8,688	2,912	1,807	8,677	5,857
50—54	10,848	8,190	8,486	6,487	2,362	1,703	8,164	5,714
55—59	6,287	5,733	5,050	4,711	1,237	1,022	3,861	2,647
60—64	6,030	5,246	4,886	4,223	1,144	1,023	5,354	3,552
65—69	3,049	2,815	2,465	2,263	584	552	2,069	1,375
70—74	2,258	2,309	1,782	1,829	476	480	2,338	1,476
75—79	920	935	744	741	176	194	1,041	663
80—84	660	767	549	635	111	132	1,032	834
85—89	204	245	154	176	50	69	269	260
90—94	134	146	120	129	14	17	137	237
95—99	61	59	55	41	6	18	102	129
100+	42	38	38	31	4	7	55	50
Age not stated	115	30	59	48	56	32	41	64
Total	3,12,469	2,92,615	2,41,740	2,31,663	70,729	60,952	2,08,498	1,98,117

Source:—Directorate of Census

POPULATION
1.9
SEX DISTRICT-WISE/STATE (1971)

Hills	Meghalaya									
	Rural		Urban		Total population		Rural		Urban	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	32,623	31,177	1,113	1,060	81,364	79,502	72,402	70,217	8,962	9,285
	31,758	32,985	1,160	1,102	77,432	77,902	67,545	68,314	9,887	9,588
	24,127	22,288	954	1,040	62,361	62,121	53,373	52,212	8,988	9,909
	16,621	16,866	1,004	915	46,206	45,467	37,268	37,615	8,938	7,852
	11,248	14,785	867	723	39,824	42,463	30,909	34,922	8,915	7,541
	14,193	18,503	892	638	41,057	44,273	33,262	38,298	7,795	5,975
	13,239	13,413	654	378	33,773	30,818	27,809	26,949	5,964	3,869
	13,289	10,308	610	279	35,086	26,385	29,550	23,142	5,536	3,243
	10,563	8,604	443	197	27,248	21,887	22,939	18,921	4,309	2,966
	8,377	5,730	300	127	21,545	16,352	18,333	14,418	3,212	1,934
	7,881	5,609	283	105	19,012	13,904	16,367	12,096	2,645	1,808
	3,732	2,588	129	59	10,148	8,380	8,782	7,299	1,366	1,081
	5,215	3,471	139	81	11,384	8,798	10,101	7,694	1,283	1,104
	2,005	1,351	64	22	5,118	4,188	4,470	3,614	648	574
	2,294	1,452	44	24	4,596	3,785	4,076	3,281	520	504
	1,018	650	23	13	1,961	1,598	1,762	1,391	199	207
	1,025	821	7	13	1,692	1,601	1,574	1,456	118	145
	260	258	9	2	473	505	414	434	59	71
	135	234	2	3	271	383	255	363	16	20
	100	129	2	...	163	188	155	170	8	18
	53	49	2	1	97	88	91	80	6	8
	37	62	4	2	156	144	96	110	60	34
	1,99,793	1,91,333	8,705	6,784	5,20,967	4,90,732	4,41,533	42,996	79,434	67,736

Operations, Meghalaya.

TABLE 1.11

POPULATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES/TRIBES, POLICE STATION-WISE/MAUZA-WISE (1971)

District Police Station/Mauza	Total Population			Scheduled Castes			Scheduled Tribes			Others		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
KHASI HILLS—												
Shillong Police Station	3,26,571	1,70,820	1,55,751	1,497	884	613	2,33,165	1,15,540	1,17,625	91,909	54,396	37,513
Nongpoh Police Station	52,733	27,855	24,878	240	127	113	42,308	21,597	20,711	10,185	6,131	4,054
Cherra Police Station	83,987	43,173	40,814	141	69	72	77,313	38,973	38,340	6,533	4,131	2,402
Dawki Police Station (Shillong Portion).	27,918	13,662	14,256	...	...	—	27,283	13,208	14,075	635	454	181
JAINTIA HILLS—												
Jowai Police Station	99,191	49,649	49,542	8	5	3	95,060	46,893	48,167	4,123	2,751	1,372
Dawki Police Station (Jowai portion).	14,684	7,310	7,374	...	...	...	13,229	6,429	6,800	1,455	881	574

POPULATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES/TRIBES

AREA AND POPULATION
TABLE 1-10
SEX RATIO OVER DECADES—DISTRICT-WISE (1901-1971)

District/Rural/Urban	Females per 1000 males							
	1901	1911	1921	1931	1941	1951	1961	1971
KHASI HILLS—								
Total	1,080	1,054	1,031	978	960	923	902	922
Rural	1,102	1,076	1,051	1,012	1,003	960	959	946
Urban	725	757	809	697	683	784	763	855
JAINTIA HILLS—								
Total	*	*	*	*	*	1,066	1,015	999
Rural						1,066	1,016	1,003
Urban						...	1,011	955
GARO HILLS—								
Total	974	956	959	959	975	951	960	950
Rural	974	956	959	959	975	951	972	958
Urban	...	..	...	...	...	..	639	779
MEGHALAYA—								
Total	1,036	1,013	1,000	971	966	949	937	942
Rural	1,047	1,024	1,009	989	991	969	971	958
Urban	725	757	809	697	683	784	764	853

*Included in Khasi Hills.

Source:—Census of India, 1971. General Population Tables (Meghalaya)

GARO HILLS—

Mauza I	44,353	22,672	21,681	1	1	...	43,436	21,977	21,459	916	695	221
Mauza II	73,559	37,379	36,180	...	...	..	72,004	36,428	35,576	1,555	951	604
Mauza III	74,113	37,284	36,829	..	...	..	71,543	35,726	35,817	2,570	1,558	1,012
Mauza IV	78,858	40,397	38,461	...	...	..	76,624	38,986	37,638	2,234	1,411	823
Mauza V	31,743	16,587	15,156	...	...	...	18,265	9,532	8,733	13,478	7,055	6,423
Mauza VI	28,595	14,774	13,821	16	9	7	4,945	2,528	2,417	23,634	12,237	11,397
Mauza VII	19,859	10,135	9,724	323	160	163	11,396	5,835	5,561	8,140	4,140	4,000
Mauza VIII	19,117	9,797	9,320	874	416	458	7,270	3,721	3,549	10,973	5,660	5,313
Mauza IX	17,811	9,119	8,692	61	29	32	11,612	5,810	5,802	6,138	3,280	2,858
Mauza X	18,607	10,354	8,253	726	348	378	8,777	4,976	4,101	9,104	5,330	3,774

Source :—Census 1971

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1.12

POPULATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES

(1971)

Sl. No.	Name of Castes	Total Rural Urban	Population		
			Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Banpshor	Total	155	65	50
		Rural	1	1	..
2	Bhuimali or Mali	Total	323	197	126
		Rural	113	58	55
3	Brittial-Bania or Bania	Total	386	204	182
		Rural	286	152	134
4	Dhupi or Dhobi	Total	165	93	72
		Rural	53	25	28
5	Jhalo, Malo or Jhalo-Malo	Total	651	306	345
		Rural	651	306	345
6	Kaibartta or Jaliya	Total	414	246	168
		Rural	15	10	5
7	Mahara	Total	399	236	163
		Rural	70	48	22
8	Mehtar or Bhangi	Total	238	129	109
		Rural	..	..	..
9	Muchi or Rishi	Total	238	129	109
		Rural	651	302	349
10	Namasudra	Total	651	302	349
		Rural	471	240	231
11	Patni	Total	285	131	154
		Rural	186	109	77
12	Sutradhar	Total	177	96	81
		Rural	61	30	31
13	Unspecified	Total	116	66	50
		Rural	18	12	6
14	All Scheduled Castes	Total	18	12	6
		Rural	208	110	98
		Total	208	110	98
		Rural	208	110	98
		Total	3,887	2,048	1,839
		Rural	1,673	823	850
		Urban	2,214	1,225	989

Source—Census of India, 1971.

Social and Cultural Tables.

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1.13

POPULATION OF SCHEDULED TRIBES

(1971)

Sl. No.	Name of Tribes	Total Rural Urban	Population		
			Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Chakma	Total	9	8	1
		Rural	1	...	1
		Urban	8	8	...
2	Dimasa (Kachari)	Total	834	201	633
		Rural	796	186	610
		Urban	38	15	23
3	Garo	Total	3,24,197	1,65,248	1,58,949
		Rural	3,16,003	1,60,825	1,55,178
		Urban	8,194	4,423	3,771
4	Hajong	Total	19,558	10,091	9,467
		Rural	19,151	9,878	9,273
		Urban	407	213	194
5	Hmar	Total	198	167	31
		Rural	185	154	31
		Urban	13	13	..
6	Khasi and Jaintia (including Khasi, Syntong or Paac, War, Bhoi or Lynggam.	Total	4,56,674	2,25,214	2,31,460
		Rural	4,00,638	1,99,138	2,01,500
		Urban	56,036	26,076	29,960

TABLE No. 1.13—concl'd.

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	Any Kuki Tribes, including : (i) Biare or Biare (ii) Changsan (iii) Chongloi (iv) Doungel (v) Gamalhou (vi) Gangte (vii) Guite (viii) Hanneng (ix) Haokip or Haupt (x) Haolai (xi) Hengna (xii) Hongsungh (xiii) Hrangkhwal or Rangkhoh (xiv) Jongbe (xv) Khawchung (xvi) Khawathlang or Khothalong (xvii) Khelma (xviii) Kholhou (xix) Kipgen (xx) Kuki (xxi) Lengthang (xxii) Lhangum (xxiii) Lhoujen (xxiv) Lhouvun (xxv) Lupheng (xxvi) Mangjel (xxvii) Misao (xxviii) Rieng (xxix) Sairhem (xxx) Selnam (xxxi) Singson (xxxii) Sitlhou (xxxiii) Sukte (xxxiv) Thado (xxxv) Thangngeng (xxxvi) Uibuh (xxxvii) Vaiphei.	Total	2,337	1,130	1,207
		Rural	2,279	1,085	1,194
		Urban	58	45	13
8	Mikir	Total	5,077	2,901	2,176
		Rural	4,985	2,839	2,146
		Urban	92	62	30
9	Any Mizo (Lushai) Tribes	Total	3,110	1,712	1,398
		Rural	1,459	766	693
		Urban	1,651	946	705
10	Any Naga Tribes	Total	860	525	335
		Rural	456	230	226
		Urban	404	295	109
11	Pawi	Total	222	136	86
		Rural	6	...	6
		Urban	216	136	80
12	Synteng	Total	48	30	18
		Rural	48	30	18
		Urban	...	..	...
13	Unspecified	Total	1,106	496	610
		Rural	1,106	496	610
		Urban	...	...	...
14	All Scheduled Tribes	Total	8,14,230	4,07,859	4,06,371
		Rural	7,47,113	3,75,627	3,71,486
		Urban	67,117	32,232	34,885

Source : Census of India, 1971.

**DECADAL VARIATION OF POPULATION OF SCHEDULED
CASTES/TRIBES AND OTHERS**

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1.14

DECADAL VARIATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES/TRIBES AND OTHERS (1961—1971)

District/Castes/Tribes/ Others	Total Rural Urban	1961				1971				Decadal Variation	
		Males	Females	Persons	Percentage to total po- pulation	Males	Females	Persons	Percentage to total po- pulation	+Increase —Decrease	Percentage Variation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
A. KHASI HILLS—											
(1) Schedules Castes ...	Total	288	183	411	0.11	1,080	798	1,878	0.38	+1,467	+356.93
	Rural	140	117	257	0.09	205	190	395	0.11	+138	+53.70
	Urban	88	66	154	0.15	875	608	1,483	1.21	+1,329	+862.99
(2) Others ...	Total	52,686	31,076	83,762	22.04	65,112	44,150	1,09,262	22.24	+25,500	+30.44
	Rural	13,331	6,813	20,144	7.26	23,819	15,074	38,893	10.55	+18,749	+93.07
	Urban	39,355	24,263	63,618	62.13	41,293	29,076	70,369	57.33	+6,751	+10.61

(3) Scheduled Tribes ..	Total	1,46,874	1,48,958	2,95,832	77.85	1,89,318	1,90,751	3,80,069	77.38	+84,237	+28.47
	Rural	1,28,235	1,28,971	2,57,206	92.65	1,65,325	1,63,844	3,29,169	89.34	+71,963	+27.98
	Urban	18,639	19,987	38,626	37.72	23,993	26,907	50,900	41.46	+12,274	+31.78
District Population ...	Total	1,99,788	1,80,217	3,80,005	100.00	2,55,510	2,35,699	4,91,209	100.00	+1,11,204	+29.26
	Rural	1,41,706	1,35,901	2,77,607	100.00	1,89,349	1,79,108	3,68,457	100.00	+90,850	+32.73
	Urban	58,082	44,316	1,02,398	100.00	66,161	56,591	1,22,752	100.00	+20,354	+19.88

B. JAINTIA HILLS—

(1) Scheduled Caste ...	Total	4	...	4	0.01	5	3	8	0.01	+4	+100.00
	Rural	4	...	4	0.01	3	...	3	00.0	-1	-25.00
	Urban	...	...	...	..	2	3	5	0.05	+5	+500.00
(2) Others ...	Total	1,397	420	1,817	2.21	3,632	1,946	5,578	4.90	+3,761	+206.99
	Rural	968	268	1,236	1.63	2,799	1,614	4,413	4.21	+3,177	+257.04
	Urban	429	152	581	9.38	833	332	1,165	13.05	+584	+100.52
(3) Scheduled Tribes ...	Total	39,359	40,967	80,326	97.78	53,322	54,967	1,08,289	95.09	+27,963	+34.81
	Rural	36,706	38,004	74,710	98.36	49,589	50,941	1,00,530	95.79	+25,820	+34.56
	Urban	2,653	2,963	5,616	90.62	3,733	4,026	7,759	86.90	+2,143	+38.16

TABLE 1-14—concl'd.

District/Castes/Tribes/ Others.	Total Rural Urban	1961				1971				Decadal	Variation
		Males	Females	Persons	Percentage to total population	Males	Females	Persons	Percentage to total population	+Increase —Decrease	Percentage Variation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
District Population ...	Total	40,760	41,387	82,147	100·00	56,959	56,916	1,13,875	100·00	+31,728	+38·62
	Rural	37,678	38,272	75,950	100·00	52,391	52,555	1,04,946	100·00	+28,996	+38·18
	Urban	3,082	3,115	6,197	100·00	4,568	4,361	81,929	100·00	+2,732	+44·09
C. GARO HILLS—											
(1) Scheduled Castes ..	Total	470	376	846	6·28	963	1,038	2,001	0·49	+1,155	+136·52
	Rural	466	375	841	6·28	615	660	1,275	0·33	+434	+51·61
	Urban	4	1	5	9·06	348	378	726	4·69	+721	+14,420·00
(2) Others ...	Total	23,149	20,230	43,379	14·12	42,316	36,426	78,742	19·37	+35,363	+81·52
	Rural	20,397	18,469	38,866	13·03	38,465	33,972	72,437	18·52	+33,571	+86·38
	Urban	2,752	1,761	4,513	50·77	3,851	2,454	6,305	40·71	+1,792	+39·71

(3) Scheduled Tribes ...	Total	1,33,121	1,29,882	2,63,003	85.60	1,65,219	1,60,653	3,25,872	80.14	+62,869	+23.90
	Rural	1,30,454	1,28,179	2,58,633	86.69	1,60,713	1,56,701	3,17,414	81.15	+58,781	+22.73
	Urban	2,667	1,703	4,370	49.17	4,506	3,952	8,458	54.60	+4,088	+93.55
District Population ...	Total	1,56,740	1,50,488	3,07,228	100.00	2,08,498	1,98,117	4,06,615	100.00	+99,387	+32.35
	Rural	1,51,317	1,47,023	2,98,340	100.00	1,99,793	1,91,333	3,91,126	100.00	+92,786	+31.10
	Urban	5,423	3,465	8,888	100.00	8,705	6,784	15,489	100.00	+6,601	+74.27

MEGHALAYA—

(a) Scheduled Castes ...	Total	702	559	1,261	0.16	2,048	1,839	3,887	0.38	+2,626	+208.25
	Rural	610	492	1,102	0.17	823	850	1,673	0.19	+571	+51.81
	Urban	92	67	159	0.13	1,225	989	2,214	1.50	+2,055	+1,292.45
(b) Others ..	Total	77,232	51,726	1,28,958	16.76	1,11,060	82,522	1,93,582	19.14	+64,624	+50.11
	Rural	34,696	25,550	60,246	9.24	65,083	50,660	1,15,743	13.39	+55,497	+92.12
	Urban	42,536	26,176	68,712	58.49	45,977	31,862	77,839	52.89	+9,221	+18.28
(c) Scheduled Tribes ...	Total	3,19,354	3,19,807	6,39,161	83.08	4,07,859	4,06,371	8,14,230	80.48	+4,75,063	+37.33
	Rural	2,95,395	2,95,154	5,90,549	90.59	3,75,627	3,71,486	7,47,113	86.42	+4,15,564	+26.51
	Urban	23,959	24,653	48,612	41.38	32,232	34,885	67,117	45.61	+18,505	+38.07
Total State Population	Total	3,97,288	3,72,092	7,69,380	100.00	5,20,967	4,90,732	10,11,699	100.00	+2,42,319	+31.50
	Rural	3,30,701	3,21,196	6,51,897	100.00	4,41,533	4,22,996	8,64,529	100.00	+2,12,632	+32.62
	Urban	66,587	50,896	1,17,483	100.00	79,434	67,736	1,47,170	100.00	+29,687	+25.27

Source:—Census 1961 and 1971

TABLE:
DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION, AGE, SEX AND
(1971)

Age group	Total population		Illiterate		Literate without Educational Level *		Educa		Primary	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males		Females
KHASI HILLS AND										
0—4	94,893	47,628	47,265	47,628	47,265	...	..	...	...
5—9	88,329	44,514	43,815	35,324	33,327	7,298	8,805	1,849	1,663	
10—14	76,073	37,280	38,793	19,008	19,301	7,525	8,065	7,225	7,622	
15—19	56,267	28,581	27,686	12,633	12,491	2,885	3,263	4,411	4,823	
20—24	54,664	27,709	26,955	12,078	13,983	2,587	2,847	3,578	3,643	
25—34	88,011	45,852	42,159	21,793	27,530	4,931	3,833	5,863	4,235	
35+	1,46,652	80,790	65,862	47,959	52,141	7,865	4,070	9,544	4,713	
A.N.S.	195	115	80	81	55	2	1	5	...	
Total District	6,05,084	3,12,469	2,92,615	1,96,504	2,06,093	33,093	30,884	32,475	26,699	
GARO										
0—4	65,973	33,736	32,237	33,736	32,237	...	...	..	...
5—9	67,005	32,918	34,037	28,535	29,889	3,350	3,344	1,005	829	
10—14	48,409	25,081	23,328	15,304	15,866	4,635	3,985	3,980	2,681	
15—19	35,406	17,625	17,781	8,458	11,435	2,197	1,582	3,690	2,762	
20—24	27,623	12,115	15,508	5,504	10,682	1,151	1,071	2,273	2,184	
25—34	61,910	28,978	32,932	15,399	26,505	2,425	1,517	4,997	3,073	
35+	1,00,184	58,004	42,180	39,722	37,426	3,774	1,059	7,651	2,331	
A.N.S.	105	41	64	33	59	2	3	1	.	
Total District	4,06,615	2,08,498	1,98,117	1,46,691	1,64,099	17,534	12,561	23,597	13,860	

EDUCATION IN ALL AREAS—STATE/DISTRICT

Educational Level									
Middle		Matriculation or Higher Secondary		Non-Technical Diploma or Cer- tificate not equal to Degree.		Technical Dip- loma or Certi- ficate not equal to Degree		Graduate and above	
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
JAINTIA HILLS									
..
43	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3,418	3,757	101	45	..	1	..	..	3	2
6,594	5,502	1,981	1,508	28	67	1	..	48	32
5,082	3,806	3,275	1,895	273	132	55	8	781	641
6,120	3,466	3,705	1,955	415	112	217	8	2,808	1,020
7,601	3,214	4,237	1,197	269	40	156	17	3,159	47
16	2	2	2	..	..	1	..	8	20
28,874	19,767	13,301	6,602	985	352	430	33	6,807	2,185
HILLS									
..
28	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,128	779	34	17	..	..	..	..	..	..
3,003	1,829	268	169	4	4	5	..	..	..
2,722	1,356	367	189	48	9	7	1	43	16
5,023	1,586	760	203	67	8	26	..	281	40
5,948	1,249	657	98	59	3	18	..	175	14
5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17,857	6,826	2,086	676	178	24	56	1	499	70

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
..
71	45	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	..
4,546	4,536	135	62	..	1	..	...	3	2
9,597	7,331	2,249	1,677	32	71	6	..	48	32
7,804	5,162	3,642	2,084	321	141	62	9	824	657
11,143	5,052	4,465	2,158	482	120	243	8	3,089	1,060
13,549	4,463	4,894	1,295	328	43	174	17	3,334	484
21	4	2	2	...	...	1	...	8	20
46,731	26,593	15,387	7,278	1,163	376	486	34	7,306	2,255

Operations, Meghalaya.

levels not classifiable.

TABLE 1.16

POPULATION OF LITERATE PERSONS—POLICE STATION-WISE
AND MAUZA-WISE (1971)

Police Station/Mauza	Total population	Males	Females	Persons	Percentage of Literacy
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
KHASI HILLS—					
Shillong Police Station	3,26,571	77,399	57,983	1,35,382	41.45
Nongpoh Police Station	52,733	8,258	4,813	13,071	24.79
Cherra Police Station	83,987	14,977	11,137	26,114	31.09
Dawki Police Station (Shillong portion)	27,918	2,946	2,266	5,212	18.67
JAINTIA HILLS -					
Jowai Police Station	99,191	13,321	8,667	18,988	19.14
Dawki Police Station (Jowai Portion)	14,684	2,064	1,656	3,720	25.33
GARO HILLS—					
Mauza I	44,353	7,735	4,717	12,452	28.07
Mauza II	73,559	7,864	4,269	12,133	16.49
Mauza III	74,113	7,030	3,719	10,749	14.50
Mauza IV	78,858	13,378	8,710	22,088	28.01
Mauza V	31,743	5,849	3,157	9,006	28.37
Mauza VI	28,595	3,540	1,262	4,792	16.76
Mauza VII	19,859	3,124	850	3,974	20.01
Mauza VIII	19,117	2,860	1,030	3,890	20.35
Mauza IX	17,811	3,746	2,071	5,817	32.66
Mauza X	18,607	6,691	4,233	10,924	58.71

Source—Census 1971

POPULATION
1-9
SEX DISTRICT-WISE/STATE (1971)

Hills	Meghalaya									
	Rural		Urban		Total population		Rural		Urban	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
	32,623	31,177	1,113	1,060	81,364	79,502	72,402	70,217	8,962	9,285
	31,758	32,985	1,160	1,102	77,432	77,902	67,545	68,314	9,887	9,588
	24,127	22,288	954	1,040	62,361	62,121	53,373	52,212	8,988	9,909
	16,621	16,866	1,004	915	46,206	45,467	37,268	37,615	8,938	7,852
	11,248	14,785	867	723	39,824	42,463	30,909	34,922	8,915	7,541
	14,193	18,503	892	638	41,057	44,273	33,262	38,298	7,795	5,975
	13,239	13,413	654	378	33,773	30,818	27,809	26,949	5,964	3,869
	13,289	10,308	610	279	35,086	26,385	29,550	23,142	5,536	3,243
	10,563	8,604	443	197	27,248	21,887	22,939	18,921	4,309	2,966
	8,377	5,730	300	127	21,545	16,352	18,333	14,418	3,212	1,934
	7,881	5,609	283	105	19,012	13,904	16,367	12,096	2,645	1,808
	3,732	2,588	129	59	10,148	8,380	8,782	7,299	1,366	1,081
	5,215	3,471	139	81	11,384	8,798	10,101	7,694	1,283	1,104
	2,005	1,351	64	22	5,118	4,188	4,470	3,614	648	574
	2,294	1,452	44	24	4,596	3,785	4,076	3,281	520	504
	1,018	650	23	13	1,961	1,598	1,762	1,391	199	207
	1,025	821	7	13	1,692	1,601	1,574	1,456	118	145
	260	258	9	2	473	505	414	434	59	71
	135	234	2	3	271	383	255	363	16	20
	100	129	2	...	163	188	155	170	8	18
	53	49	2	1	97	83	91	80	6	8
	37	62	4	2	156	144	96	110	60	34
	1,99,793	1,91,333	8,705	6,784	5,20,967	4,90,732	4,41,533	42,996	79,434	67,736

Operations, Meghalaya.

TABLE 1.17

POPULATION OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE PERSONS IN MEGHALAYA
(1971)

District/State	Total/Rural/ Urban	Total Population	POPULATION						Percentage to total District/ State	Percentage to total District State
			Literate persons			Illiterate persons				
			Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Khasi Hills	Total	4,91,209	1,03,580	76,199	1,79,779	36.60	1,51,930	1,59,500	3,11,430	63.40
	Rural	3,68,457	56,739	41,893	98,632	26.77	1,32,610	1,37,215	2,69,825	73.23
	Urban	1,22,752	46,841	34,306	81,147	66.11	19,320	22,285	41,605	33.89
Jaintia Hills	Total	1,13,875	12,385	10,323	22,708	19.94	44,574	46,593	91,167	80.06
	Rural	1,04,946	9,831	8,271	18,102	17.25	42,560	44,284	86,844	82.75
	Urban	8,929	2,554	2,052	4,606	51.58	2,014	2,309	4,323	48.42

**POPULATION OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE PERSONS
IN MEGHALAYA**

TABLE 1.18

**DECADAL VARIATION OF LITERACY IN MEGHALAYA
(1961—1971)**

Particulars	Total Rural Urban	POPULATION OF LITERATE AND EDUCATED PERSONS						PERCENTAGE OF LITERACY					
		1961			1971			1961			1971		
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Khasi Hills	Total	1,29,272	78,322	50,950	1,79,779	1,03,580	76,199	34.02	39.20	28.27	36.60	40.54	32.33
	Rural	66,257	38,809	27,448	98,632	56,739	41,893	23.87	27.38	20.20	26.77	29.97	23.39
	Urban	63,015	39,513	23,502	81,147	46,841	34,306	61.54	68.03	53.03	66.11	70.80	60.62
Jaintia Hills	Total	16,491	9,513	6,978	22,708	12,385	10,323	20.07	23.34	16.86	19.94	21.74	18.14
	Rural	13,282	7,696	5,586	18,102	9,831	8,271	17.49	20.42	14.60	17.25	18.76	15.74
	Urban	3,209	1,817	1,392	4,606	2,554	2,052	51.78	58.96	44.69	51.58	55.91	47.05

Caro Hills	Total	4,06,615	61,807	34,014	95,825	23.57	1,46,691	1,64,099	3,10,790	76.43
	Rural	3,91,126	55,650	29,943	85,598	21.88	1,44,143	1,61,390	3,05,533	78.12
	Urban	15,489	6,157	4,075	10,232	66.05	2,548	2,709	5,257	33.94
Meghalaya	Total	10,11,699	1,77,772	1,20,540	2,98,312	29.49	3,43,195	3,70,192	7,13,387	70.51
	Rural	8,64,529	1,22,220	80,170	2,02,327	23.40	3,19,313	3,42,889	6,62,202	76.60
	Urban	1,47,170	55,552	40,433	95,985	65.22	23,882	27,303	51,185	34.78

Source:—Census 1971.

AREA AND POPULATION
TABLE 1.19
LITERATE AND ILLITERATE POPULATION BY CASTES/TRIBES AND OTHERS
(1971)

Castes/Tribes/ Others	Total/Rural/ Urban	Total population	Illiterate persons				Literate and educated persons			
			Males	Females	Persons	Percentage to total population	Males	Females	Persons	Percentage to total population
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Scheduled Castes	Total	3,887	1,475	1,626	3,095	79.62	573	219	792	20.38
	Rural	1,673	550	746	1,296	77.47	273	104	377	22.53
	Urban	2,214	925	925	1,799	81.26	300	115	415	18.74
2. Scheduled Tribes	Total	8,14,230	2,85,060	3,13,775	5,98,835	73.55	1,22,799	92,596	2,15,395	26.45
	Rural	7,47,113	2,73,757	2,98,498	5,72,255	76.60	1,01,870	72,988	1,74,858	23.40
	Urban	67,117	11,303	15,277	26,580	39.60	20,929	19,608	40,537	60.40
3. Others	Total	1,93,582	56,660	54,797	1,11,457	67.58	54,400	27,725	82,125	42.42
	Rural	1,15,743	45,006	43,645	88,651	76.59	20,077	7,015	27,092	23.41
	Urban	77,839	11,654	11,152	22,806	29.30	34,323	20,710	55,033	70.70
4. Meghalaya	Total	10,11,699	3,43,195	3,70,192	7,13,387	70.51	1,77,772	1,20,540	2,98,312	29.49
	Rural	8,64,529	3,19,313	3,42,889	6,62,202	76.60	1,22,220	80,170	2,02,327	23.40
	Urban	1,47,170	23,882	27,303	51,185	34.78	55,552	40,433	95,985	65.22

Source:—Census of India, 1971, Social and Cultural Tables.

Garo Hills	Total	61,334	40,554	20,780	95,825	61,807	34,018	19.96	25.87	13.81	23.57	29.64	17.17
	Rural	55,986	37,034	18,952	85,593	55,650	29,943	18.77	24.84	12.89	21.88	27.85	15.65
	Urban	5,348	3,520	1,828	10,232	6,157	4,075	60.17	64.91	52.76	66.06	70.73	60.07
Meghalaya	Total	2,07,097	1,28,381	78,708	2,98,312	1,77,772	1,20,540	26.92	32.32	21.15	29.49	34.12	24.56
	Rural	1,35,525	83,539	51,986	2,02,327	1,22,220	80,170	20.79	25.26	16.19	23.40	27.68	18.95
	Urban	71,572	44,850	26,722	95,985	55,552	40,433	60.92	67.36	52.50	65.22	69.93	59.69

Source:—Census of India 1961 and 1971

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE : 1.20

ILLITERATE AND LITERATE POPULATION OF SCHEDULED TRIBES
(1971)

Serial No.	Name of tribes	Total/Rural/Urban	Total Population	Illiterate persons.			Percentage to total population	Literate and educated persons.			Percentage to total population
				Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Chaknaa	Total	9	8	1	9	100.00	...	...	...	...
		Rural	1	...	1	1	100.00	...	...	...	...
		Urban	8	8	...	8	100.00	...	...	...	...
2	Dimasa (Kachari)	Total	834	131	487	618	74.10	70	146	216	25.90
		Rural	796	127	475	602	75.63	59	135	194	24.37
		Urban	38	4	12	16	42.11	11	11	22	57.89

**ILLITERATE AND LITERATE POPULATION OF SCHEDULED
TRIBES BY NAME, 1971**

TABLE : 1-20

Serial No.	Name of tribes	Total/ Rural/ Urban	Total Population	Illiterate persons.			Percentage to total population	Literate and educated persons.			Percentage to total population
				Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
8	Mikir	Total	5,077	2,682	2,096	4,778	94.11	219	80	299	5.89
		Rural	4,985	2,659	2,082	4,741	95.11	180	64	244	4.89
		Urban	92	23	14	37	40.22	39	16	55	59.78
9	Any Mizo (Lushai) Tribes.	Total	3,110	585	740	1,325	42.60	1,127	658	1,785	57.40
		Rural	1,459	266	303	569	39.00	500	390	890	61.00
		Urban	1,651	319	437	756	45.79	627	268	895	54.21

3	Garo	Total	3,24,197	1,18,364	1,29,607	2,47,971	76.49	46,884	29,342	76,226	23.51
		Rural	3,16,003	1,17,155	1,28,396	2,45,551	77.71	43,670	26,782	70,452	22.29
		Urban	8,194	1,209	1,211	2,420	29.53	3,214	2,560	5,774	70.47
4	Hajong	Total	19,558	6,930	8,648	15,578	79.65	3,161	819	3,980	20.35
		Rural	19,151	6,845	8,525	15,370	80.26	3,033	748	3,781	19.74
		Urban	407	85	123	208	51.10	128	71	199	48.90
5	Hmar	Total	198	64	10	74	37.37	103	21	124	62.63
		Rural	185	51	10	61	37.37	103	21	124	62.63
		Urban	13	13	—	13	100.00	—	—	—	—
6	Khasi and Jaintia (including Khasi Synteng or Pnar Urban War Bhoi or Lyng- ngam)	Total	4,56,674	1,54,998	1,70,621	3,25,619	71.30	70,216	60,839	1,31,055	28.70
		Rural	4,00,638	1,45,604	1,57,290	3,02,894	75.60	53,534	44,210	97,744	24.40
		Urban	56,036	9,394	13,331	22,725	40.55	16,682	16,629	33,311	59.45
7	Kuki Tribes	Total	2,337	479	646	1,125	48.14	651	561	1,212	51.86
		Rural	2,279	458	642	1,100	48.17	627	552	1,179	51.73
		Urban	58	21	4	25	43.10	24	9	33	56.90

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1-21

LITERATE AND ILLITERATE POPULATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES
(1971)

Serial No.	Name of Castes	Total Rural Urban	Total population	Illiterate persons			Percentage to total population	Literate and educated persons			Percentage to total population
				Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1.	Banpshor	Total	115	50	46	96	83.48	15	4	19	16.52
		Rural	1	1	...	1	100.00	...	...	...	...
		Urban	114	49	46	95	83.33	15	4	19	16.67
2.	Bhainmali or mali	Total	323	157	100	257	79.57	40	26	66	20.43
		Rural	113	50	42	92	81.42	8	13	21	18.58
		Urban	210	107	58	165	78.57	32	13	45	21.43
3.	Brittial-Bania or Bania.	Total	386	116	139	255	66.06	88	43	131	33.94
		Rural	286	75	97	172	60.14	77	37	114	39.86
		Urban	100	41	42	83	83.00	11	6	17	17.00
4.	Dhupi or Dhobi	Total	165	53	60	113	68.48	40	12	52	31.52
		Rural	53	13	24	37	69.81	12	4	16	30.19
		Urban	112	40	36	76	67.86	28	8	36	32.14

10 Any Naga Tribes	Total	860	258	267	525	61.05	257	68	335	38.95
	Rural	456	166	202	368	80.70	64	24	83	19.30
	Urban	404	92	65	157	38.86	203	44	247	61.14
11 Pawi	Total	222	135	80	215	96.85	1	6	7	3.15
	Rural	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	100.00
	Urban	216	135	80	215	99.54	1	...	1	0.46
12 Synteng	Total	48	9	11	20	41.67	21	7	28	58.33
	Rural	48	9	11	20	41.67	21	7	28	58.33
	Urban	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13 Unspecified.	Total	1,106	417	561	978	88.43	79	49	128	11.57
	Rural	1,106	417	561	978	88.43	79	49	128	11.57
	Urban	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Scheduled Tribes.	Total	8,14,230	2,85,060	3,13,775	5,98,835	73.55	1,22,799	92,596	2,15,395	26.45
	Rural	7,47,113	2,73,757	2,98,498	2,72,255	76.60	1,01,870	72,988	1,74,858	23.40
	Urban	67,117	11,303	15,277	26,580	39.60	20,929	19,608	40,537	60.40

Source:— Census of India, 1971,

Social and Cultural Tables.

TABLE 1-21—concd.

Serial No.	Name of Castes	Total Rural Urban	Total population	Illiterate persons			Percentage to total population	Literate and educated persons			Percentage to total population
				Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
9.	Muchi or Rishi	Total	651	221	341	562	86.33	81	8	89	13.67
		Rural	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	—
		Urban	651	221	341	562	86.33	81	8	89	13.67
10.	Namasudra	Total	471	166	212	378	80.25	74	19	93	19.75
		Rural	285	97	151	248	87.02	34	3	37	12.98
		Urban	186	69	61	130	69.89	40	16	56	30.11
11.	Patni	Total	177	83	73	156	88.13	13	8	21	11.87
		Rural	61	30	29	59	96.72	...	2	2	3.28
		Urban	116	53	44	97	83.62	13	6	19	16.38

5. Jhalo, Ma. Jha- Total 651 205 314 519 79.72 101 31 132 20.28
 lo-Malo.

Rural 651 205 314 519 79.72 101 31 132 20.28
 Urban

6. Kaibartta or Ja- Total 414 184 130 314 75.85 62 38 100 24.15
 liya.

Rural 15 1 4 5 33.33 9 1 10 66.67
 Urban 399 183 126 309 77.44 53 37 90 22.56

7. Mahara .. Total 70 46 20 66 94.28 2 2 4 5.72

Rural
 Urban 70 46 20 66 94.28 2 2 4 5.72

8. Mehtar or Bhangi Total 238 110 96 206 86.55 19 13 32 13.45

Rural
 Urban 238 110 96 206 86.55 19 13 32 13.45

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1.22

DISTRIBUTION OF SPEAKERS OF LANGUAGES (INCLUSIVE OF MOTHER TONGUES GROUPED UNDER EACH) SPECIFIED IN THE SCHEDULE VIII TO THE CONSTITUTION OF INDIA (1971)

Serial No.	Language	Urban	Percentage to total population	Rural	Percentage to total population	Total	Percentage to total population
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Assamese	10,823	7.35	12,587	1.46	23,410	2.31
2	Bengalee	34,165	23.21	59,802	6.92	93,967	9.29
3	Hindi	9,475	6.44	7,745	0.90	17,220	1.70
4	Gujarati	63	0.04	19	0.00	82	0.01
5	Kannada	25	0.02	25	0.00	50	0.01
6	Kashmiri	5	0.01	11	0.00	16	0.00
7	Malayalam	512	0.35	1.95	0.02	707	0.07
8	Marathi	166	0.11	158	0.02	324	0.03
9	Oriya	31	0.02	199	0.02	230	0.02
10	Punjabi	2,070	1.41	327	0.04	2,397	0.24
11	Sanskrit	...	...	20	0.00	20	0.00
12	Sindhi	148	0.10	...	...	148	0.01
13	Tamil	150	0.10	65	0.01	215	0.02
14	Tefugu	56	0.04	139	0.02	195	0.02
15	Urdu	1,230	0.84	180	0.02	1,410	0.14
Total 1—15		59,919	40.04	81,472	9.43	1,40,391	13.87
Population of Meghalaya		1,47,170	100.00	8,64,529	100.00	10,11,699	100.00

Source:—Census of India, 1971,

(Social and Cultural Tables.)

12. Sutradhar	Total	18	6	4	10	55-56	6	2	8	44-44
	Rural	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Urban	18	6	4	10	55-56	6	2	8	44-44
13. Unspecified	Total	208	78	85	163	78-37	32	13	45	21-63
	Rural	208	78	85	163	78-37	32	13	45	21-63
	Urban	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Scheduled Castes	Total	3,887	1,475	1,620	3,095	79-62	573	219	792	20-38
	Rural	1,673	550	746	1,296	77-47	273	104	377	23-53
	Urban	2,214	925	874	1,799	81-26	300	115	415	18-74

Source—Census of India, 1971 (Social and Cultural Tables)

TABLE 1.23—*concl'd*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
21	Kuki	59	0.04	2,007	0.23	2,066	0.20
22	Kurukh/Oraon	56	0.04	20	0.00	76	0.01
23	Lalung	3	0.00	693	0.08	696	0.07
24	Lepcha	...	...	1	0.00	1	0.00
25	Lotha	25	0.02	2	0.00	27	0.00
26	Lushai/Mizo	1,684	1.15	1,318	0.15	3,002	0.30
27	Manipuri/Meithei	578	0.39	398	0.05	976	0.10
28	Mao	2	0.00	...	...	2	0.00
29	Mikir	95	0.06	5,755	0.67	5,850	0.58
30	Miti/Mishng	7	0.01	3	0.00	10	0.00
31	Mogh	...	...	4	0.00	4	0.00
32	Munda	32	0.02	102	0.01	134	0.01
33	Naga	169	0.11	74	0.01	243	0.03
34	Nissi/Dafa	9	0.01	4	0.00	13	0.00
35	Paite	10	0.01	1	0.00	11	0.00
36	Pawi	216	0.15	1	0.00	217	0.02
37	Rabha	31	0.02	10,810	1.25	10,841	1.07
38	Santali	15	0.01	71	0.01	86	0.01
39	Sema	32	0.02	2	0.00	34	0.00
40	Sikkim Bhotia	13	0.01	...	...	13	0.00
41	Tangkul	21	0.02	40	0.00	61	0.01
42	Tangsa	5	0.00	...	...	5	0.00
43	Thado	7	0.01	...	...	7	0.00
44	Tibetan	85	0.06	31	0.00	116	0.01
45	Tripuri	7	0.01	2	0.00	9	0.00
46	Tulu	5	0.00	...	...	5	0.00
47	Vaiphei	...	...	81	0.01	81	0.01
48	Wancho	1	0.00	...	...	1	0.00
49	Total of other mother tongues	110	0.07	322	0.04	432	0.04
	Total 1-49	88,251	59.96	7,83,057	90.57	8,71,308	86.13
	Population of Meghalaya	1,47,170	100.00	8,64,529	100.00	10,11,699	100.00

Source: Census of India, 1961 and 1971.
(Social and Cultural Tables).

TABLE 1.23

SPEAKERS OF LANGUAGES/MOTHER TONGUES (INCLUSIVE OF
MOTHER TONGUES WHERE GROUPED) OTHER THAN THOSE
SPECIFIED IN SCHEDULE VIII TO THE CONSTITUTION OF
INDIA 1971

Serial No.	Language/Mother Tongue	Urban	Percentage to total population	Rural	Percentage to total population	Total	Percentage to total population
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Adi	17	0.01	6	0.00	23	0.00
2	Angami	47	0.03	6	0.00	53	0.01
3	Ao	90	0.06	4	0.00	94	0.01
4	Arabic/Arbi	2	0.00	140	0.02	142	0.01
5	Bhotia	18	0.01	303	0.04	321	0.03
6	Bishnupuriya	107	0.07	14	0.00	121	0.01
7	Bodo/Bora	195	0.13	763	0.09	958	0.10
8	Chinese/Chini	161	0.11	13	0.00	174	0.02
9	Deori	6	0.01	...	...	6	0.00
10	Dimasa	19	0.01	127	0.01	146	0.02
11	Dogri	...	...	3	0.00	3	0.00
12	English	191	0.13	27	0.00	218	0.02
13	Garo	8,320	5.65	3,20,293	37.05	3,28,613	32.43
14	Gorkhali/Nepali	18,735	12.73	25,170	2.97	44,445	4.39
15	Hmar	29	0.02	333	0.04	362	0.04
16	Kabui	...	...	3	0.00	3	0.00
17	Kharia	5	0.00	5	0.00	10	0.00
18	Khasi	56,970	38.71	4,00,094	46.28	4,57,064	45.18
19	Koch	50	0.03	13,470	1.56	13,520	1.34
20	Konkari	12	0.01	1	0.00	13	0.00

AREA AND POULATION

TABLE 1.24

SPEAKERS OF LANGUAGES/MOTHER-TONGUES (INCLUSIVE OF MOTHER-TONGUES WHERE GROUPED)
SPECIFIED IN SCHEDULE VIII TO THE CONSTITUTION OF INDIA (DISTRICT-WISE 1971)

Serial No.	Languages	Khasi and Jaintia Hills				Garo Hills			
		Males	Females	Persons	Percentage to population	Males	Females	Persons	Percentage to population
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Assamese	8,804	5,134	13,938	2.30	5,246	4,226	9,472	2.33
2	Bengalee	22,853	17,629	40,482	6.69	28,122	25,363	53,485	13.16
3	Gujarati	46	34	80	0.01	2	..	2	0.00
4	Hindi	9,379	4,224	13,603	2.25	2,524	1,093	3,617	0.89
5	Kannada	16	34	50	0.01	..	..	..	..
6	Kashmiri	4	2	6	0.00	6	4	10	0.00
7	Malayalam	499	175	674	0.11	24	9	33	0.01

**SPEAKERS OF LANGUAGES/MOTHER-TONGUES (INCLUSIVE OF
MOTHER-TONGUES WHERE GROUPED) SPECIFIED IN
SCHEDULE VIII TO THE CONSTITUTION OF INDIA
(DISTRICT-WISE 1971)**

AREA AND POPULATION

TABLE 1.25

DECADAL GROWTH OF THE SIX MAJOR RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES, OTHER RELIGIONS AND PERSUASIONS AND RELIGION NOT STATED (1961—1971)

Serial number	Religious communities	1961		1971		Variation + Increase - Decrease	Percentage of variation
		Population	Percentage to total Population	Population	Percentage to total population		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Hindus	1,40,445	18.26	1,87,140	18.50	+46,695	+33.25
2	Muslims	23,019	2.99	26,347	2.60	+3,328	+14.46
3	Christians	2,70,912	35.21	4,75,267	46.98	+2,04,355	+75.43
4	Sikhs	1,333	0.17	1,262	0.12	-71	-5.33
5	Buddhists	1,011	0.13	1,878	0.19	+867	+85.76
6	Jains	129	0.02	268	0.03	+139	+107.75
7	Other religions and persuasions.	3,30,281	42.93	3,18,168	31.45	-12,113	-3.67
8	Religion not stated	2,250	0.29	1,369	0.13	-881	-39.15

Source:—Census of India, 1971,
Social and Cultural Tables.

8	Marathi	165	152	317	0.05	6	1	7	0.00
9	Oriya	143	42	185	0.03	42	3	45	0.01
10	Punjab	1,340	1,005	2,345	0.39	36	16	52	0.01
11	Sanskrit	17	3	20	0.00	...	..	..	...
12	Sindhi	74	74	148	0.03	...	...	..	..
13	Tamil	129	82	211	0.04	1	3	4	0.00
14	Telegu	100	37	137	0.02	55	3	58	0.02
15	Urdu	854	470	1,324	0.22	82	4	86	0.02
	Total 1-15	44,423	29,097	73,520	12.15	36,146	30,745	66,871	16.45
	Total Population	3,12,469	2,92,615	6,05,084	100.00	2,08,498	1,98,117	4,06,615	100.00

Source—Census of India, 1971,
Social and Cultural Tables.

TABLE 1.26—concl.

Serial No.	Religions	Total/Rural/Urban	Population			Percentage to total Population
			Males	Females	Persons	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
9	Pnar	Total	15,861	16,356	32,217	3.18
		Rural	15,861	16,356	32,217	3.73
		Urban	...	...	..	..
10	Sindhi	Total	22	7	29	0.00
		Rural	21	6	27	0.00
		Urban	1	1	2	0.00
11	Songsarek	Total	71,660	71,546	1,43,206	14.16
		Rural	71,589	71,483	1,43,072	16.55
		Urban	71	63	134	0.09
12	Zoroastrian/Zoroastrianism.	Total	2	4	6	0.00
		Rural	..	...	..	..
		Urban	2	4	6	0.00
13	Others, the strength of which is less than 100.	Total	120	84	204	0.02
		Rural	109	82	191	0.02
		Urban	11	2	13	0.00
Total--1--13		Total	1,60,008	1,58,160	3,18,168	31.45
		Rural	1,55,341	1,53,236	3,08,577	35.69
		Urban	4,676	4,924	9,591	6.51
Total State Population		Total	5,20,967	4,90,732	10,11,699	100.00
		Rural	4,41,593	4,22,996	8,64,529	100.00
		Urban	79,434	67,736	1,47,170	100.00

Source—Census of India, 1971, Social and Cultural Tables

TABLE 1.26

DETAILS OF RELIGION SHOWN UNDER OTHER RELIGIONS
AND PERSUASIONS (1971)

Serial No.	Religiens	Total/Rural/Urban	Population			Percentage to total population
			Males	Females	Persons	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Adi	Total	4	1	5	0.00
		Rural	...	...	...	...
		Urban	4	1	5	0.00
2	Animist	Total	92	92	184	0.02
		Rural	...	..	...	...
		Urban	92	92	184	0.13
3	Atheist	Total	186	91	277	0.03
		Rural	94	10	104	0.01
		Urban	92	81	173	0.12
4	Chinese	Total	5	...	5	0.00
		Rural	..	..	...	..
		Urban	5	...	5	0.00
5	Donipholos/Donipolo	Total	5	...	5	0.00
		Rural	...	..	...	...
		Urban	5	...	5	0.00
6	Judaism/Jews	Total	2	4	6	0.00
		Rural	...	...	...	..
		Urban	2	4	6	0.00
7	Khasi	Total	70,308	68,431	1,38,739	13.71
		Rural	65,926	63,755	1,29,681	15.00
		Urban	4,382	4,676	9,058	6.15
8	Mikir	Total	1,741	1,544	3,285	0.33
		Rural	1,741	1,544	3,285	0.33
		Urban	...	..	...	...

AREA AND
TABLE—
VILLAGES CLASSIFIED

State/District/ Police Station	Total number of inha- bited Villages	I—Villages with less than					
		Less than 200 Population			200-499 Population		
		Number	Male	Female	Number	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Meghalaya	4,583	3,192	1,48,064	1,42,646	1,093	1,67,886	1,59,594
Khasi Hills District	1,839	1,267	58,134	54,985	429	68,332	64,215
Shillong—P.S.	878	567	28,161	26,740	226	36,433	34,586
Nongpoh—P.S.	303	213	10,642	9,543	78	12,333	10,893
Cherra—P.S.	498	375	15,697	14,922	92	14,789	13,679
Dawki—P.S. (Shillong Portion)	169	112	3,634	3,780	33	4,777	5,057
Jaintia Hills District	406	236	10,292	10,110	107	16,772	16,069
Jowai—P.S.	328	183	8,318	8,028	86	13,848	12,886
Dawki—P.S. (Jowai Portion)	78	53	1,974	2,082	21	3,288	3,183
Garo Hills District	2,338	1,689	79,638	77,551	557	82,782	79,310
Mauza—I	504	461	16,315	15,780	43	6,357	5,901
Mauza—II	516	394	18,578	18,278	116	16,715	16,038
Mauza—III	474	363	18,336	18,400	100	15,035	14,775
Mauza—IV	422	273	15,165	14,522	131	18,582	17,841
Mauza—V	126	59	3,661	3,445	56	8,730	8,259
Mauza—VI	64	18	1,194	1,011	27	4,582	4,324
Mauza—VII	77	34	2,180	2,080	33	4,799	4,591
Mauza—VIII	60	32	1,553	1,467	19	3,103	2,850
Mauza—IX	83	50	2,329	2,220	26	3,981	3,869
Mauza—X	12	5	327	348	6	898	862

Source:— Census of

VILLAGES CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION

BY POPULATION

2,000 Population						II—Villages with a Population 2000—9999 2000—49999 Population		
500—999 Population			1,000—1,999					
Number	Male	Female	Number	Male	Female	Number	Male	Female
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
237	80,444	77,835	54	34,212	32,787	7	10,927	10,134
112	37,749	36,752	26	17,469	16,343	5	7,665	6,813
65	22,111	21,402	15	10,289	9,619	5	7,665	6,813
10	3,493	3,052	2	1,387	1,390	...	...	...
25	8,456	8,501	6	4,231	3,712	...	...	...
12	3,689	3,797	3	1,562	1,622	...	...	...
49	16,518	17,128	13	7,590	7,895	1	1,219	1,353
47	15,666	16,345	11	6,394	6,569	1	1,219	1,353
2	852	783	2	1,196	1,326	...	...	...
76	26,177	23,955	15	9,153	8,549	1	2,043	1,968
...
6	2,086	1,864	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	3,308	3,083	1	605	571	...	...	...
15	4,834	4,432	3	1,816	1,666	...	...	...
11	4,196	3,452	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	4,029	3,856	8	4,969	4,630	...	...	...
10	3,156	3,053	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	2,581	2,510	1	517	525	1	2,043	1,968
5	1,563	1,446	2	1,246	1,157	...	...	...
1	424	259	...	...	...	...	...	...

India 1971.

MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM TEMPERATURE (IN DEGREE

1970—

Station/ Year	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1970												
Shillong ...	5.2	13.9	7.3	17.2	11.5	21.3	14.7	24.5	16.6	25.0	17.4	23.4
1971												
Shillong ...	5.8	14.5	7.0	16.9	12.0	22.0	12.6	19.9	14.9	22.0	17.4	23.0
1972												
Shillong ...	6.4	15.3	6.0	15.3	11.3	21.3	13.5	22.9	16.1	24.5	17.3	23.3
1973												
Shillong ...	5.7	15.2	8.5	18.1	11.5	21.2	15.8	25.1	15.5	22.8	17.3	23.3
1974												
Shillong ...	5.2	13.5	7.0	17.2	11.1	20.9	14.3	22.8	15.7	23.0	17.1	23.5
1975												
Shillong ...	5.9	14.8	7.4	17.3	11.8	22.3	15.0	25.3	15.6	24.3	17.7	24.1
Cherrapunjee	N. A.	N. A.	8.7	17.4	13.5	21.7	15.2	22.6	16.4	22.9	18.2	23.0
1976												
Shillong ..	5.8	14.0	7.9	17.4	11.8	22.4	14.5	24.1	14.8	22.9	16.6	22.1
Cherrapunjee	7.6	15.2	9.0	18.6	13.0	20.0	15.0	22.0	16.0	22.0	17.1	21.0
1977												
Shillong ..	5.5	14.9	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	12.7	21.5	14.1	21.8	16.8	23.3
Cherrapunjee	7.0	15.0	9.0	17.0	14.0	21.0	13.5	19.9	14.7	21.1	17.2	21.2

N. A.—Not Available.

Sources :- Central Seismological

2. CLIMATE

GLI

TA-

HUMIDITY PERCENTAGE BY STATION

Year/Station	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	8:30 A.M.	5:30 P.M.	8:30 A.M.	5:30 P.M.	8:30 A.M.	5:30 P.M.	8:30 A.M.	5:30 P.M.	8:30 A.M.	5:30 P.M.	8:30 A.M.	5:30 P.M.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1970												
Shillong	67	87	57	74	49	62	62	69	69	78	87	90
1971												
Shillong	65	87	55	74	46	57	72	82	72	82	87	86
1972												
Shillong	69	92	61	76	53	66	69	69	37	37	41	41
1973												
Shillong	57	85	54	69	45	61	51	76	78	82	87	89
1974												
Shillong	61	85	47	70	51	64	66	77	79	86	85	89
1975												
Shillong	61	84	58	72	45	56	57	63	72	76	86	89
Cherrapunjee	N.A.	N.A.	54	67	50	57	78	76	83	83	92	90
Tura	N.A.	N.A.	49	30.3	47.5	38.3	41	27.6	57.6	58.8	61.7	60
1976												
Shillong	69	85	63	72	48	60	55	64	71	81	87	89
Cherrapunjee	63	76	65	73	62	63	75	77	87	88	92	93
1977												
Shillong	57	78	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	77	81	76	86	86	84
Cherrapunjee	53	69	62	71	70	72	86	91	81	87	97	92

N.A.—Not

Source—Central Seismological Observatory

MATE

2.1

CENTIGRADE) BY STATION AND BY MONTH IN MEGHALAYA

1977

July		August		September		October		November		December		Total Annual	
Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
17.8	23.1	17.7	23.9	17.0	23.2	14.7	21.3	10.1	18.2	7.2	16.4	13.1	20.9
17.3	23.6	16.9	23.0	16.2	22.9	14.7	21.7	10.1	17.8	7.4	16.4	12.7	20.3
18.1	24.6	17.2	23.7	16.2	23.3	14.4	21.2	10.8	17.2	7.8	16.6	12.9	20.8
18.3	24.3	17.8	24.3	16.7	23.0	14.6	21.9	11.2	18.7	6.8	15.1	13.3	21.1
17.4	21.9	17.5	23.5	15.8	22.4	15.3	21.8	12.3	20.0	5.9	14.5	12.9	20.4
17.3	22.9	17.7	24.2	16.5	22.8	15.0	22.0	9.6	17.5	6.0	14.7	13.0	21.0
17.6	21.2	18.3	23.3	17.4	22.6	16.1	23.0	11.8	18.7	7.4	15.5	14.6	21.1
17.3	23.5	17.1	23.1	13.9	23.6	13.3	21.3	10.9	18.6	6.5	15.5	12.5	19.2
18.2	22.0	18.1	22.4	17.3	23.3	15.0	22.0	12.0	20.1	7.8	16.3	13.8	20.4
18.2	24.2	17.2	24.3	16.7	23.7	13.3	20.7	10.7	19.0	6.7	15.4	13.2	20.8
18.5	21.6	18.3	22.7	18.3	23.8	14.7	20.9	12.2	18.9	8.2	16.5	13.8	20.0

Observatory, Shillong and Gauhati.

CLIMATE
TABLE 2-3
MONTHLY DISTRIBUTION OF RAINFALL AT SELECTED CENTRES IN
MEGHALAYA (1970-1977)

(In Millimetres)													
Year/Centres	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total annual
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1970													
Shillong	33.7	12.6	15.7	32.4	132.0	909.8	709.5	262.2	212.7	449.5	26.7	1.1	2,797.5
1971													
Shillong	8.2	5.2	29.8	221.5	203.4	435.0	167.5	258.4	174.7	167.6	117.3	4.8	1,793.4
1972													
Shillong	5.0	18.8	87.6	73.6	173.6	670.5	146.0	212.9	196.4	82.1	17.9	...	1,684.4
1973													
Shillong	4.5	91.0	44.0	120.1	242.0	747.9	261.6	281.1	279.3	217.6	93.0	84.0	2,466.1
1974													
Shillong	5.7	1.0	80.6	94.9	220.6	457.1	1,086.8	244.6	328.3	407.3	27.1	0.0	2,954.0
1975													
Shillong	1.4	23.0	9.9	25.3	193.6	189.0	455.9	166.1	258.1	215.7	18.5	5.0	1,561.5
Cherrapunjee	N.A.	24.4	26.2	1,470.6	1,257.0	1,673.8	4,097.8	1,240.9	1,057.7	1,108.2	33.7	Nil	11,995.3
Mawsynram	N.A.	17.6	30.6	655.0	1,010.4	1,485.0	4,304.6	1,389.0	1,086.4	701.2	Nil	Nil	10,688.6
Tura	N.A.	6.6	Nil	225.0	308.2	250.5	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,220.3
1976													
Shillong	20.9	12.2	9.2	45.2	211.0	408.2	322.0	215.1	158.5	53.0	3.6	2.2	1,453.1
Cherrapunjee	Nil	14.8	1,193.2	1,476.4	474.4	2,630.1	1,624.9	2,006.4	285.6	183.6	14.0	Nil	3,993.4
Mawsynram	Nil	26.6	774.2	414.2	451.6	2,373.8	1,468.0	239.6	285.4	100.4	Nil	Nil	6,134.4
1977													
Shillong	1.4	9.7	N.A.	266.5	427.9	336.0	269.5	349.8	279.4	127.4	50.3	25.0	2,140.9
Cherrapunjee	4.4	57.6	656.8	1,477.2	1,648.8	2,045.2	2,127.4	2,570.7	430.5	592.6	62.3	15.1	11,688.6
Mawsynram	1.0	20.2	408.6	1,360.2	1,520.8	2,164.8	2,314.6	3,076.8	481.6	533.2	88.0	16.1	11,985.9

Source:—Central Seismological Observatory Centres, Shillong and Gauhati.

MATE

BLE 2-2

AND BY MONTH IN MEGHALAYA (1970—1977)

July		August		September		October		November		December		Total Annual	
8:30 A.M.	5:30 P.M.	8:30 A.M.	5:30 P.M.	8:30 A.M.	5:30 P.M.	8:30 A.M.	5:30 P.M.	8:30 A.M.	5:30 P.M.	8:30 A.M.	5:30 P.M.	8:30 A.M.	5:30 P.M.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
89	89	87	88	85	90	74	93	67	88	66	85	71.5	82.8
87	87	87	88	82	91	71	89	58	88	51	89	69.4	83.4
85	79	84	88	75	89	63	91	52	87	52	82	61.8	74.8
49	51	86	92	85	91	75	90	68	90	65	91	66.7	88.1
92	88	84	88	81	91	79	92	68	87	61	88	61.0	83.8
93	91	87	91	82	93	73	92	71	89	58	92	70.3	82.3
99	96	91	89	88	93	82	89	68	84	59	76	76.7	81.8
N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	—	—
85	87	81	88	79	88	68	87	75	88	60	90	70.1	81.6
95	91	95	93	85	88	72	84	69	84	60	79	76.6	82.4
87	87	85	88	77	91	72	90	70	90	59	89	74.6	86.4
97	92	92	91	84	86	77	88	71	86	63	77	77.7	83.5

Available.
Centres, Shillong and Gauhati.

AGRICULTURE

TABLE 3.1.

LAND UTILIZATION IN MEGHALAYA (Revised)

(1973-74—1977-78)

Serial No.	Particulars	(in hectares)				
		1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77*	1977-78*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I.	Geographical Area	22,48,900	22,48,900	22,48,900	22,48,900	22,48,900
II.	Reporting Area for Land Utilisation Statistics.	22,48,900	22,48,900	22,48,900	22,48,900	22,48,900
1.	Forests	8,22,862	8,22,914	8,22,998	8,22,934	8,13,330
2.	Area not available for cultivation (a+b)	3,09,163	3,09,179	3,09,182	3,09,161	3,13,050
a.	Land put to non-agricultural uses.	80,251	80,312	80,373	80,508	83,170
b.	Barren and un-cultivable land	2,28,912	2,28,867	2,28,809	2,28,653	2,29,880
3.	Other uncultivated land excluding fallow lands (a+b+c)	6,13,748	6,13,671	6,13,572	6,13,400	6,22,000
a.	Permanent pastures and other grazing lands.	16,600	16,606	16,610	16,425	20,710
b.	Land under misc., tree crops (not included area sown)	1,43,813	1,43,820	1,43,824	1,43,807	1,45,300
c.	Culturable waste.	4,53,335	4,53,245	4,53,138	4,53,168	4,55,990
4.	Fallow lands (a+b)	3,29,562	3,29,445	3,29,324	3,29,282	3,22,290
a.	Fallow lands other than current fallows.	2,74,528	2,74,429	2,74,331	2,74,254	2,66,290
b.	Current fallows	55,034	55,016	54,993	55,028	56,150
5.	Net area sown	1,73,565	1,73,691	1,73,824	1,74,123	1,78,250
6.	Total cropped Area	2,02,516	2,02,740	2,03,017	2,03,607	2,08,830
7.	Area sown more than once.	28,951	29,049	29,193	29,484	30,580
III.	Net Irrigated Area	42,752	42,887	43,230	N.A.	45,310
IV.	Gross Irrigated Area	45,230	45,441	45,748	N.A.	46,660

*Provisional

Source: Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya.

3. AGRICULTURE

AGRICUL-
TABLE
LAND UTILISATION DISTRICT-

Sl.No	Particulars	1973-74			1974-75		
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I.	Geographical Area ...	11,14,700	3,25,802	8,08,398	11,14,700	3,25,802	8,08,398
II.	Reporting Area for Land Utilisation statistics,,	11,14,700	3,25,802	8,08,398	11,14,700	3,25,802	8,08,398
1	Forests	3,94,620	74,849	3,53,393	3,94,652	74,861	3,53,401
	Area not available for cultivation (a+b).	1,79,362	77,226	52,575	1,79,375	77,229	52,575
a.	Land put to non-agricultural uses.	23,885	19,083	37,283	23,908	19,107	37,297
b.	Barren and uncultivable Land	1,55,477	58,143	15,292	1,55,467	58,122	15,278
3.	Other un-cultivated lands excluding fallow lands (a+b+c).	4,54,219	1,13,580	45,949	4,54,184	1,13,571	45,916
a.	Permanent pastures and other grazing lands.	11,457	3,266	1,877	11,460	3,267	1,879
b.	Land-under misc. tree crops (not included in net area sown).	90,578	33,730	19,505	90,589	33,732	19,508
c.	Culturable waste ...	3,52,184	76,584	24,567	3,52,144	76,572	24,529
4	Fallow lands (a+b) ..	21,117	14,545	2,93,900	21,086	14,518	2,93,841
a.	Fallow lands other than current fallows.	11,963	8,688	2,53,877	11,939	8,665	2,53,825
b.	Current fallows ...	9,154	5,857	40,023	9,147	5,853	40,016
5	Net area sown ...	65,382	45,602	62,581	65,403	45,623	62,665
6	Total cropped area ...	76,687	46,843	78,986	76,775	46,910	79,055
7	Area sown more than once ...	11,305	1,241	16,405	11,372	1,287	16,390
	Net						
III.	Irrigated area ...	14,190	12,040	16,522	14,296	12,045	16,546
	Cross						
IV.	Irrigated area ...	14,190	12,040	19,000	14,296	12,045	19,100

*Provi-
Source: Directorate of Economics,

The following table shows the results of the survey conducted in the year 1960. The data is presented in the following table:

TABLE 3.2

Year	Category 1	Category 2	Category 3	Category 4
1960	10	20	30	40
1961	15	25	35	45
1962	20	30	40	50
1963	25	35	45	55
1964	30	40	50	60
1965	35	45	55	65
1966	40	50	60	70
1967	45	55	65	75
1968	50	60	70	80
1969	55	65	75	85
1970	60	70	80	90

AGRICULTURE

TABLE 3-3

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN MEGHALAYA
(1970-71—1977-78)

Area—hectare
Production—tonnes
Yield—Kg per hectare

Sl No.	Name of the crops	Area Production Yield.	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)		
RICE												
1.	(a) Autumn	...	...	A	33,986	33,986	33,540	32,150	31,200	33,500	33,960	35,160
				P	22,512	32,001	19,022	26,594	24,305	30,016	30,440	32,875
				Y	662	941	567	827	779	896	896	935
	(b) Winter	...	...	A	60,746	59,810	62,352	68,394	67,440	68,994	69,551	69,800
				P	25,930	73,002	87,662	82,310	79,444	85,586	92,503	94,950
				Y	426	1,220	1,405	1,203	1,178	1,240	1,330	1,360
	(c) Spring	...	...	A	844	910	1,065	1,027	1,500	1,850	1,900	1,650
				P	911	3,002	3,325	3,596	3,000	3,700	3,420	2,970
				Y	1,079	3,298	3,308	3,501	2,000	2,000	1,800	1,800
	Total Rice	..	..	A	95,576	94,706	96,897	1,00,544	1,00,140	1,04,344	1,05,411	1,06,610
				P	1,09,353	1,08,005	1,10,009	1,08,904	1,06,749	1,19,302	1,26,336	1,30,795
				Y	1,144	1,140	1,135	1,083	1,065	1,143	1,198	1,226

TURE

3.2

WISE (Revised) (1973-74—1977-78)

(In hectares)

1975-76			1976-77*			1977-78*		
Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garó Hills	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garó Hills	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garó Hills
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
11,14,700	3,25,802	8,08,398	11,14,700	3,25,802	8,08,398	1,14,700	3,25,802	8,08,398
11,14,700	3,25,802	8,08,398	11,14,700	3,25,802	8,08,398	11,14,700	3,25,802	8,08,398
3,94,700	74,869	3,53,429	3,94,589	74,880	3,53,462	3,94,490	74,790	3,44,050
1,79,392	77,203	52,587	1,79,382	77,195	52,584	1,79,370	79,790	53,890
23,933	19,131	37,309	23,996	19,173	37,339	24,050	21,210	37,910
1,55,459	58,072	15,278	1,54,386	58,022	15,245	1,55,320	58,580	15,980
4,54,140	1,13,565	45,867	4,54,112	1,13,510	45,778	4,54,090	1,16,120	51,790
11,462	3,209	1,879	11,428	3,182	1,815	11,400	4,400	4,910
90,580	33,734	19,510	90,542	33,739	19,526	90,510	38,820	20,070
3,52,098	76,562	24,478	3,52,142	76,589	24,437	3,52,510	77,900	25,910
21,044	14,495	2,93,785	21,129	14,457	2,93,696	21,210	14,780	2,86,380
11,912	8,642	2,53,777	11,943	8,613	2,53,698	11,970	8,750	2,45,420
9,132	5,853	40,008	9,186	5,844	39,998	9,240	6,030	40,880
65,424	45,670	62,730	65,488	45,760	62,785	65,550	40,320	72,380
76,900	46,999	79,118	76,980	47,232	79,395	77,060	41,820	89,970
11,476	1,329	16,388	11,492	1,472	16,520	11,500	1,500	17,580
14,403	12,145	16,682	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	14,560	10,000	20,750
14,403	12,145	19,200	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	14,560	10,000	22,100

ational
Statistics and Evaluation.

TABLE 3.3 (contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
8. Sesamum	A	417	412	420	481	475	514	516	508
				P	203	210	220	279	269	282	283	279
				Y	486	606	523	580	566	549	548	549
9. Castor	A	21	21	25	30	33	45	40	40
				P	7	7	9	18	17	24	20	20
				Y	333	333	360	600	515	533	500	500
10. Rape & mustard	A	4,942	5,000	5,021	5,118	6,105	6,580	6,608	7,110	
				P	2,513	2,800	3,050	2,570	3,044	3,290	3,965	4,278
				Y	508	560	607	502	499	500	600	602
11. Jute*	A	10,210(a)	11,700(a)	17,700(a)	7,120	5,950	5,000	6,300	6,000
				P	45,461(a)	49,000(a)	50,000(a)	39,556	32,450	35,000	44,100	40,000
				Y	801(a)	753(a)	508(a)	1,000	981	1,260	1,260	1,200
12. Mesta*	A	...	...	...	4,650	7,340	7,000	7,400	7,500
				P	...	...	...	16,789	25,690	25,200	27,380	30,000
				Y	...	..	...	649	630	648	666	720
13. Cotton**	A	10,164	9,500	9,600	8,540	6,014	7,542	5,849	5,835
				P	4,341	4,100	4,000	3,827	2,688	3,353	3,359	3,345
				Y	72	73	70	76	76	76	98	97
14. Sugarcane	A	179	182	200	200	178	205	236	245
				P	700	700	700	700	712	812	935	971
				Y	3,910	3,846	3,500	3,500	4,000	3,960	3,962	3,963
15. Dry chillies	A	1,013	1,197	1,210	1,237	1,360	1,202	1,204	1,189
				P	587	635	651	1,086	1,001	769	790	836
				Y	579	530	538	877	736	639	656	703

2	Wheat...	...	...	A	336	360	375	615	1,500	1,500	1,650	2,820
				P	250	216	220	389	1,934	1,800	2,070	2,730
				Y	744	600	586	632	1,303	1,200	1,255	1,351
3	Maize	--	..	A	14,068	14,000	15,000	15,600	18,000	16,184	15,676	16,211
				P	7,566	7,480	8,000	9,400	12,600	11,324	10,973	11,700
				Y	587	534	533	602	700	700	700	722
4	Gram	...	...	A	100	100	100	115	120	126	130	130
				P	53	53	55	74	114	120	124	124
				Y	530	530	550	643	950	952	954	954
5	Tur	--	...	A	105	114	100	151	151	106	160	160
				P	61	72	102	121	153	106	120	120
				Y	580	631	1,020	801	1,027	1,000	750	750
6	Other pulses ...	...	...	A	1,171	1,046	1,150	1,177	1,212	1,257	1,197	1,265
				P	552	584	614	672	740	750	718	821
				Y	471	558	533	570	610	597	600	648
7	Other cereals & small millets			A	1,500	1,700	1,500	1,989	1,957	1,880	2,030	2,242
				P	750	1,730	1,000	1,494	1,998	1,907	2,085	2,308
				Y	500	1,017	666	751	1,020	1,014	1,027	1,029
	Total food-grains			A	1,12,856	1,12,026	1,15,122	1,20,191	1,23,080	1,25,397	1,26,254	1,28,638
				P	1,18,585	1,18,140	1,20,000	1,21,254	1,24,310	1,35,309	1,42,453	1,48,598
				Y	1,050	1,054	1,042	1,008	1,009	1,097	1,128	1,155

TABLE 3.3 (concl'd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
20	Potato	..	A	14,900	15,900	1,65,000	16,917	16,917	17,980	17,580	17,580
			P	7,121	64,000	66,000	74,176	74,178	73,880	80,760	90,540
			Y	477	4,025	400	4,384	4,385	4,109	4,594	5,150
21	Sweet potato	..	A	3,456	2,750	3,524	3,565	3,672	3,750	3,588	3,898
			P	10,320	7,850	12,519	18,867	12,070	12,590	9,625	10,587
			Y	2,986	2,854	3,552	5,292	3,287	3,557	6,283	2,716
22	Tapioca	..	A	1,882	1,890	1,909	1,915	1,946	1,955	2,021	2,048
			P	8,584	8,665	8,977	9,201	9,417	10,272	10,900	10,980
			Y	4,561	4,584	4,702	4,804	4,839	5,254	5,393	5,361
23	Soyabean	...	A	210	190	195	301	282	300	302	546
			P	94	76	85	105	75	218	218	392
			Y	447	400	435	348	265	727	722	718
2	Papaya	...	A	202	248	256	259	386	350	320	320
			P	2,828	2,929	3,154	2,765	3,287	3,400	3,110	3,340
			Y	14,000	11,810	12,320	10,675	8,515	9,714	9,719	10,438

N. B.—(1) *—In bales of 180 kg each

(2) **—In bales of 170 kg. each;

(3) (a)—Including Jute and Mesta.

Source:—Directorate of Economics, Statistics & Evaluation.

16 Tobacco	..	..	A	288	365	368	375	378	390	390	380
			P	219	271	274	273	277	281	281	276
			Y	760	742	744	728	732	720	721	726

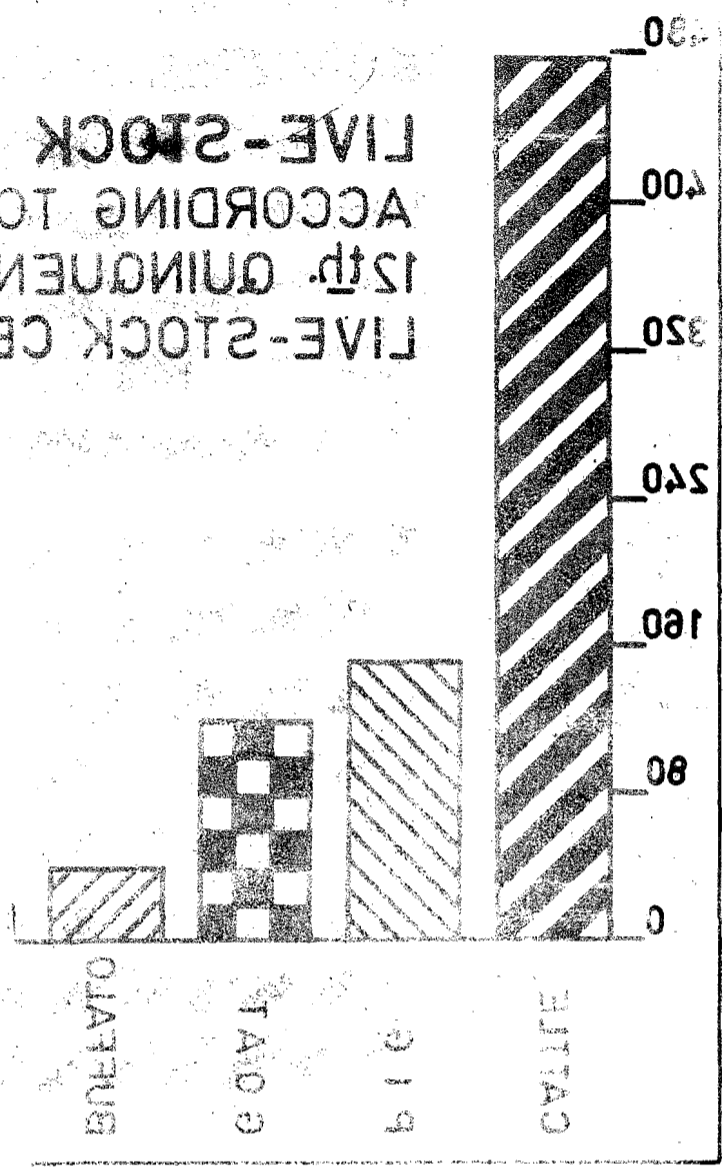
17 Turmeric	...	...	A	1,059	1,245	1,255	1,395	1,297	1,315	1,310	1,375
			P	688	809	815	1,000	1,236	1,230	1,225	1,286
			Y	649	649	649	716	953	935	935	935

18 Arecanut	...	...	A	5,973	5,968	5,985	6,026	6,036	6,065	6,200	6,505
			P	3,936	3,964	3,976	4,004	5,950	4,143	4,235	4,685
			Y	658	664	664	664	986	683	683	751

19 Banana	...	...	A	2,130	2,220	3,000	2,925	3,000	3,100	2,985	2,875
			P	52,147	54,421	36,000	3,615	54,632	53,165	51,491	39,327
			Y	24,482	24,513	12,000	1,235	18,210	17,150	17,250	13,679

LIVE-STOCK CEILING
15th. QUINQUENNIAL
ACCORDING TO
LIVE-STOCK

IN THOUSANDS



AREA & PRODUCTION OF RICE

IN THOUSAND HECTARES

1970-71 to 1977-78 IN THOUSAND TONNES

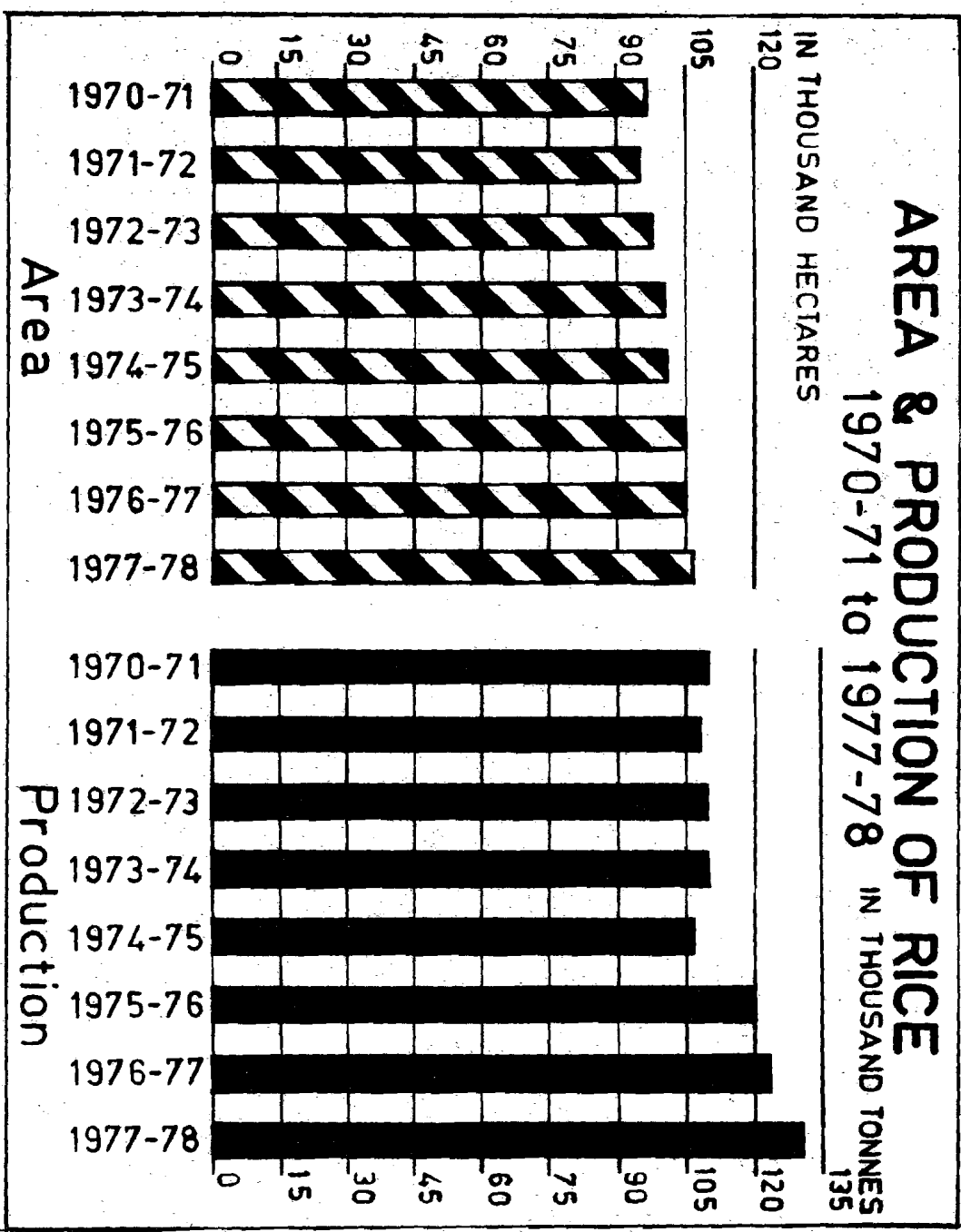


TABLE 3.4—(contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4	Gram ...	A	..	...	...	...	100	100
		P	...	..	..	...	53	53
		Y	..	...	..	..	530	530
5	Tur ...	A	...	..	..	...	105	114
		P	...	...	...	...	61	72
		Y	..	...	...	...	580	631
6	Other Pulse*	A	48	43	...	...	1,123	1,003
		P	23	10	...	..	529	574
		Y	479	232	..	..	471	572
7	Other cereals & small millets.	A	608	790	..	...	892	910
		P	304	803	...	...	446	927
		Y	500	1,016	...	..	500	1,018
	Total—Food Grains.	A	47,564	47,100	..	...	65,292	64,926
		P	58,848	45,915	...	...	59,737	72,225
		Y	1,237	974	...	..	914	1,112
8	Sesamum ...	A	60	...	...	...	357	412
		P	29	...	..	...	174	210
		Y	483	...	..	...	487	509
9	Castor ...	A	..	...	...	...	21	21
		P	...	...	...	...	7	7
		Y	...	...	...	...	333	333
10	Rape and Mustard.	A	70	40	...	...	4,872	4,960
		P	36	13	...	...	2,477	2,787
		Y	514	325	..	...	508	561
11	Jute*	A	...	...	...	...	(a)10,210	(a)11,760
		P	...	..	...	...	(a)45,461	(a)49,000
		Y	...	...	...	...	801	750
12	Mesta*	A	..	...	...	...	...	..
		P	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Y	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Cotton**	A	43	42	...	...	10,121	9,458
		P	19	27	...	...	4,322	4,073
		Y	109	107	...	...	72	73

AGRICULTURE

TABLE 3.4

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS
DISTRICT-WISE BRAKE-UP

(1970-71—1977-78)

Serial No.	Name of Crops	Area Production Yield	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills		Garo Hills	
			1970-71 +	1971-72 +	1970-71	1971-72	1970-71	1971-72
			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2.	Rice—	A	..	...	...	...	33,986	33,986
	(a) Autumn	P	..	...	...	..	22,512	32,001
		Y	...	..	..	..	662	941
	(b) Winter	A	37,978	36,892	..	...	22,768	22,918
		P	53,719	40,173	..	..	32,211	32,829
		Y	1,414	1,088	..	..	1,414	1,432
	(c) Spring	A	..	...	...	..	844	910
		P	..	..	...	...	911	3,002
		Y	..	...	...	..	1,079	3,298
		Total—Rice	A	37,978	36,892	57,598	57,814
		P	53,719	40,173	...	...	55,634	67,832
		Y	1,414	1,088	..	...	965	1,173
2	Wheat	A	...	...	...	...	336	360
		P	...	...	...	..	250	216
		Y	...	..	..	..	744	600
3.	Maize	A	8,930	9,375	...	..	5,133	4,625
		P	4,802	4,929	...	...	2,764	2,551
		Y	537	525	...	...	537	552

TABLE 3.4—(contd.)

Serial No.	Name of Crops	Area Production Yield	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills		Garo Hills	
			1972-73 +	1973-74 +	1972-73	1973-74	1972-73	1973-74
1	2	3	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Rice—	A	..	..	...	...	33,540	32,150
	(a) Autumn	P	..	..	...	...	19,022	26,594
		Y	...	...	...	...	567	827
	(b) Winter	A	38,520	26,400	...	18,759	23,832	23,235
		P	54,157	42,060	...	16,690	33,505	23,560
		Y	1,405	1,593	...	889	1,405	1,013
	(c) Spring	A	..	..	..	..	1,005	1,027
		P	..	..	..	..	3,325	3,596
		Y	..	..	..	..	3,308	3,495
	Total—Rice	A	38,520	26,400	...	18,759	58,377	55,385
		P	54,157	42,060	...	16,690	55,852	40,154
		Y	1,405	1,593	...	889	956	724
2	Wheat	A	..	..	..	..	375	615
		P	..	..	..	..	220	589
		Y	..	..	..	..	586	957
3	Maize	A	9,530	7,012	..	4,284	5,470	4,304
		P	5,250	4,955	..	1,684	2,750	2,761
		Y	550	706	..	393	502	641
4	Gram	A	..	..	..	..	100	115
		P	..	..	..	..	55	74
		Y	..	..	..	..	550	643
5	Tur	A	..	..	..	..	100	115
		P	..	..	..	..	102	121
		Y	..	..	..	..	1,020	1,052
6	Other pulses	A	45	42	..	30	1,105	1,105
		P	11	23	..	16	603	633
		Y	244	547	..	533	545	572

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
14	Sugarcane ..	A	20	20	..	...	159	162
		P	78	161	...	...	622	539
		Y	3,900	8,050	...	..	3,911	3,327
15	Dry Chillies	A	210	272	..	...	803	925
		P	122	141	...	...	465	494
		Y	580	518	...	..	879	534
16	Tobacco ...	A	13	15	..	...	275	350
		P	10	7	..	...	209	264
		Y	769	466	..	...	760	754
17	Turmeric ...	A	735	735	...	...	324	510
		P	477	478	..	...	211	331
		Y	648	650	..	...	651	649
18	Areca nut ..	A	5,752	5,672	...	...	221	296
		P	3,790	3,727	..	...	146	237
		Y	658	657	..	...	660	800
19	Banana ...	A	1,218	1,220	...	..	912	1,000
		P	29,819	29,907	...	...	22,328	24,514
		Y	24,481	24,513	...	...	24,482	24,514
20	Potato ..	A	14,310	15,290	..	...	590	610
		P	6,841	61,544	...	...	282	2,456
		Y	478	4,025	...	...	477	4,026
21	Sweet Potato	A	2,733	2,230	...	...	723	520
		P	8,162	6,365	...	..	2,158	1,485
		Y	2,986	2,854	...	..	2,984	2,855
22	Tapioca ..	A	1,030	1,030	...	..	852	860
		P	4,698	4,722	...	...	3,886	3,943
		Y	4,561	4,584	...	...	4,561	4,584
23	Soyabean ...	A	N.A.	N.A.	..	..	N.A.	..
		P	N.A.	N.A.	...	...	N.A.	...
		Y	N.A.	N.A.	...	...	N.A.	...
24	Papaya ...	A	N.A.	N.A.	..	...	N.A.	...
		P	N.A.	N.A.	...	...	N.A.	...
		Y	N.A.	N.A.	..	..	N.A.	...

1	2	3	10	11	12	13	14	15
16 Tobacco	...	A	15	10	..	8	353	357
		P	7	5	..	2	267	266
		Y	466	500	...	250	756	745
17 Turmeric	...	A	740	53	...	842	515	500
		P	481	34	..	466	334	500
		Y	650	641	...	553	648	1,000
18 Arecanut	..	A	5,673	4,680	...	1,016	310	330
		P	3,728	3,088	...	676	248	240
		Y	656	659	..	665	800	727
19 Banana	...	A	1,706	1,210	...	465	1,294	1,250
		P	11,414	15,730	...	6,045	24,586	14,350
		Y	6,690	13,000	...	13,000	19,000	11,480
20 Potato	..	A	15,755	15,200	...	1,067	745	650
		P	63,020	66,450	...	4,801	2,980	2,925
		Y	4,000	4,371	..	4,499	4,000	4,500
21 Sweet Potato	...	A	2,790	1,850	...	1,075	734	640
		P	8,670	5,550	..	3,117	3,849	3,200
		Y	3,107	3,000	...	2,899	5,243	5,000
22 Tapioca	...	A	1,024	1,025	...	...	885	890
		P	5,260	5,265	..	...	3,717	3,936
		Y	5,136	5,136	...	...	4,200	4,422
23 Soyabean	...	A	N.A.	30	..	201	N.A.	70
		P	N.A.	14	...	23	N.A.	68
		Y	N.A.	466	...	114	N.A.	971
24 Papaya	..	A	N.A.	175	...	25	NA.	60
		P	N.A.	2,435	...	210	N.A.	120
		Y	N.A.	13,914	...	8,400	N.A.	2,000

1	2	3	10	11	12	13	14	15
7	Other cereals and small millets	A	1,355	699	..	440	145	850
		P	920	610	..	284	80	600
		Y	678	872	...	645	551	705
	Total Food Grains	A	49,450	34,153	..	23,513	65,672	62,525
		P	60,338	47,648	...	18,674	59,662	54,932
		Y	1,220	1,395	...	794	908	878
8	Sesamum	A	..	31	...	30	420	420
		P	...	11	...	16	220	252
		Y	...	354	...	533	523	600
9	Castor	... A	...	...	..	...	25	30
		P	...	..	..	..	9	18
		Y	..	..	...	..	360	600
10	Rape and Mustard	A	...	28	..	...	5,021	5,090
		P	...	10	...	...	3,050	2,560
		Y	...	357	...	...	607	502
11	Jute*	... A	...	...	..	..	11,700	7,120
		P	...	..	...	...	(a)50,000	39,556
		Y	...	...	..	...	769	1,000
12	Mesta*	... A	...	...	...	...	...	4,650
		P	...	..	...	..	...	16,789
		Y	...	...	...	...	..	3,610
3	Cotton**	... A	40	...	...	40	9,560	8,500
		P	17	...	...	17	3,983	3,810
		Y	425	...	...	425	416	448
4	Sugarcaline	... A	20	20	...	5	180	175
		P	70	80	...	20	630	600
		Y	3500	4,000	...	4,000	3,500	3,428
15	Dry Chillies	... A	280	157	...	280	930	800
		P	155	87	..	519	496	480
		Y	553	554	...	1,853	533	600

TABLE 3.4—(contd.)

1	2	3	16	17	18	19	20	21	
8	Sesamum	...	A	32	32	33	32	410	450
			P	11	11	12	16	246	255
			Y	343	343	363	500	600	560
9	Castor ...	...	A	...	...	3	5	30	40
			F	...	...	2	3	15	21
			Y	...	...	666	600	500	525
10	Rape and Mustard		A	30	30	25	...	6,050	6,550
			P	14	15	5	...	3,025	3,275
			Y	466	500	200	...	500	500
11	Jute* ...	...	A	..	...	..	...	5,950	5,000
			P	..	...	..	..	32,450	35,000
			Y	...	..	..	...	982	1,260
12	Mesta* ...	...	A	...	..	..	...	7,340	7,000
			P	...	...	...	..	25,690	25,200
			Y	...	..	...	...	630	648
13	Cotton**	...	A	..	...	14	...	6,000	7,542
			P	..	...	1	...	2,687	3,353
			Y	...	...	12	...	76	75
14	Sugarcane	..	A	20	22	3	3	155	120
			P	80	80	12	12	620	720
			Y	4,000	3,636	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
15	Dry Chillies	...	A	340	162	210	180	810	860
			P	225	46	146	90	630	633
			Y	661	283	695	500	777	736
16	Tobacco	...	A	10	10	8	10	360	370
			P	5	5	2	5	270	271
			Y	500	500	250	500	750	732

TABLE 3.4—(contd.)

Serial No.	Name of Crops	Area	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills		Garo Hills	
			1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76
1	2	3	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	RICE (a) Autumn	A	...	...	...	..	31,200	33,500
		P	...	...	...	...	24,305	30,016
		Y	...	...	..	...	779	896
	(b) Winter	A	27,313	26,850	19,335	19,952	20,792	22,192
		P	34,034	34,840	18,431	22,429	26,979	28,317
		Y	1,246	1,297	953	1,124	1,297	1,276
	(c) Spring	A	200	200	...	...	1,300	1,650
		P	400	400	..	..	2,600	3,300
		Y	2,000	2,000	..	..	2,000	2,000
	Total Rice	A	27,512	27,050	19,335	19,952	53,292	57,342
		P	34,434	35,240	18,431	22,429	53,884	61,633
		Y	1,251	1,304	953	1,124	1,011	1,074
2	Wheat ...	A	29	29	...	...	1,471	1,471
		P	43	40	...	...	1,911	1,760
		Y	1,492	1,397	...	..	1,299	1,196
3	Maize ..	A	8,114	6,260	4,932	4,970	4,954	4,954
		P	6,657	4,326	2,252	2,748	3,691	4,250
		Y	820	691	519	552	745	857
4	Gram ...	A	...	...	..	...	120	126
		P	...	...	...	...	114	120
		Y	...	..	...	..	950	952
5	Tur ..	A	...	...	...	...	151	106
		P	..	...	...	..	153	106
		Y	...	...	...	...	1,013	1,000
6	Other Pulses	A	44	46	28	30	1,140	1,181
		P	24	26	16	19	700	707
		Y	545	565	571	633	614	598
7	Other cereals and small millets.	A	1,354	1,277	290	226	313	377
		P	1,381	1,323	472	388	145	196
		Y	1,019	1,036	1,627	1,716	463	519
Total | Food Grains	A	37,054	34,662	24,585	25,178	61,441	65,557	
	P	42,539	40,953	21,171	25,684	60,600	68,772	
	Y	878	1,181	861	1,016	986	1,049	

TABLE 3.4—*contd.*

Serial No.	Name of Crops	Area Production	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills		Garro Hills	
			1976-77	1977-78	1976-77	1977-78	1976-77	1977-78
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27
Yield								
1	Rice—							
	(a) Autumn	... A	...	...	...	...	33960	35160
		P	...	...	...	...	30440	32875
		Y	...	...	...	...	896	935
	(b) Winter	... A	27,067	26,929	20,113	16,996	22,371	25,875
		P	37,623	39,128	20,541	18,458	34,339	37,364
		Y	1,389	1,453	1,021	1,086	1,534	1,444
	(c) Spring	... A	210	200	10	25	1,580	1,425
		P	410	390	15	38	2,995	2,542
		Y	1,925	1,950	1,500	1,520	1,782	1,783
	Total—Rice	... A	27,277	27,120	20,123	17,021	58,011	62,460
		P	38,033	39,518	20,556	18,496	67,774	72,781
		Y	1,394	1,457	1,021	1,086	1,168	1,165
2	Wheat	... A	20	20	...	...	1,630	2,000
		P	32	30	...	...	2,038	2,700
		Y	1,600	1,500	...	...	1,250	1,350
3	Maize	... A	6,265	6,500	4,311	4,511	5,100	5,200
		P	4,192	4,600	2,663	2,800	4,118	4,300
		Y	669	707	617	620	807	826
4	Gram	... A	...	...	...	...	130	130
		P	...	...	...	...	124	124
		Y	...	...	...	...	954	914
5	Tur	... A	...	...	...	...	160	160
		P	...	...	...	...	120	120
		Y	...	...	...	...	750	750
6	Other Pulses	... A	50	45	7	10	1,140	1,210
		P	26	30	4	8	688	782
		Y	520	666	571	800	603	646

1	2	3	16	17	18	19	20	21					
17	Turmeric	...	A	55	55	842	850	400	410				
			P	50	50	546	550	640	630				
			Y	909	909	648	647	1,600	1,536				
18	Arccanut	...	A	4,680	4,690	1,016	1,020	340	355				
			P	5,000	3,474	700	488	250	181				
			Y	1,068	740	688	478	735	509				
19	Banana	A	Shown in Table 3.5									
			P										
			Y										
20	Potato ...	...	A	15,200	15,320	1,067	2,000	650	660			
			F	66,450	64,955	4,801	5,571	2,927	3,354				
			Y	4,371	4,239	4,499	2,785	4,503	5,081				
21	Sweet Potato		A	1,860	1,880	1,142	1,200	670	670				
			P	5,570	5,640	3,150	3,600	3,350	3,350				
			Y	2,994	3,000	2,758	3,000	5,298	5,298				
22	Tapioca	...	A	1,025	1,070	16	..	905	905				
			P	5,265	6,300	80	..	4,072	3,972				
			Y	5,136	5,887	5,000	..	4,499	4,388				
23	Soyabean	...	A	32	40	210	220	40	40				
			P	15	28	24	154	36	36				
			Y	468	700	114	700	900	900				

TABLE 3.4—concl'd.

1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27
16. Tobacco	...	A	10	10	10	...	370	370
		P	5	5	5	..	271	271
		Y	500	500	500	...	732	732
19. Turmeric	...	A	50	50	850	915	410	410
		P	45	50	550	826	630	410
		Y	900	1,000	647	902	1,536	1,000
18. Arecanut	..	A	4,700	4,750	1,080	1,095	420	660
		P	3,550	3,900	480	485	205	500
		Y	753	821	444	442	488	757
19. Banana	...	A	Shown in Table 3.5					
		P						
		Y						
20. Potato	..	A	15,100	16,130	1,900	770	580	680
		P	69,441	80,065	8,385	7,075	2,934	3,400
		Y	4,598	4,963	4,413	9,188	5,056	5,000
21. Sweet Potato	...	A	1,300	1,920	1,018	1,303	670	675
		P	5,700	5,800	3,054	3,909	871	878
		Y	4,384	3,020	3,000	3,000	1,300	1,300
22. Tapioca	...	A	1,100	1,120	...	8	921	920
		P	6,680	6,680	...	160	4,220	4,140
		Y	6,072	5,964	...	20,000	4,581	4,500
23. Soyabean	...	A	42	40	230	466	30	40
		P	30	30	161	325	27	36
		Y	714	750	700	699	900	900
24. Papaya	...	A	Shown in Table 3.5					
		P						
		Y						

N.B.—(1)* In bales of 180 Kg. each.

(2)** In bales of 170 Kg. each.

(3 (Including Khási and Jaintia Hills.

(4) (a) Including Jute and Mesta.

Source: Directorate of Economic, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya.

1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27
7. Other Cereals and Small Millets.		A	925	910	655	632	450	700
		P	950	1000	905	948	230	360
		Y	1,027	1,098	1,381	1,500	511	514
Total--Food Grains		A	34,537	34,604	25,096	22,174	66,621	71,860
		P	43,233	45,178	24,128	22,252	75,092	81,167
		Y	1,251	1,305	961	1,003	1,127	1,129
8. Sesamum	...	A	34	30	32	28	450	450
		P	12	10	16	14	255	255
		Y	352	333	500	500	566	566
9. Castor	...	A	...	...	...	...	40	40
		P	..	...	...	...	20	20
		Y	...	...	...	...	500	500
10. Rape and Mustard		A	30	25	23	20	6,555	7,065
		P	15	14	12	20	3,938	4,244
		Y	500	560	521	1,000	600	600
11. Jute *	...	A	..	...	...	...	6,300	6,000
		P	..	...	...	...	4,4100	40,000
		Y	...	...	...	...	1,260	1,200
12. Mesta *	...	A	...	...	..	..	7400	7500
		P	...	...	...	...	27,340	30,000
		Y	...	..	...	...	666	720
13 Cotton. **	...	A	...	..	49	35	5,800	5,800
		P	...	..	32	18	3,227	3,327
		Y	...	...	111	87	94	97
14. Sugarcane	...	A	22	20	34	26	180	199
		P	80	89	135	95	720	796
		Y	3,636	3,636	3,970	3,653	4,000	4,000
15. Dry Chillies	...	A	164	165	180	154	860	870
		P	49	60	108	92	633	684
		Y	293	363	600	597	736	79

AGRI-
TABLE

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD

Serial No.	Crops	Area/ Pro- duction/ Yield	1974-75				1975-76			
			Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Megha- laya-	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Megha- laya
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Pine-apple	...	A	4,051	472	2,077	6,600	4,105	479	2,116	6,709
		P	24,306	2,596	10,098	37,000	24,630	2,280	10,000	36,910
		Y	6,000	5,500	4,862	5,606	6,000	4,760	4,726	5,500
2. Citrus fruits	...	A	4,065	755	1,690	6,510	3,940	732	1,638	6,310
		P	28,205	5,225	11,580	45,010	25,088	4,557	10,355	40,000
		Y	6,938	6,920	6,852	6,914	6,367	6,225	6,325	6,339
3. Temperate Fruits	...	A	429	91	Nil	520	454	96	Nil	550
		P	2,145	655	Nil	2,800	2,312	488	Nil	2,800
		Y	5,000	7,198	Nil	5,384	5,092	5,083	Nil	5,091
4. Misc. fruits	...	A	1,355	249	1,146	2,750	1,230	225	1,045	2,500
		P	9,855	1,793	8,352	20,000	9,840	1,800	8,360	20,000
		Y	7,273	7,200	7,288	7,722	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
5. Banana	...	A	1,346	500	1,154	3,000	1,328	424	1,348	3,100
		P	23,478	12,480	18,674	54,632	22,850	6,821	23,494	53,165
		Y	17,442	24,960	16,181	18,210	17,206	16,087	17,428	17,150
6. Papaya	...	A	215	55	115	386	225	30	95	350
		P	1,815	497	975	3,287	2,733	437	230	3,400
		Y	8,441	8,875	8,478	8,515	12,146	14,566	2,421	9,714

(1) Sources—Directorate of Agriculture in respect of

(2) Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation

TABLE 3.5

AGRICULTURE

TABLE 3.6

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (*)

(1973—1977)

Items	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
1. Plough—					
(a) Wooden
(b) Iron	..	7	6	3	3
2. Improved harrows	...	7	4	...	3
3. Improved Seed Drills	1
4. Improved Threshers	1
5. Rotary Chaff Cutters
6. Sprayers and dusters	..	8	..	..	...
7. Oil Engines with pumps for Irrigation Purposes.
8. Tractors	..	19	2	6	3

NOTE.—Sprayers and dusters gutted with fire in April 1976.

(*) Relate to Khasi Hills only.

SOURCE.—Assistant Agriculture Engineer (Mech), Shillong.
Deptt of Agriculture.

CULTURE

3.5

OF HORTICULTURAL CROPS (1974-75-1977-78)

				Area in hectares Production in tonnes Yield—kgs. per hectare			
1976-77				1977-78			
Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
4,159	486	2,155	6,800				
24,954	2,673	10,373	38,000				
6,000	5,500	4,813	5,588				
3,752	696	1,552	6,000				
25,000	2,500	10,500	38,000				
6,663	3,592	6,765	6,333				
							Not available
470	100	Nil	570				
2,350	500	Nil	2,850				
5,000	5,000	Nil	5,000				
1,230	225	1,045	2,500				
9,840	1,800	8,360	20,000				
8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000				
1,300	350	1,335	2,985	1,245	310	1,320	2,875
22,800	6,750	21,941	51,491	17,060	1,147	21,120	39,327
17,538	19,285	16,435	17,250	13,702	3,700	16,000	13,679
150	20	150	320	150	20	150	320
1,822	290	998	3,110	1,500	40	1,800	3,346
12,146	14,500	6,653	9,719	10,000	2,000	12,000	10,438

Serial o.1-4.

for Serial Nos.5 and 6.

AGRICULTURE

TABLE 3.8

AREA COVERED BY MINOR IRRIGATION SCHEMES

(1974-75—1978-79)

(Area in '000 Hectares)

Serial No.	Schemes	4th Plan Period	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Surface Water Irrigation (Flow and Lift)	10.00	11.00	12.00	13.00	14.00	16.00
2.	Ground Water Irrigation	—	—	1.20	3.50	4.50	5.70
	Total	10.00	11.00	13.20	16.50	18.50	21.70

Source: Directorate of Agriculture, Meghalaya.

AGRICULTURE

TABLE 3.7

AGRICULTURAL PERSONNEL

(1970-71—1978-79)

Serial N ^o	Qualification/Degree/Diploma	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	M.Sc. (Agri)	13	14	15	15	15	16	17	19	23
2.	M.Sc.	6	6	6	8	9	9	9	10	11
3.	B.Sc. (Agri)	24	24	24	25	28	33	41	45	48
4.	B.Sc. (Agril. Engg.)	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	2
5.	B.E.;M.S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6.	B.E. (Civil)	...	..	...	...	1	1	4	5	5
7.	Engineering Diploma (Mech)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8.	Engineering Diploma (Civil)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9.	I.D.D.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total		47	48	49	52	57	63	75	85	93

Source, Directorate of Agriculture, Meghalaya.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY
TABLE—4.1

NUMBER OF VETERINARY HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES, VETERINARY DOCTORS, AND
CASES TREATED DISTRICT-WISE (1970-71—1977-78)

Sl.No.	Particulars	District	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Veterinary Hospital ...	Khasi Hills ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		Jaintia Hills ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Garó Hills ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	Veterinary Dispensaries ...	Khasi Hills ...	11	11	11	11	11	13	14	14
		Jaintia Hills ...	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6
		Garó Hills ...	15	16	16	16	17	17	18	18
		Total ...	31	32	33	33	34	36	38	38
3	Veterinary Doctors/Surgeons.	Khasi Hills ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	43	39
		Jaintia Hills ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	11	11
		Garó Hills ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	16	16
		Total ...	33	44	48	56	59	70	70	66
4	Cases Treated ...	Khasi Hills ...	*	*	*	*	*		47,670	54,760
		Jaintia Hills ...	*	*	*	*	*		2,914	9,816
		Garó Hills ...	*	*	*	*	*		45,190	20,340
		Total ...	1,16,000	1,25,000	1,57,000	N.A.	1,80,000**	—	95,774	84,916

N.B.—*—District-wise break-up not available.

**—Excluding Jaintia Hills.

Source—Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Meghalaya, Shillong.

4. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE—43

NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK ACCORDING TO 12TH QUINQUENNIAL LIVESTOCK CENSUS, 1977

District	Cattle	Buffalo	Horse and Pony	Mule	Donkey	Camel	Goat	Sheep	Pig	Total Livestock
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Khasi Hills District ...	1,96,870	12,135	5,794	67	N.A.	N.A.	67,298	18,652	81,942	3,82,758
Garo Hills District ...	1,97,924	26,286	76	N.A.	30	N.A.	36,116	1,572	41,108	3,03,112
Jaintia Hills District ...	82,512	1,172	143	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	15,530	133	28,263	1,27,753
TOTAL ...	4,77,306	39,593	6,013	67	30	N.A.	1,18,944	20,357	1,51,313	8,13,623

N.A. Not Available.

Source :—Directorate of Animal Husbandry, and Veterinary Meghalaya, Shillong.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

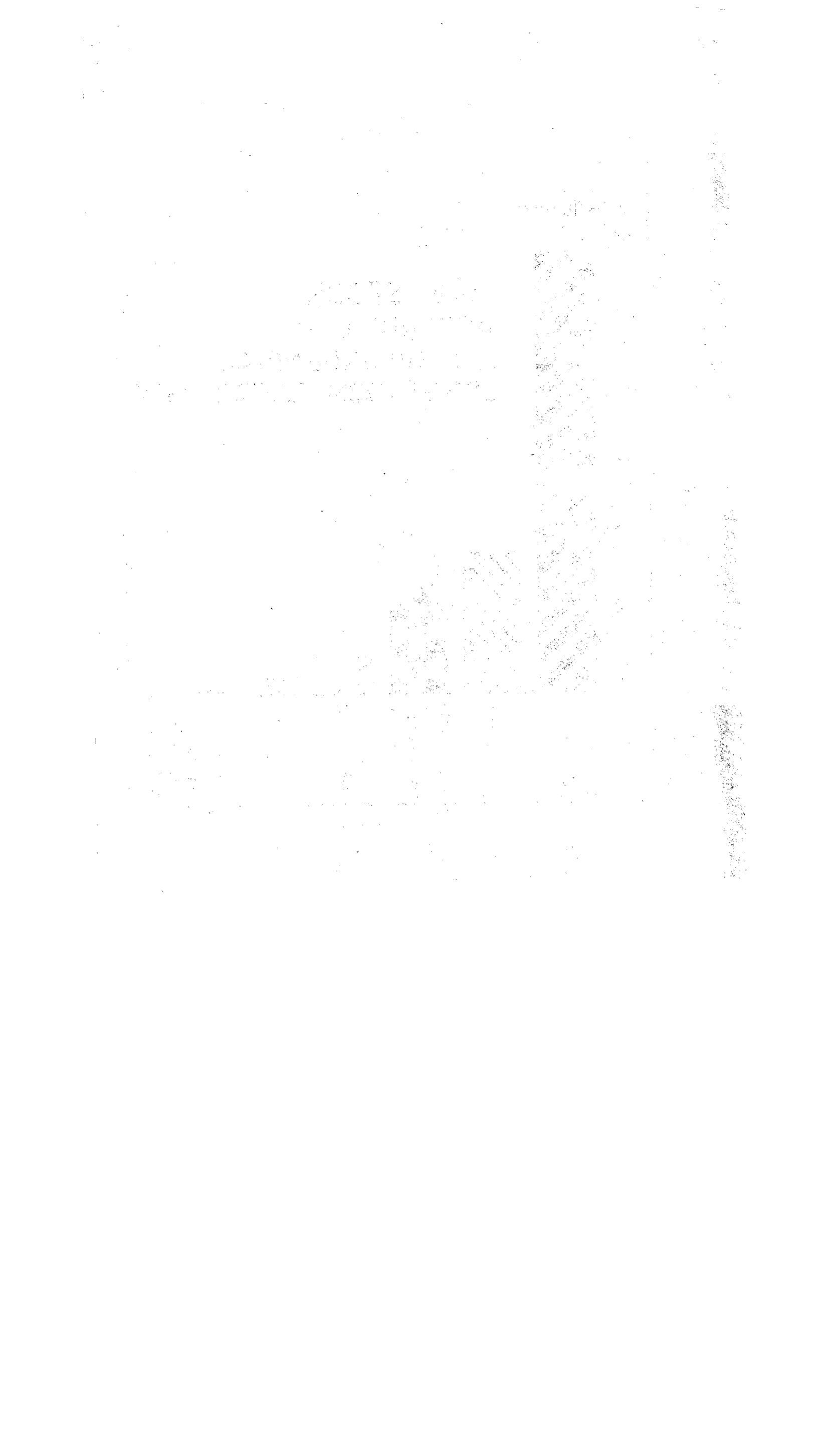
TABLE—4·2

NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK ACCORDING TO 11TH QUINQUENNIAL LIVESTOCK CENSUS, 1972

District	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Cattle	Buffalo	Horse and Pony	Mule	Donkey	Camel	Goat	Sheep	Pig	Total Livestock	
Khasi Hills District	2,21,550	12,135	4,634	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	53,760	17,057	75,908	3,85,044	
Garo Hills District	1,78,964	32,808	202	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	29,442	1,195	36,331	2,78,942	
Jaintia Hills District	67,211	1,078	189	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	12,739	127	14,496	95,840	
Total	4,67,725	44,021	5,025	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	95,914	18,379	1,26,735	7,59,826	

N.A.—Not available.

Source—Directorate of Animal Husbandry, and Veterinary Meghalaya, Shillong.



IN THOUSANDS

480

400

320

240

160

80

0

**LIVE-STOCK
ACCORDING TO
12th. QUINQUENNIAL
LIVE-STOCK CENSUS 1977**

CATTLE

PIG

GOAT

BUFFALO

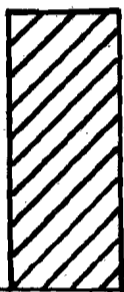
SHEEP

HORSE

PONY

MULE &

DONKEY



ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE-4.5

POULTRY POPULATION ACCORDING TO 12TH QUINQUENNIAL LIVESTOCK CENSUS, 1977

District	Fowl				Duck				Other Poultry	Total Poultry
	Cock	Hen	Chicken	Total	Duck	Drake	Duckling	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Khasi Hills District	49,368	1,57,631	2,92,154	4,99,153	5,206	4,200	2,661	12,067	...	5,11,220
Garo Hills District	52,192	1,11,723	2,53,554	4,17,469	4,432	5,840	9,550	20,122	90	4,37,681
Jaintia Hills District	13,782	48,883	53,037	1,15,702	6,807	836	1,058	8,701	...	1,24,403
TOTAL	1,15,342	3,18,237	5,98,745	10,32,324	16,445	10,876	13,269	40,890	90	10,73,304

Source:—Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya, Shillong.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY VETERINARY

TABLE—44

POULTRY POPULATION ACCORDING TO 11TH QUINQUENNIAL LIVESTOCK CENSUS, 1972

District	Fowl			Duck			Total Poultry			
	Cock	Hen	Chicken	Duck	Drake	Duckling				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Khasi Hills District ...	97,723	1,58,498	1,48,299	4,04,520	3,020	1,498	1,691	6,209	...	4,10,729
Garo Hills District ...	56,364	1,31,964	2,27,587	4,15,915	8,533	13,759	10,249	32,541	...	4,48,456
Jaintia Hills District ...	23,158	32,486	56,113	1,11,757	2,153	1,757	461	4,371	...	1,16,128
TOTAL:—	1,77,245	3,23,948	4,31,999	9,32,192	13,706	17,013	12,401	43,121	...	9,75,313

Source :—Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya, Shillong.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY
TABLE-4.7
BUFFALO POPULATION BY AGE, SEX AND USE
 (11th Quinquennial Live-stock Census 1972)

Particular	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5
A. MALE OVER THREE YEARS				
1. Used for:—				
(a) Breeding	609	43	600	1,252
(b) Breeding and work both ...	961	76	1,219	2,256
2. Kept for work only:—				
(a) Ox	308	118	3,664	4,090
(b) Bull	288	83	1,671	2,042
3. Not in use for breeding or work	335	9	420	764
Total Male	2,501	329	7,574	10,404
B. FEMALE OVER THREE YEARS				
1. Used for:—				
(a) Milk	3,263	42	7,426	10,731
(b) Dry	1,928	75	3,347	5,350
(c) Not Calved even once ...	185	65	1,255	1,505
(d) Work only	356	44	968	1,368
2. Not in use for work or breeding	484	143	363	990
Total Female	6,216	369	13,359	19,944
C. YOUNG STOCK				
1. Under one year:—				
(a) Male	733	45	2,924	3,702
(b) Female	1,732	41	3,124	4,897
(c) Total	2,465	86	6,048	8,599
2. One to three years:—				
(a) Male	255	236	2,798	3,289
(b) Female	698	58	3,029	3,785
(c) Total	953	294	5,827	7,074
Total young stock:—				
(a) Male	988	281	5,722	6,991
(b) Female	2,430	99	6,153	8,682
(c) Total	3,418	380	11,875	15,673
TOTAL BUFFALO	12,135	1,078	32,808	46,021

Source:— Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE—4.6

CATTLE POPULATION BY AGE SEX AND USE

(11 th Quinquennial Live-stock Census 1972)

Particular	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5
A. MALE OVER THREE YEARS—				
1. Used for :—				
(a) Breeding	12,117	1,302	3,751	17,170
(b) Breeding and work both	8,114	8,508	7,868	24,490
2. Kept for work only—				
(a) Ox	11,459	16,631	43,513	71,603
(b) Bull	7,189	7,904	12,111	27,204
3. Not in use for breeding or work	7,893	349	2,191	10,433
Total Male ...	46,772	34,694	69,434	1,50,900
B. FEMALE OVER THREE YEARS				
1. Used for—				
(a) Milk	25,533	4,384	20,630	50,547
(b) Dry	24,851	5,663	19,343	67,857
(c) Not Calved even once ...	18,311	3,559	6,202	28,072
(d) Work only	2,549	6,308	8,150	17,007
2. Not in use for work or breeding	5,781	1,006	2,988	9,775
Total Female ..	95,025	20,926	57,313	1,73,258
C. YOUNG STOCK				
1. Under one year :—				
(a) Male	12,291	1,957	12,337	26,585
(b) Female	16,192	2,189	11,648	30,029
(c) Total	28,483	4,146	23,985	56,614
2. One to three years :—				
(a) Male	22,962	3,779	13,663	40,404
(b) Female	28,308	3,672	14,569	46,549
(c) Total	51,270	7,451	28,232	86,953
Total young stock :—				
(a) Male	35,253	5,736	26,000	66,989
(b) Female	44,500	5,861	26,217	76,578
(c) Total	79,753	11,597	52,217	1,43,567
TOTAL CATTLE ..	2,21,550	67,211	1,78,964	4,67,725

Source—Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE : 4-9

HORSE AND PONY POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX

(11th Quinquennial Census, 1972)

Particulars	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5
A. OVER THREE YEARS				
(a) Male	1,498	64	103	1,665
(b) Female	1,274	36	40	1,350
(c) Total	2,772	100	143	3,015
B. YOUNG STOCK				
2. Under one year :—				
(a) Male	362	13	5	380
(b) Female	413	10	7	430
(c) Total	775	23	12	810
2. One to three years :—				
(a) Male	567	45	34	646
(b) Female	520	21	13	554
(c) Total	1,087	66	47	1,200
Total young Stock :—				
(a) Male	929	58	39	1,026
(b) Female	933	31	20	984
(c) Total	1,862	89	59	2,010
C. TOTAL HORSE AND PONY				
(a) Male	2,427	122	142	2,691
(b) Female	2,207	67	60	2,334
(c) Total	4,634	189	202	5,025

Source—Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE 4.8

SHEEP AND GOAT POPULATION BY AGE, SEX

(11th Quinquennial Live-stock Census 1972)

Particulars	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5
A. SHEEP				
1. Under one year:—				
(a) Male	3,152	20	336	3,508
(b) Female	3,519	20	354	3,893
(c) Total	6,671	40	690	7,401
2. Over one year:—				
(a) Male	4,328	32	230	4,590
(b) Female	6,058	55	275	6,388
(c) Total	10,386	87	505	10,978
Total Sheep	17,057	127	1,195	18,379
B. GOAT				
1. Under one year:—				
(a) Male	8,274	1,401	6,809	16,484
(b) Female	11,414	1,679	6,837	19,930
(c) Total	19,688	3,080	13,646	36,414
2. Over one year:—				
(a) Male	13,713	4,927	5,952	24,592
(b) Female	20,359	4,732	9,844	34,935
(c) Total	34,072	9,659	15,796	59,527
Total Goat	53,760	12,739	29,442	95,941
Grand Total Goat and Sheep				
(a) Male	29,467	6,380	13,327	49,174
(b) Female	41,350	6,486	17,310	65,146
(c) Total	70,817	12,866	30,637	1,14,320

Source—Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE: 4.11

CATTLE POPULATION BY AGE, SEX AND USE

(12th Quinquennial Live-Stock Census, 1977)

Particulars	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5
A. MALE OVER THREE YEARS				
1. Used for—				
(a) Breeding	7,466	806	3,348	11,620
(b) Breeding and work both	7,212	8,333	12,036	27,581
2. Kept for work only—				
(a) Ox	11,823	19,462	43,099	74,384
(b) Bull	8,008	11,321	14,343	33,672
3. Not in use for breeding or work	5,123	3,129	1,941	10,193
Total—Male	39,632	43,051	74,767	1,57,450
B. FEMALE OVER THREE YEARS				
1. Used for—				
(a) Milk	22,844	4,114	19,015	45,973
(b) Dry	31,946	6,684	29,704	68,334
(c) Not calved even once	19,099	4,241	9,106	32,446
(d) Work only	1,980	3,969	6,448	12,397
2. Not in use for work or breeding	13,340	2,959	1,872	18,171
Total—Female	89,209	21,967	66,145	1,77,321
C. YOUNG STOCK				
1. Under one year—				
(a) Male	11,174	4,008	17,412	32,594
(b) Female	13,218	3,455	16,605	33,278
(c) Total—	24,392	7,463	34,017	65,872
2. One to three years—				
(a) Male	18,706	5,754	9,887	34,347
(b) Female	24,931	4,277	13,108	42,316
(c) Total	43,637	10,031	22,995	76,663
Total young stock—				
(a) Male	29,880	9,762	27,299	66,941
(b) Female	38,149	7,732	29,713	75,594
(c) Total	68,029	17,494	57,012	1,42,535
TOTAL CATTLE	1,96,870	82,512	1,97,924	4,77,306

Source:—Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE 4.10

PIG POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX

(11th Quinquennial Census, 1972)

Particulars	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5
1. Male				
(a) Below 6 months ...	18,873	2,924	7,494	29,291
(b) 6 months and over	20,162	2,926	10,112	33,200
(c) Total ..	39,035	5,850	17,606	62,491
2. Female				
(a) Below 6 months ...	20,153	3,452	8,986	32,591
(b) 6 months and over	16,720	5,194	9,739	31,653
(c) Total ..	36,873	8,646	18,725	64,244
Total				
(a) Below 6 months ..	39,026	6,376	16,480	61,882
(b) 6 months and over	36,882	8,120	19,851	64,853
Total ..	75,908	14,496	36,331	1,26,735

Source—Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE 413

SHEEP AND GOAT POPULATION BY AGE, SEX

(12th Quinquennial Live-Stock Census 1977)

Particulars	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5
A. SHEEP				
1. Under One Year:—				
(a) Male	3,125	42	420	3,587
(b) Female	3,760	38	352	4,150
(c) Total	6,885	80	772	7,737
2. Over One Year:—				
(a) Male	3,934	26	351	4,311
(b) Female	7,833	27	449	8,309
(c) Total	11,767	53	800	12,620
Total Sheep.	18,652	133	1,572	20,357
B. GOAT				
1. Under One Year:—				
(a) Male	12,210	3,030	6,742	21,982
(b) Female	14,388	3,740	9,941	28,069
(c) Total	26,598	6,770	16,683	50,051
2. Over One Year:—				
(a) Male	13,678	3,306	7,727	24,711
(b) Female	27,022	5,454	11,706	44,182
(c) Total	40,700	8,760	19,433	68,893
Total Goat	67,298	15,530	36,116	1,18,944
Grand Total Goat and Sheep				
(a) Male	32,947	6,404	15,240	54,591
(b) Female	53,003	9,259	22,448	84,710
(c) Total	85,950	15,663	37,688	1,39,301

Source:—Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE : 4.12

BUFFALO POPULATION BY AGE, AND USE

(12th Quinquennial Live-Stock Census, 1977)

Particulars	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5
A. MALE OVER THREE YEARS				
1. Used for—				
(a) Breeding	539	38	455	1,032
(b) Breeding and work both	930	44	1,121	2,095
2. Kept for work only—				
(a) Ox	541	63	3,146	3,750
(b) Bull	660	169	2,326	3,155
3. Not in use for breeding or work—	133	2	331	466
Total Male—	2,803	316	7,379	10,498
B. FEMALE OVER THREE YEARS				
1. Used for—				
(a) Milk	3,886	100	5,060	9,046
(b) Dry	2,398	54	2,547	4,999
(c) Not calved even once	395	332	1,248	1,975
(d) Work only	93	16	918	1,027
2. Not in use for work or breeding	91	16	135	242
Total Female—	6,863	518	9,908	17,289
C. YOUNG STOCK				
1. Under one year—				
(a) Male	198	44	2,783	3,025
(b) Female	227	62	3,237	3,526
(c) Total -	425	106	6,020	6,551
2. One to three years—				
(a) Male	802	95	1,237	2,134
(b) Female	1,242	137	1,742	3,121
(c) Total	2,044	232	2,979	5,255
Total young stock—				
(a) Male	1,000	139	4,020	5,159
(b) Female	1,469	199	4,979	6,647
(c) Total	2,469	338	8,999	11,806
TOTAL BUFFALO :—	12,135	1,172	26,286	39,593

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE 4.15

PIG POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX

(12th Quinquennial Census, 1977)

Particulars	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garó Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5
1. MALE—				
(a) Below 6 months	21,391	5,646	10,448	37,484
(b) 6 months and over	24,642	6,211	10,669	41,522
(c) Total...	46,033	11,856	21,117	79,006
2. FEMALE—				
(a) Below 6 months	19,129	5,944	9,833	34,906
(b) 6 months and over	16,780	10,463	10,158	37,401
(c) Total...	35,909	16,407	19,991	72,307
Total				
(a) Below 6 months	40,520	11,589	20,281	72,390
(b) 6 months and over	41,422	16,674	20,827	78,923
Total	81,942	28,263	41,108	1,51,313

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE 4.14

HORSE AND PONY POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX

(12th Quinquennial Census, 1977)

Particulars	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5
A. Over Three Years				
(a) Male	1,986	36	39	2,061
(b) Female	1,754	28	17	1,799
(c) Total	3,740	64	56	3,860
B. Young Stock				
1. Under One Year				
(a) Male	398	10	5	413
(b) Female	374	6	3	383
(c) Total	772	16	8	796
2. One To Three Years				
(a) Male	565	42	10	617
(b) Female	717	21	2	740
(c) Total	1,282	63	12	1,357
Total Young Stock				
(a) Male	963	52	15	1,030
(b) Female	1,091	27	5	1,123
(c) Total	2,054	79	20	2,153
C. Total Horse and Pony				
(a) Male	2,949	88	54	3,091
(b) Female	2,845	55	22	2,922
(c) Total	5,794	143	76	6,013

Source Directorate of Animal Husbandry
and Veterinary, Meghalaya.

5.—HEALTH AND FAMILY WELFARE

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND VETERINARY

TABLE 4.16

MULE AND DONKEY POPULATION BY SEX

12th Quinquennial Census, 1977

Particulars			Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya
1			2	3	4	5
A. MULE						
Male	...	...	27	N.A.	N.A.	27
Female	...	...	40	N.A.	N.A.	40
Total	...	...	67	N.A.	N.A.	67
B. DONKEY						
Male	...	...	N.A.	N.A.	18	18
Female	...	...	N.A.	N.A.	12	12
Total	...	...	N.A.	N.A.	30	30
MULE AND DONKEY						
Male	...	...	27	N.A.	18	45
Female	...	...	40	N.A.	12	52
Total	...	...	67	N.A.	30	97

Note: No figures for these animals during 1972 Census.

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya.

HEALTH AND FAMILY WELFARE

TABLE 5.2

NUMBER OF BEDS DISTRICT-WISE

(1970—1977)

Year	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5
1970	} NOT AVAILABLE			
1971				
1972	716	94	195	1,005
1973	716	94	195	1,005
1974	716	94	195	1,005
1975	716	94	195	1,005
1976	716	95	195	1,006
1977	716	95	195	1,006

Source—Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

HEALTH AND FAMILY WELFARE

TABLE 5.1

NUMBER OF HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES (AS ON 31ST
DECEMBER 1977)

District	Government			Private		
	No. of Hospitals	No. of Dispensaries	No. of Public Health Centres	No. of Hospitals	No. of Dispensaries	No. of Public Health Centres
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Khasi Hills ...	3	22	8	2		
Jaintia Hills ...	1	11	2	1	NOT AVAILABLE	
Garo Hills ...	3	24	9	1		
Total ..	7	57	19	4		

Source—Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

HEALTH AND FAMILY WELFARE

TABLE 5.4

NUMBER OF PARA-MEDICAL PERSONNEL

(1970—1977)

Particulars	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Nurses (General)	N.A.	N.A.	117	117	117	173	173	208
2. Mid-wives	Senior ...	N.A.	N.A.	...	..	..	...	..
		Junior ...	N.A.	N.A.
3. Health Visitors	N.A.	N.A.	8	8	8	10	10	10
4. Auxiliary nurse-Midwives	N.A.	N.A.	82	82	82	105	105	129
5. Pharmacists ...	N.A.	N.A.	83	83	83	87	87	146
6. Other para-Medical personnel registered during the years.	N.A.	N.A.	361	361	361	494	494	574
7. Total—Para-Medical personnel.	N.A.	N.A.	651	651	651	869	869	1,067

N.A.—Not Available.

Source:—Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

HEALTH AND FAMILY WELFARE
TABLE 5-3
NUMBER OF REGISTERED MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS (ALLOPATHY) DISTRICT-WISE
(1970-1977)

Year	Khasi Hills			Jaintia Hills			Garo Hills			Meghalaya		
	Graduates	Licentiates	Total	Graduates	Licentiates	Total	Graduates	Licentiates	Total	Graduates	Licentiates	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1970 ...	NOT AVAILABLE											
1971 ..	NOT AVAILABLE											
1972 ..	57	11	68	13	..	13	32	..	32	102	11	113
1973 ..	57	11	68	13	..	13	32	..	32	102	11	113
1974 ..	57	11	68	13	..	13	32	..	32	102	11	113
1975 ...	79	11	90	13	..	13	32	..	32	124	11	135
1976 ...	90	5	95	13	..	13	32	..	32	*135	*5	140
1977 ...	95	5	100	13	..	13	32	..	32	140	5	145

*—Revised Figures.

Source—Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

HEALTH AND FAMILY WELFARE

TABLE 5.6

DISEASES INCIDENCE

(1970-1976)

Sl.No.	Diseases	1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975		1976	
		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Tuberculosis (Respiratory) ...	175	3	159	1	150	...	162	3	42	3	1,053	4	9,418	66
2	Tuberculosis (Other) ...	113	...	115	2	48	...	210	2	76	3	1,654	37	2,641	30
3	Syphilis ...	1	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	202	2	163	...
4	Gonococcal ...	6	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	268	...	431	...
5	Enteric Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Cholera ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	...	...
7	Dysentery (All Forms) ...	13,745	2	17,478	...	3,525	...	43,486	...	5,863	...	56,840	32	57,553	...
8	Diphtheria ...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	...	37	4
9	Whooping Cough ...	1,220	1	189	1	49	...	542	...	24	...	2623	...	3885	...
10	Meningococcal Infection ...	65	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	25	2	95	...
11	Plague ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Leprosy ...	1,317	2	284	2	5	...	316	...	472	...	517	3	207	...

HEALTH AND FAMILY WELFARE

TABLE 5.5

(1970—1977)

NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED

Year (1)		Indoor (2)	Outdoor (3)	Total (4)
1970	Not Available	
1971	N. A.	43,358
1972	14,219	2,27,489
1973	13,042	3,03,887
1974	1,00,318	1,82,749
1975	1,06,832	2,08,791
1976	1,17,167	4,38,977
1977	1,25,275 (Provisional)	10,76,144 (Provisional)
				12,01,419 (Provisional)

Source—Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

TABLE 5-6 (Concl.d.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
31	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Fevers.	1,256	...	771	..	932	...	2,255	3	739	3	4,513	3	4,667	2
32	Influenza	...	...	16,235	...	33,999	...	25,725	...	46,833	...	13,412	...	62,313	2 69,649 3
33	Lobar Pneumonia, etc	...	282	..	320	2	3	...	361	2	168	3	967	...	974 6
34	Diseases of teeth and gums	...	2,008	...	1,173	...	622	...	2,574	...	1,172	...	4,084	...	8,107 ...
35	Diseases of Alimentary system	...	12,520	..	18,932	...	9,734	...	13,226	...	3,942	..	16,347	...	28,603 21
36	Diseases of Liver	...	17	...	28	..	2	...	233	...	315	...	234	1	611 7
37	Diseases of Genito Urinary system	...	2,873	...	412	...	417	...	1,339	..	..	...	1,669	..	7,683 4
38	Diseases of Pregnancy and child birth.	...	631	...	530	4	308	...	1,625	1	640	2	1,432	2	4,945 5
39	Diseases of skin and Musculo-Skeletal system.	...	1,932	1	1,839	...	...	...	7,373	..	5,627	...	3,867	...	2,966 ...
40	Diseases of early infancy	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	3	...	167 24
41	Accidents, poisoning and violence	...	832	3	171	2	376	...	42	1	290	2	2,247	7	2,774 22

Source—Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

HEALTH AND FAMILY WELFARE

TABLE 5.8

NUMBER OF FAMILY WELFARE CENTRES

(1970-71—1976-77)

Year	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5
1970-71	2	2	4	8
1971-72	2	2	4	8
1972-73	2	2	4	8
1973-74	2	2	4	8
1974-75	2	2	4	8
1975-76	2	2	4	8
1976-77	2	2	4	8

Source :— Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

HEALTH AND FAMILY WELFARE
TABLE 5.7
INTAKE AND OUT-TURN OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL BY COURSE
(1970-71—1977-78)

Years	Degree		Nurses		Auxiliary nurses-cum-midwives				Pharmacists		Others	
	Intake	Out-turn	Intake	Out-turn	Intake	Out-turn	Intake	Out-turn	Intake	Out-turn	Intake	Out-turn
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1970-71	N.A	N.A	12	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1971-72	5	N.A	11	...	5	...	...	...	5	5	...	5
1972-73	25	N.A	..	..	5	5	...	...	5	5	...	5
1973-74	3	N.A	6	...	15	5	...	...	5	5	...	5
1974-75	21	N.A	28	12	19	5	...	...	6	6	...	6
1975-76	19	N.A	20	11	...	15	...	...	9	8	...	8
1976-77	21	N.A	14	6	...	19	7	2	18	18	...	18
1977-78	18	N.A	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source—Directorate of Health Service, Meghalaya N.A.—Not Available

HEALTH AND FAMILY WELFARE

TABLE 5.10

VASECTOMY AND TUBECTOMY

(1970-71-1978-79)

Year	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills		Garo Hills		Meghalaya	
	Vasectomy	Tubectomy	Vasectomy	Tubectomy	Vasectomy	Tubectomy	Vasectomy	Tubectomy
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1970-71	159	276	—	—	102	28	261	304
1971-72	67	281	—	—	58	96	125	377
1972-73	51	189	—	—	68	71	119	260
1973-74	39	371	—	—	216	132	255	503
1974-75	81	425	8	19	213	184	302	628
1975-76	145	546	26	46	840	484	1,011	1,076
1976-77	1,178	565	844	64	4,482	380	6,504	1,009
1977-78	21	182	10	18	—	1	31	201
1978-79	2	198	11	—	—	19	13	217
Total 1970-71 to 1978-79	1,743	3,033	899	147	5,979	1,395	8,621	4,575

Source—Directorate of Health Services, (State Family Welfare Bureau).

HEALTH AND FAMILY WELFARE

TABLE 5.9

FAMILY-WELFARE PERSONNEL (as on 31. 3. 77)

Districts	Nurses	Midwives	Health Visitors	Auxiliary Nurses and Midwives	Pharmacists	Asst. Surgeon I	Asst. Surgeon II
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Khasi Hills	2	—	—	11	—	7	—
Jaintia Hills	—	—	—	6	—	2	—
Garo Hills	1	—	1	15	—	5	—
Total— Meghalaya	3	—	1	32	—	14	—

Source: Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.

6 PUBLIC HEALTH

HEALTH AND FAMILY WELFARE

TABLE 5.11

I. U. C. D. (LOOP AND OTHER DEVICES)

1970-71—1977-78

Year	I. U. C. D. (Loop number inserted)	
1		2
1970-71	...	456
1971-72	...	475
1972-73	...	420
1973-74	...	493
1974-75	...	510
1975-76	...	861
1976-77	...	1,089
1977-78	...	200

Source:—Directorate of Health Services, Meghalaya.
(State Family Welfare Bureau).

PUBLIC HEALTH

TABLE—6.2

VILLAGES AND POPULATION COVERED
DISTRICT-WISE (1970-71—1977-78)

Year	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills		Garo Hills		Meghalaya	
	Villages	Popula- tion	Villages	Popula- tion	Villages	Popula- tion	Villages	Popula- tion
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1970-71	7	7,030	9	1,500	...	...	16	8,530
1971-72	2	3,300	2	2,220	..	...	4	5,520
1972-73	..	..	2	2,800	..	...	2	2,800
1973-74	..	..	1	380	2	300	3	680
1974-75	...	..	1	..	1	700	2	700
1975-76	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...
1976-77	13	17,168	14	16,381	48	57,660	75	91,209
1977-78	9	7,375	3	..	..	5,100	12	12,475
Total	31	34,873	32	23,281	51	63,760	114	1,21,914

Source:—Chief Public Health Engineer, Meghalaya, Shillong.

PUBLIC HEALTH

TABLE-6.1

RURAL WATER SUPPLY SCHEMES TAKEN UP AND COMPLETED
YEAR-WISE AND DISTRICT-WISE (1970-71—1977-78)

Year	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills		Garo Hills		Meghalaya	
	Taken up	Completed	Taken up	Completed	Taken up	Completed	Taken up	Completed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1970-71	2	7	5	1	3	...	10	8
1971-72	...	1	1	2	1	...	2	3
1972-73	14	..	2	2	14	..	30	2
1973-74	9	...	...	1	5	2	14	3
1974-75	15	...	4	...	6	1	25	1
1975-76	5	...	3	..	14	...	22	...
1976-77	...	13	...	12	...	21	...	46
1977-78	8	3	2	...	6	4	16	7
Total	53	24	17	18	49	28	119	70

Source:—Chief Public Health Engineer, Meghalaya, Shillong.

EDUCATION

TABLE 7.1

NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

(1971-72—1977-78)

Sl. No.	Institutions	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77 (Provisional)	1977-78 (Provisional)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Pre-Primary and Pre-Basic	73	86	126	269	310	363	379
2	Primary and Junior Basic	2,617	2,683	2,852	3,065	3,195	3,350	3,445
3	Middle and Senior Basic	266	299	341	343	352	363	382
4	High/Higher Secondary	112	119	132	140	145	148	155
5	Teachers' Training/Basic/Non-Basic (including under graduate standard)	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
6	Teachers' Training College	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	School for vocational/professional/special and Other educational institutions excluding sl. 5.	117	137	128	130	123	125	125
8	College	14	14	13	12	12	12	12
9	University ... ..	...	...	1	1	1	1	1
	Total	3,210	3,349	3,604	3,971	4,149	4,373	4,510

182

7. EDUCATION

EDUCATION

TABLE 7.3

NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN THE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS OF
MEGHALAYA

(1971-72—1975-76)

Sl. No.	Institutions	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Pre-Primary and Pre-Basic	287	307	145	323	350
2	Primary and Junior Basic	3,706	3,828	4,028	4,480	4,680
3	Middle and Senior Basic	1,312	1,408	1,558	1,593	1,628
4	High and Higher Secondary.	1,031	1,080	1,181	1,213	1,262
5	Teachers' Training College	10	11	16	12	13
6	School for Vocational, Professional, Special and other Educational institutions including Teachers' Training (Basic and Non-Basic) and the Undergraduate standard.	115	118	221	107	123
	All Teachers	6,501	6,752	7,099	7,728	8,032

Source ; Directorate of Public Information, Meghalaya.

EDUCATION
TABLE 7-2
ENROLMENT IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
(1971-72-1977-78)

Sl. No.	Institutions	Sex	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Pre-Primary and Pre-Basic	B	1,258	1,967	2,480	4,893	8,410	17,313	17,707
		G	1,210	2,031	2,604	5,043	8,333		
2	Primary and Junior Basic	B	77,094	79,708	87,331	88,679	90,542	1,76,591	1,80,784
		G	70,908	71,380	78,559	78,521	80,657		
3	Middle and Senior Basic	B	12,875	14,200	15,327	15,589	14,590	27,178	31,357
		G	9,239	9,725	10,033	9,889	10,613		
4	High and Higher Secondary	B	16,478	17,109	18,350	18,208	17,977	34,870	37,764
		G	12,919	14,242	14,755	15,526	15,502		
5	Teacher's Training Basic and Non-Basic (including Under Graduate standard).	B	177	172	147	171	197	329	364
		G	92	77	116	107	104		
6	Training College	B	105	123	151	205	215	259	314
		G	20	72	38	78	82		
7	School for Vocational/Professional/Special and other Educational Institutions excluding Serial 5	B	3,444	3,763	3,491	2,450	2,340	4,014	4,048
		G	2,574	2,877	2,745	1,308	1,382		
8	College	B	5,488	6,067	5,788	6,595	7,075	9,592	10,219
		G	2,671	3,261	5,705	3,632	3,804		
9	University	B						499	533
		G							
	Total		1,16,919	1,23,015	1,36,790	1,41,319	1,41,256	2,70,645	2,83,090
	Grand Total—		99,633	1,14,555	1,14,104	1,20,477	1,20,477	2,70,645	2,83,090

Note— B — Boys; G = Girls
 Source— Directorate of Public Information, Meghalaya.

EDUCATION

TABLE 7-5

RESULTS OF THE HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOL LEAVING
CERTIFICATE EXAMINATIONS
1974-1977

Year	Regular/ Private	No. of candidates appeared			No. of candidates passed	Percentage of passed
		Boys	Girls	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1974	Regular	44	20	64	41	64.06
	Private			Nil		
	Total	44	20	64	41	64.06
1975	Regular	28	24	52	10	19.20
	Private	19	8	27	4	14.81
	Total	47	32	79	14	17.72
1976	Regular	21	4	25	4	16.00
	Private	15	5	20	1	5.00
	Total	36	9	45	5	11.11
1977	Regular	3	3	6	4	66.66
	Private	28	1	29	7	24.13
	Total	31	4	35	11	31.43

Source—Meghalaya Board of School Education.

EDUCATION

TABLE 7.4

RESULTS OF THE HIGH SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE
EXAMINATIONS
(1974-1977)

Year	Regular/Private	No. of candidates appeared			No. of candidates passed	Percentage of passed
		Boys	Girls	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1974	Regular	955	653	1,608	987	61.38
	Private	1,022	1,167	2,189	467	21.33
	Total	1,977	1,820	3,797	1,454	38.29
1975	Regular	1,012	637	1,649	1,005	60.94
	Private	1,077	1,155	2,232	442	19.80
	Total	2,089	1,792	3,881	1,447	37.28
1976	Regular	977	671	1,648	928	56.31
	Private	1,078	1,313	2,391	439	18.36
	Total	2,055	1,984	4,039	1,367	33.84
1977	Regular	1,060	765	1,825	947	51.89
	Private	1,160	681	1,841	545	29.60
	Total	2,220	1,446	3,666	1,492	40.69

Source: Meghalaya Board of School Education.

EDUCATION

TABLE 7.7

RESULTS OF GRADUATE EXAMINATIONS

(1973-74—1976-77)

Year	Arts			Science			Commerce			
	No. of students		P.C. of passed	No. of students		P.C. of passed	No. of students		P.C. of passed	
	Appeared	Passed		Appeared	Passed		Appeared	Passed		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1973-74	...	1,668	789	47.30	283	183	64.66	64	46	71.87
1974-75	...	2,435	1,226	50.35	401	276	68.81	143	87	60.84
1975-76	...	2,140	971	45.37	324	160	49.38	133	85	63.91
1976-77	...	2,104	1,029	48.91	343	162	47.23	129	46	35.66

Source : North-Eastern Hill University

EDUCATION

TABLE 7-6

RESULTS OF PRE-UNIVERSITY EXAMINATIONS
(1973-74-1976-77)

Year	Arts			Science			Commerce		
	No. of students Appeared	No. of students Passed	P.C. of passed	No. of students Appeared	No. of students Passed	P.C. of passed	No. of students Appeared	No. of students Passed	P.C. of Passed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1973-74	2,243	893	39.81	682	329	48.24	173	73	42.20
1974-75	2,657	1,119	42.11	887	435	49.04	289	86	29.76
1975-76	2,618	1,126	43.01	857	369	42.01	348	139	37.36
1976-77	2,788	1,321	47.38	965	477	49.43	343	131	38.19

Source : North-Eastern Hill University.

EDUCATION

TABLE 7.9

OUTTURN OF TEACHERS' TRAINING CENTRES IN MEGHALAYA

(1974-75—1976-77)

Serial No.	Training Institutions	No. of centres	Outturn		
			1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Basic/Non Basic (School Standard)	7	97	142	131
2	Under-graduate Standard	3	7	13	18

Source : Directorate of Public Informations, Meghalaya.

EDUCATION

TABLE 7.3

RESULTS OF MASTER DEGREE AND OTHER POST GRADUATE EXAMINATIONS
(1972-73—1976-77)

Year	Master of Arts			Master of Science			Master of Commerce			Bachelor of Teaching/ Education			Bachelor of Law		
	No. of students Appeared	Passed	Per- centage passed	No. of students Appeared	Passed	Per- centage passed	No. of students Appeared	Passed	Per- centage passed	No. of students Appeared	Passed	Per- centage passed	No. of students Appeared	Passed	Per- centage passed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1972-73	48	43	89.58	4	3	75.00	..	..	...	303	229	75.57	43	15	34.88
1973-74	105	94	89.52	39	35	89.74	...	...	...	327	252	77.06	48	18	37.50
1974-75	140	130	92.85	39	30	76.92	..	...	..	324	239	73.77	40	15	37.50
NOT AVAILABLE															
1975-76	275	172	62.55	32	18	56.25	229	137	59.83	47	28	59.57	47	28	59.57
1976-77	303	229	75.57	43	15	34.88	327	252	77.06	48	18	37.50	48	18	37.50

Source : North-Eastern Hill University.

EDUCATION

TABLE 7.10

INTAKE AND OUTTURN OF SHILLONG POLYTECHNIC

(1970-71—1976-77)

Year (1)		Intake* (2)	Outturn (3)
1970-71	... ..	38	4
1971-72	.. ..	57	1
1972-73	... ..	94	7
1973-74	... ..	122	12
1974-75	... ..	143	22
1975-76	... ..	145	11
1976-77	... ..	181	19

* Inclusive of 1st, 2nd and 3rd Year Students.

Source : Shillong Polytechnic, Meghalaya.

FISHERIES

TABLE 3.1

FISH-SEED DISTRIBUTION—AND DISTRICT-WISE

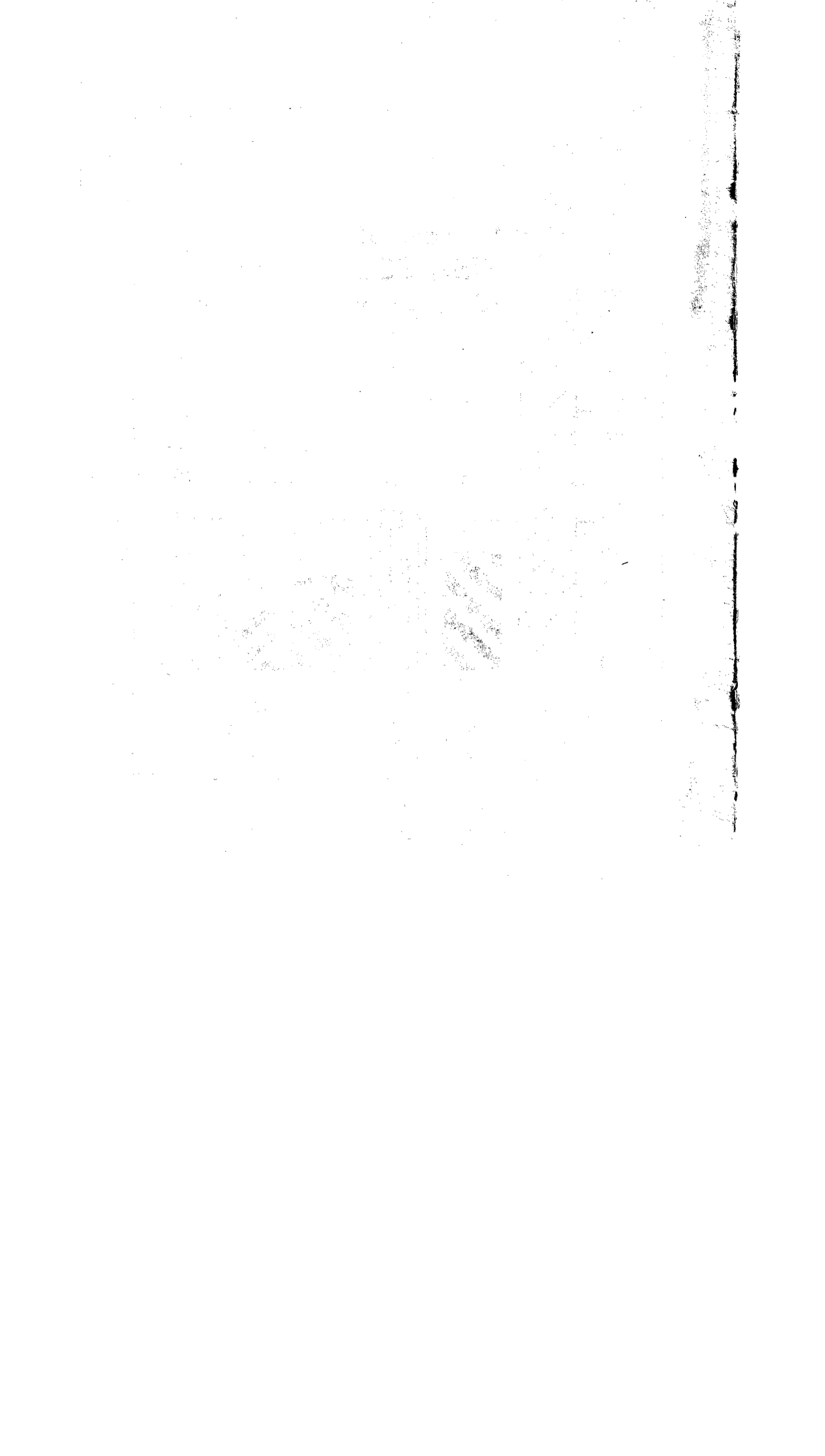
1970-71—1977-78

(In Number)

Sl. No.	District	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
1.	East Khasi Hills	..	...	...	...	76,000	1,43,000	9,305	63,160
2.	West Khasi Hills	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	15,500
3.	East Garo Hills	..	..	...	..	...	...	17,500	21,500
4.	West Garo Hills	...	...	7,000	16,000	20,000	2,000	29,995	12,500
5.	Jaintia Hills	7,500	9,600	11,830	7,600	13,100	14,600	8,800	7,900
	State	7,500	16,600	11,830	23,600	1,09,100	1,59,600	65,600	1,20,560

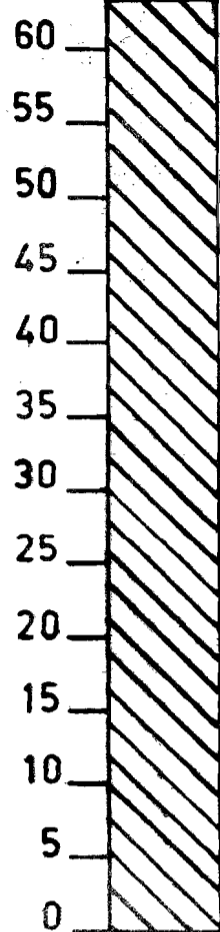
Source: Superintendent of Fisheries, Meghalaya, Shillong.

8-FISHERIES



IN THOUSANDS

65



Number Of FISH SEEDS Distributed (District-wise 1977-78)

IN THOUSANDS

25

20

15

10

5

0

EAST
KHASI
HILLS

WEST
KHASI
HILLS

EAST
GARO
HILLS

WEST
GARO
HILLS

JAINTIA
HILLS

Handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be organized into several columns or paragraphs, but the specific words and sentences cannot be discerned.

FISHERIES

TABLE 8.2

FISH-SEED FARMS AND NURSERIES IN MEGHALAYA

1970-71—1977-78

District	Particulars	Unit	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
East Khasi Hills	Fish Seed Farm	No.	2	2	2	3	4	4	4	4	4
	Nursery Area	Hectares	0.80	0.80	0.80	1.30	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10
East Garo Hills	Fish Seed Farm	No.	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
	Nursery Area	Hectares	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17
West Garo Hills	Fish Seed Farm	No.	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
	Nursery Area	Hectares	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10
Jaintia Hills	Fish Seed Farm	No.	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
	Nursery Area	Hectares	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.76	0.76	0.76
State	Fish Seed Farm	No.	5	5	5	6	9	9	10	10	10
	Nursery Area	Hectares	0.94	0.94	0.94	1.44	2.45	2.45	3.13	3.13	3.13

Source Superintendent of Fisheries, Meghalaya, Shillong.

FOREST

TABLE 9. 1

AREA UNDER FOREST IN MEGHALAYA

(1971-72—1977-78)

('000 hectares)

Year	Class of Forest			Total
	Reserved	Protected	Unclassed	
1	2	3	4	5
1971-72	74	13	6,02	6,89
1972-73	74	13	6,02	6,89
1973-74	74	13	6,53	7,40
1974-75	74	13	7,34	8,21
1975-76	71	1·17(+)	N.A.	...
1976-77	71	1·17(+)	N.A.	...
1977-78	71	1·17(+)	7,78.83	8,51

N.B. (+) Excluding Protected Forest under District Councils.

Source: Chief Conservator of Forests, Meghalaya.

9—FORESTS

FOREST
TABLE 9.3
VALUE OF MAJOR FOREST PRODUCT*
(1971-72—1977-78)

Year	Khasi Hills			Jaintia Hills			Garo Hills			Meghalaya		
	Timber	Firewood	Total	Timber	Firewood	Total	Timber	Firewood	Total	Timber	Firewood	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1971-72	110.12	0.14	110.26	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	279.16	3.15	282.31	389.28	3.29	392.57
1972-73	135.19	0.10	135.29	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	518.38	0.44	518.82	653.57	0.54	654.11
1973-74	39.52	0.60	40.12	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	374.70	6.03	380.73	414.22	6.63	420.85
1974-75	100.24	0.28	100.52	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	496.18	6.91	503.09	596.42	7.19	603.61
1975-76	43.13	0.19	43.32	18.36	N.A.	18.36	814.07	4.57	818.64	875.56	4.67	880.23
1976-77	73.06	0.52	73.58	3.03	8.83	11.86	731.64	2.62	734.26	807.73	11.97	819.70
1977-78	145.11	0.09	145.20	3.26	...	3.26	24,29.97	11.10	24,41.07	25,78.34	11.19	25,89.53

N.A.—Not Available

* Revised Figures.

Source:—Chief Conservator of Forests, Meghalaya.

FOREST

TABLE 9.2

OUT-TURN OF MAJOR FOREST PRODUCTS*

		1971-72—1977-78								(000 m ³)
Year	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills		Garo Hills		Meghalaya			
	Timber	Fire-wood	Timber	Fire-wood	Timber	Fire-wood	Timber	Fire-wood		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1971-72	1.09	0.01	N.A.	N.A.	1.13	0.38	2.22	0.39		
1972-73	8.92	0.03	N.A.	N.A.	2.41	0.07	11.33	0.10		
1973-74	0.63	0.07	N.A.	N.A.	2.05	0.29	2.68	0.37		
1974-75	2.14	0.02	N.A.	N.A.	3.56	0.35	5.70	0.86		
1975-76	0.94	0.01	0.92	N.A.	3.62	0.03	5.48	0.04		
1976-77	1.75	0.39	0.12	0.45	4.11	0.42	5.98	1.26		
1977-78	3.32	0.04	0.17	...	16.93	1.68	20.42	1.72		

N.A.—Not Available

* Revised figures

Source: Chief Conservator of Forests, Meghalaya.

FOREST

TABLE 9.5

AREA UNDER PLANTATION/AFFORESTATION BY SPECIES
(1971-72—1977-78)

Serial No	Name of species	Total area covered (in hectares)						
		1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Teak wood	44	62	46	*325	600	322	580
2. Sal wood	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	40	34	*4	140
3. Plywood	N.A.	40	38	*40	70	20	20
4. Quick Growing species		N.A.	52	38	160	240	30	36

N.B.—(1) N.A.—Not Available : (2) Figures relate only to work done by the State Forest Department,

* Revised Estimates.

Source : Chief Conservator of Forest Meghalaya.

FOREST

TABLE 9.4

AREA UNDER PLANTATION AND ROAD CONSTRUCTION BY FOREST DEPARTMENT

(1971-72—1977-78)

Item	Unit	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Plantation of quick growing species.	Hectares	N.A.	52	38	160	240	30	36
2. Economic plantations for industrial and commercial uses.	Hectares	44	102	34	405	704	346	740
3. Farm Forestry	Hectares	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	25	240	70	1
4. Communication	Km	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	27	20	10	11

N.B. (1) N.A.—Not Available; (2) Figures relate only to work done by the State Forest Department

Source: Chief Conservator of Forests Department, Meghalaya, Shillong.

12
12
12

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

TABLE 10.1

BLOCK-WISE NUMBER OF VILLAGES AND POPULATION

Sl. No.	Name of Blocks	Area (sq. km.) excluding urban area	No. of inhabited villages (1971)	Population (1971)
1	2	3	4	5
1	Thadlaskein	865.73	164	41,958
2	Khlichriat	1,628.06	141	28,988
3	Laskein	756.46	101	34,000
Total Jaintia Hills		3,250.25	406	1,04,946
4	Myllem	238.70	103	41,326
5	Mawphlang	377.00	135	22,000
6	Mairang	1,679.00	200	37,433
7	Mawsynram	936.00	165	27,510
8	Mawkyrwat	1,105.00	174	32,025
9	Mawryngkneng	572.00	72	28,367
10	Nongstoin... ..	2,724.00	361	47,483
11	Pynursla	858.00	188	37,546
12	Shella Bholaganj	780.00	199	32,172
13	Bhoi Area	1,856.00	306	62,595
Total Khasi Hills		11,125.70	1,903*	3,68,457

101—COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

TABLE 10-2

STRENGTH OF STAFF POSTED IN THE BLOCKS
(As in 1977-78)

Sl. No.	Designation	No. sanctioned	No. in position
1	2	3	4
1	Extra Assistant Commissioner ...	6	6
2	Block Development Officer ...	17	18
3	(a) Gram Sevak ...	221	182
	(b) Gram Sevika ...	57	52
4	Assistant Extension Officer ...	21	19
5	Extension Officer (Veterinary) ..	20	11
6	Veterinary Field Assistant ...	29	25
7	Fishery Demonstrator ...	10	10
8	Sanitary Inspector ...	3	3
9	Social Education Organiser ...	21	21
10	Lady Social Education Organiser ...	20	18
11	Sub-Inspector of Statistics ...	24	13
12	Medical Officer ...	—	—
13	Subordinate Engineer ...	22	22
14	Driver ...	23	23
15	Grade IV ...	97	97
16	Typist ...	21	21
17	L. D. A.-cum-cashier ...	21	19
18	Upper Division Assistant ...	21	21
19	Accountant ...	21	21
20	Sr. Gram Sevak ...	21	21
21	Muhurir ...	15	14
22	Tractor Driver ...	—	—
23	P. T. Operator ...	—	—
24	Mid-wives ...	9	9
25	Others ..	31	31
	Total ...	751	675

Source:—Directorate of Community Development.

TABLE 10.1 (concl'd.)

1	2	3	4	5	
14	Betasing ...	...	435.30	202	38,255
15	Chockpet ...	...	735.56	344	29,714
16	Dadeng Giri ...	...	691.20	188	43,856
17	Dalu ...	...	466.20	226	32,962
18	Dambuk-Aga ...	..	898.72	208	28,173
19	Dambu-Rongjeng ...	...	1,015.28	205	39,808
20	Resubelpara ...	...	730.00	278	44,395
21	Rongram... ...	...	779.64	217	28,846
22	Selsella ...	...	507.69	274	40,776
23	Songsak ...	...	1,535.86	249	26,869
24	Ziksak ...	...	279.43	164	37,472
Total Garo Hills ...			8,074.88	2,555*	3,91,126
Total State ...			22,450.83	4,864	8,64,529

Note—1. The data are compiled from the Village Index Cards received from the Blocks.

2. Area refers to agricultural use.

* Do not tally with census figures.

Source:—Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

TABLE 10.3

ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCKS (1971-72—1977-78)

Sl. No.	Development activities	Unit	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Distribution of seeds	Quintal	1018.6 and 3500 pkts.	577.1	290.4	160.23	618.83	315.14	326.34
2	Distribution of fertilizer	„	140.0	250.8	159.0	42.84	49.98	120.90	313.00
3	Agricultural Demonstration held	Nos.	50	3	50	13	..	..	..
4	Distribution of improved implements	„	80	137	55	127	86	315	63
5	Distribution of improved animals	„	424	479	535	555	519	926	788
6	Distribution of improved birds	„	4,797	2,911	3,115	5,524	4,723	3,954	1,693
7	Drinking well constructed/renovated	„	123	151	133	205	315	248	283
8	Adult literacy centres	„	92	88	58	155	13	2	22
9	Adult persons made literate	„	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.

TABLE 10.3

Vertical text on the right side of the page, possibly a page number or reference.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

TABLE 10.4

ACHIEVEMENTS UNDER NUTRITION PROGRAMMES

(1970-71—1978-79)

Year	Applied Nutrition Programme		Special Nutrition programme	
	No. of Blocks covered	Estimated No. of beneficiaries	No. of Blocks covered	Estimated No. of beneficiaries
1	2	3	4	5
1970-71	N. A.	...
1971-72	...	7	N. A.	...
1972-73	...	7	N. A.	13
1973-74	...	8	N. A.	20
1974-75	...	8	N. A.	24
1975-76	...	7	N. A.	24
1976-77	...	7	N. A.	24
1977-78	...	9	N. A.	24
1978-79	...	12	N. A.	24

N.B.—N.A.—Not Available.

Source:—Directorate of Community Development.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES AND BANKS

TABLE 11-1
SOCIETIES BY TYPE AND MEMBERSHIP (1976-77)

Serial No.	Types of Societies	1976-77	
		Nos.	Memberships
1	2	3	4
1.	The Meghalaya Co-operative Apex Bank ...	1	370
2.	The Meghalaya State Co-operative Marketing and Consumer Federation.	1	58
3.	The Meghalaya State Housing Financing Co-operative Society.	1	13
4.	Primary Agricultural Credit Societies ...	329	52,000
5.	Primary Marketing (including Sub-Area Marketing Co-operative Society).	73	2,699
6.	(a) Wholesale Consumer Co-operative Store ...	1	126
	(b) Primary Consumers Co-operative Store ...	56	6,195
7.	Industrial Co-operative ...	82	2,053
8.	Weavers Co-operative ...	78	3,103
9.	Co-operative Urban Bank ...	3	900
10.	Farming Co-operative Societies ...	24	911
11.	Milk Producers Co-operative Societies ...	25	1,742
12.	Fisheries Co-operative Societies ...	35	1,321
13.	Housing Co-operative Societies ...	17	679
14.	Thrift Co-operative Societies ...	30	6,290
15.	Primary Labour Contract Co-operative Societies ...	8	437
16.	Ginning and Processing Co-operative Societies ...	1	111
17.	Piggery and Poultry Co-operative Societies ...	3	156
18.	Pine-apple Co-operative Societies ...	1	300
19.	Multipurpose Co-operative Societies ...	25	7,331
20.	Co-operative Canteens ...	2	790
21.	Other Types ...	8	270
TOTAL ...		804	87,855

Source : Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Meghalaya, Shillong.

11. CO-OPERATION

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES AND BANKS

TABLE 11.3

GROWTH OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES IN MEGHALAYA
(INCLUDING STATE LEVEL CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES)
(1970-71—1976-77)

Serial No.	Year	No. of Societies	Membership (Nos)	Share Capital Rs. (in lakhs)	Working Capital (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	1970-71	904	39,839	32.16	1,19.62
2.	1971-72	953	56,513	34.74	1,32.99
3.	1972-73	978	60,834	36.29	1,65.42
4.	1973-74	990	63,153	36.84	1,48.54
5.	1974-75	1,010	73,536	94.44	4,58.46
6.	1975-76	1,053	84,036	1,23.88	4,79.34
7.	1976-77	804	87,855	1,63.93	6,94.29

Source: Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Meghalaya, Shillong.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES AND BANKS

TABLE 11.2

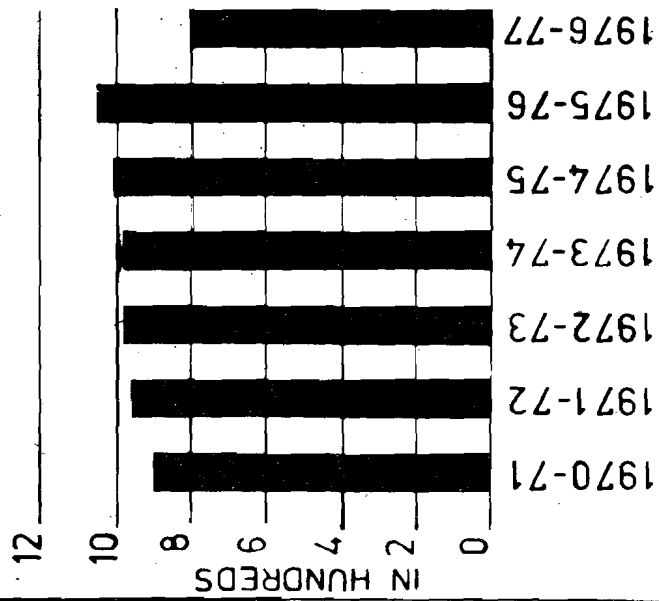
NUMBER OF SOCIETIES BY TYPE (AS ON 30-6-77) (DISTRICT-WISE)

Serial No.	Types of Societies	Number of Societies in the District			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya
1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	The Meghalaya Co-operative Apex Bank Ltd.	1	...	...	1
2.	The Meghalaya State Co-operative Marketing and Consumers Federation Ltd.	1	...	...	1
3.	The Meghalaya State Housing Financing Co-operative Societies.	1	...	...	1
4.	Primary Agricultural Credit Societies ...	98	41	190	329
5.	Primary Marketing (Including Sub-Area Marketing Co-operative Societies).	50	8	15	73
6.	(a) Wholesale Co-operative Store ...	1	...	...	1
	(b) Primary Consumer Co-operative Store ...	41	4	11	56
7.	Industrial Co-operative ...	49	13	20	82
8.	Weavers Co-operatives ...	13	3	62	78
9.	Co-operative Urban Bank ...	1	1	1	3
10.	Farming Co-operative Societies ..	14	3	7	24
11.	Milk Producers Co-operative Societies ...	19	4	2	25
12.	Fisheries Co-operative Societies ...	9	1	25	35
13.	Housing Co-operative Societies ...	13	2	2	17
14.	Thrift Co-operative Societies ...	22	1	7	30
15.	Primary Labour Contract Co-operative Societies	7	...	1	8
16.	Ginning and Processing Co-operative Society	...	...	1	1
17.	Piggery and Poultry Co-operative Societies	3	...	...	3
18.	Pine-apple Co-operative Societies ...	1	...	...	1
19.	Multipurpose Co-operative Societies ...	9	1	15	25
20.	Co-operative Canteens ...	2	...	...	2
	Other Types ...	8	...	...	8
TOTAL ...		363	82	359	804

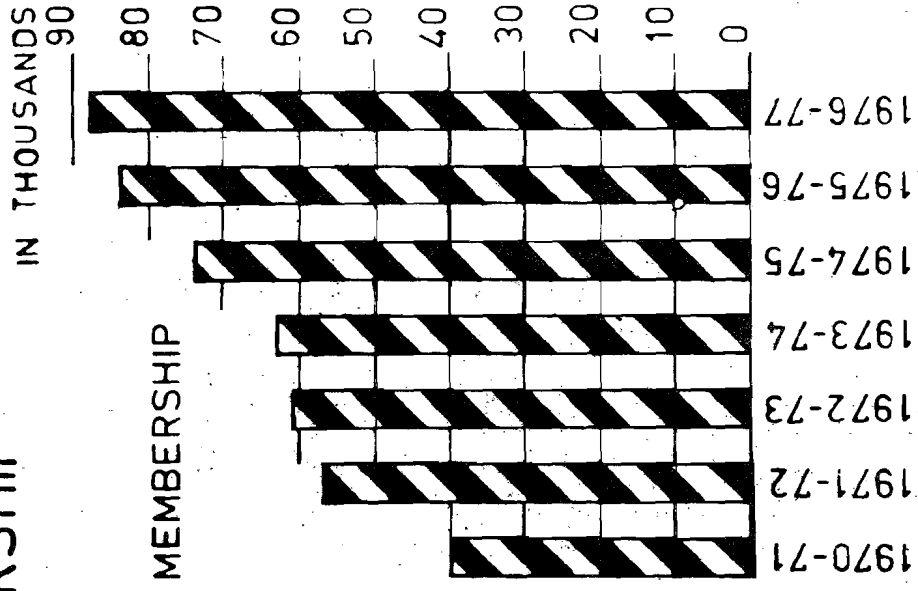
Source: Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Meghalaya, Shillong.

GROWTH OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES IN NUMBER & MEMBERSHIP 1970-71 to 1976-77

CO-OPERATIVE
SOCIETIES



MEMBERSHIP



CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES AND BANKS

TABLE 11.4

GROWTH OF PRIMARY AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES IN
MEGHALAYA (1970-71 — 1977-78)

Sl. No.	Year	No. of Societies	Membership (Nos.)	Share Capital (Rs. in lakhs)	Working Capital (Rs. in lakh)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	1970-71 ...	508	19,079	3.31	12.06
2.	1971-72	531	22,627	4.08	21.30
3.	1972-73 ...	534	29,210	3.73	55.68
4.	1973-74 ...	541	31,377	13.55	42.00
5.	1974-75 ...	548	33,147	20.00	76.11
6.	1975-76	420	36,000	26.57	89.03
7.	1976-77 ...	329	52,000	26.00	75.00
8.	1977-78* ...	174	34,000	26.00	75.00

* Provisional.

Source: Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Meghalaya, Shillong.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES AND BANKS

TABLE 11.6

WORKING OF THE FARMERS' MULTIPURPOSE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY (i.e. FARMCOS)
OF MAWRYNGKHENG (ON CREDIT SIDE)

(1972-73—1976-77)

(Rs. in thousand)

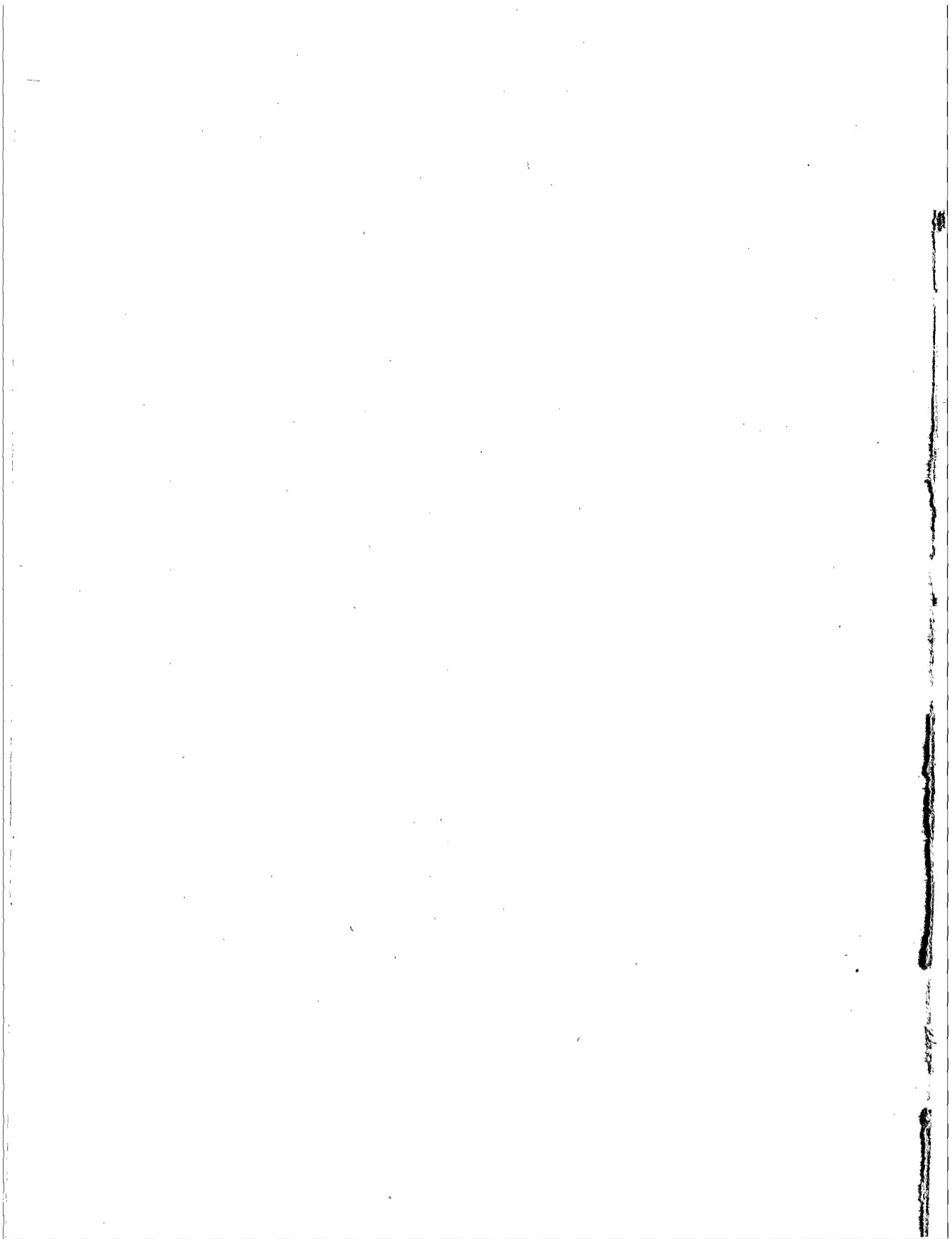
Year	Membership	Share Capital by			Loan from			Total and other funds	Total working capital	Loan to the Farmers			Amount of loan reco- vered
		Govt.	Members	Total	Govt.	Apex Bank	Total			No. of Loanees	Amount of advances	Outstand- ing	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1972-73	2969	..	137	137	...	3613	3853	65	4055	2969	4319	4149	170
1973-74	3801	...	173	173	...	4071	4311	265	4749	2907	4517	4201	316
1974-75	3801	...	173	173	400	4840	5480	500	6153	2868	4550	4545	5
1975-76	3801	...	173	173	400	4340	4980	908	6061	2858	5080	5079	1
1976-77	3801	...	173	173	400	3920	4560	908	5641	2855	5534	5526	8

Note:—(a) Interest free loan from SFDA/MFAL, Dev. Agency.

1. Figures under Cols. 1 to 13 are cumulative as at the end of the year.

2. Figures under Cols. 12 to 14 include interest also.

Source: Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Meghalaya.



CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES AND BANK
TABLE—11.8
THE ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE MEGHALAYA CO-OPERATIVE APEX
BANK (AS ON 30TH JUNE)

1971—1977
(Rs. in Lakhs)

Sl.No.	Particulars	L I A B I L I T I E S								
		1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1	Share Capital ...	6.97	17.27	22.96	33.03	37.71	42.98	51.45		
2	Reserve and other funds ...	0.01	0.01	0.01	2.83	7.14	4.77	6.35		
3	Deposits ...	0.02	108.89	197.04	214.78	240.70	281.81	325.16		
4	Borrowing From Reserve Bank ...	...	...	40.00	...	...	...	...
5	Other Liabilities ...	0.01	3.35	8.04	7.66	11.45	12.42	16.76		
A S S E T S										
6	Cash and Bank Balances ...	6.82	83.75	61.42	40.64	37.46	38.44	40.02		
7	Money at call and short notice ...	...	7.00	86.00	57.00	52.00	100.00	100.00	
8	Investments in Government other securities ...	...	8.00	23.19	30.49	40.62	51.55	63.60	
9	Loans and Advances ...	...	25.60	86.48	110.18	136.39	147.96	175.12	
10	Other Assets ...	0.19	5.17	10.96	19.99	30.53	29.03	36.11		
11	Working Capital ...	7.01	129.52	268.05	258.30	297.00	365.12	414.86		
12	Net Loss ...	0.06	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Net Profit ...	...	0.22	0.58	0.73	0.85	1.02	1.12	

Source :—Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Meghalaya, Shillong.

POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.1

NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS/OUTPOSTS, ETC.—DISTRICT-WISE
(1977)

District	Police station	Outpost	Patrolling post	Police check post	Watch post	Investigation centre	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
East Khasi Hills ...	4	22	4	1	...	...	31
West Khasi Hills ...	1	2	2	...	...	1	6
Jaintia Hills ..	2	5	2	1	...	...	10
West Garo Hills ...	5	5	1	2	4	1	18
East Garo Hills ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	6
STATE ..	15	37	9	4	4	2	71

Source:—Inspector General of Police, Meghalaya.

12. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS
(SURVEY OF CRIME)

TABLE: 12-3

INCIDENCE OF COGNIZABLE CRIME UNDER IMPORTANT HEADS
OF I. P. C. IN MEGHALAYA
(1972-1977)

Year		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya
1972	... ..	1052	117	343	1512
1973	... ..	1233	125	427	1785
1974	... ..	1584	129	745	2458
1975	... ..	1564	151	702	2417
1976	.. ..	1341	177	771	2289
1977	... ..	E. W. 1703+87	149	801	2740
		<u>1790</u>			

Note E. East Khasi.

Note W. West Khasi.

Source:—Inspector General of Police, C.I.D., Meghalaya.

POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS
TABLE 12.2
STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE IN MEGHALAYA
 (As on 31-3-1978)

GAZETTED OFFICER ARMED/UN-ARMED BRANCH

Place of Posting	I.G.P.		D.I.G.		A.I.G.		Comdt./S.S.P.		2nd in Command/Addl. S.P.		Asst. Comdt./Dy. S.P.		Total
	A.B.	U.B.	A.B.	U.B.	A.B.	U.B.	A.B.	U.B.	A.B.	U.B.	A.B.	U.B.	
ARMED	8
UN-ARMED	18
NON-GAZETTED RANKS ARMED/UN-ARMED BRANCH													
Khasi Hills
Jaintia Hills
Garo Hills
HEAD OFFICE—
1st M.L.P. BN.
SB/CID/ACB
M. P. R. O.
P. T. S.
FIRE SERVICE—
Shillong
Jowai
Tura
PS/HQ
Total
	66	13	53	56	226	23	290	227	99	198	1,896	1,957	2,413
					282	313		326	198		3,253		4,538

Source:—Inspector General of Police, Meghalaya.

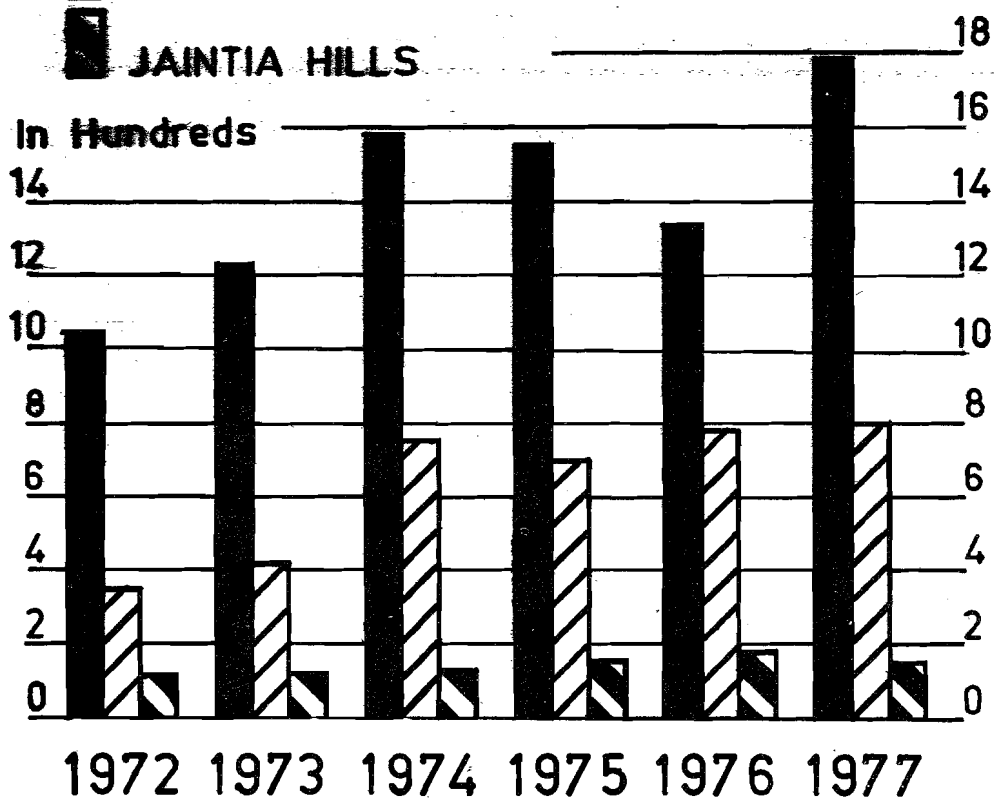
**Incidence Of
TOTAL COGNIZABLE CRIME
UNDER I.P.C.
District-wise 1972 to 1977**

■ KHASI HILLS

▨ GARO HILLS

▩ JAINTIA HILLS

In Hundreds



	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1974														
Khasi Hills	23	4	9	5	23	55	451	41	37	31	...	905 1584
Jaintia Hills	8	1	...	1	...	14	43	4	1	...	...	57 129
Garó Hills	17	1	6	9	9	92	219	21	3	2	...	366 745
State	48	6	15	15	32	161	713	66	41	33	...	1328 2458
1975														
Khasi Hills	30	6	22	4	32	123	336	49	20	33	...	909 1564
Jaintia Hills	9	...	...	...	...	10	38	..	1	...	...	93 151
Garó Hills	7	3	8	12	6	113	230	31	8	8	1	275 702
State	46	9	30	16	38	246	604	80	29	41	1	1277 2417
1976														
Khasi Hills	35	7	12	2	33	97	269	29	26	20	...	811 1341
Jaintia Hills	10	2	1	...	3	9	31	5	...	1	...	115 177
Garó Hills	16	3	10	16	12	109	200	25	8	9	...	363 771
State	61	12	23	18	48	215	500	59	34	30	...	1289 2289
1977														
East Khasi Hills	...	23	1	15	2	37	80	323	40	15	24	...	1142	1703
West Khasi Hills	...	5	1	...	4	3	6	22	2	2	..	...	42	87
Jaintia Hills	...	13	1	..	...	3	1	28	6	1	1	...	95	149
Garó Hills	16	4	3	10	12	119	194	50	5	7	...	381 801
State	57	7	18	16	55	206	567	98	23	32	..	1661 2740

Source:—Inspector General of Police, Meghalaya.

POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS
(SURVEY OF CRIME)

TABLE 12.4

DISTRIBUTION OF CRIME UNDER IMPORTANT HEADS OF I.P.C.
IN MEGHALAYA—DISTRICT-WISE
(1972-1977)

Year/District	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
		Murder	Rape	Kidnapping and abduction	Dacoity	Robbery	Burglary	Thefts	Riots	Criminal breach of trust	Cheating	Counter feiting	Miscellaneous		
1972															
Khasi Hills	30	4	19	5	12	51	238	17	7	8	..	661	1052
Jaintia Hills	11	..	..	..	7	19	2	3	2	..	73	117	
Garo Hills	11	3	..	1	59	25	14	3	1	1	165	343	
State	52	4	22	5	117	342	33	13	11	1	899	1512	
1973															
Khasi Hills	33	8	18	5	85	285	63	32	15	..	670	1233	
Jaintia Hills	10	1	..	1	17	17	3	..	1	..	74	125	
Garo Hills	5	3	4	3	53	110	20	5	4	..	213	427	
State	48	12	26	9	155	412	86	37	20	..	957	1785	

POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS (SURVEY OF CRIME)

TABLE 12.5




CASES REPORTED UNDER LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAWS UNDER IMPORTANT HEADS IN MEGHALAYA—DISTRICT-WISE (1972—1977)

Year	District	Arms Act	Opium Act	Gambling Act	Excise Act	Customs Act	Explosive Act and Explosive substance Act	Prohibition Act	S.T.T. in women and girls Act	Motor vehicles Act	Other Offences	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1972												
	Khasi Hills	7	...	233	...	...	..	..	7	69	16	332
	Jaintia Hills	6	..	8	1	..	...	..	...	..	3	18
	Garo Hills	3	...	1	8	...	...	...	..	...	45	57
	State	16	...	242	9	...	..	...	7	69	64	407
1973												
	Khasi Hills	5	1	308	...	...	..	...	12	...	17	343
	Jaintia Hills	..	...	16	...	...	..	...	...	...	12	28

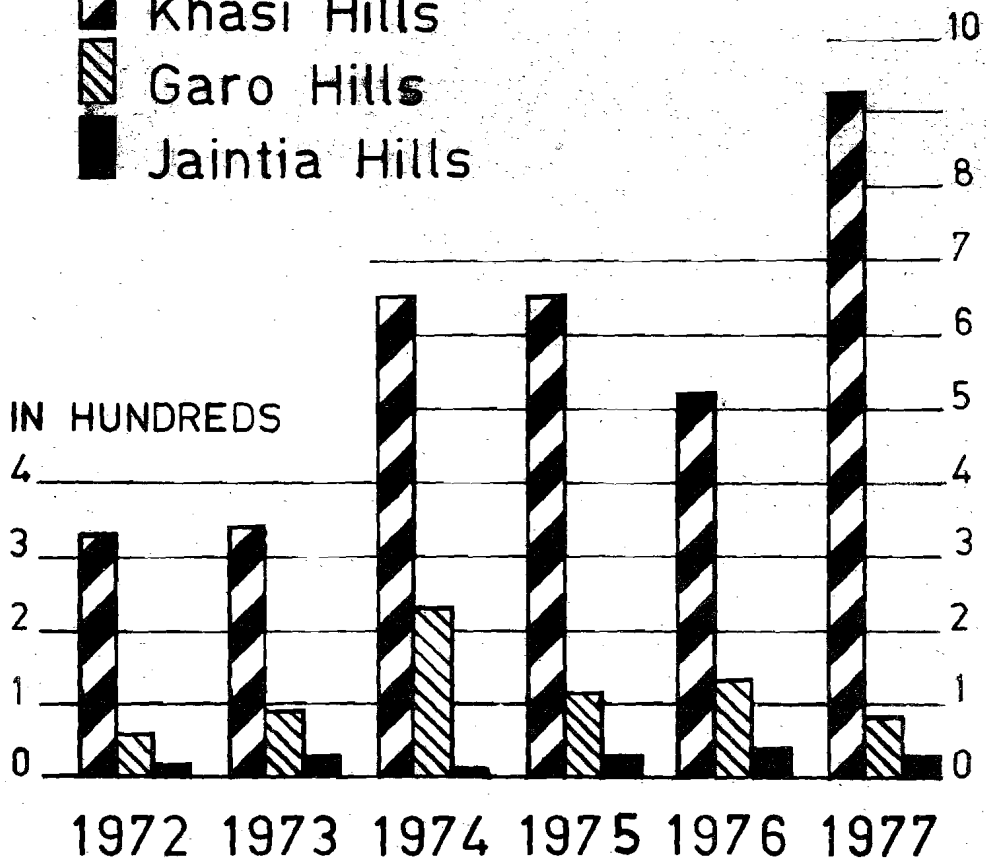
TABLE 12.5

The following table shows the results of the analysis of variance for the data in Table 12.4. The total number of observations is 100. The number of groups is 5. The number of observations per group is 20. The total number of parameters to be estimated is 5. The number of degrees of freedom for the total is 99. The number of degrees of freedom for the between groups is 4. The number of degrees of freedom for the within groups is 95. The F-statistic is 10.5. The p-value is 0.0001. The confidence interval for the mean is (1.5, 2.5).

NUMBER OF CASES REPORTED UNDER LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAWS (District-wise) 1972 to 1977

-  Khasi Hills
-  Garo Hills
-  Jaintia Hills

IN HUNDREDS



**POLICE AND CRIME
(SURVEY
TABLE**

**INCIDENCE OF COGNIZABLE CRIME AND VOLUME PER LAKH OF
(1972-**

Serial No.	Crime heads	1972				1973				
		I V	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Murder	I V	80	11	11	52	33	10	5	48
						5.00				4.53
2	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder.	I V	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
3	Rape	I V	4	..	...	4	8	1	3	12
						38				1.13
4	Kidnapping and abduction	I V	19	...	3	22	18	1	7	26
						2.11				4.45
5	Dacoity	I V	5	...	...	5	5	...	4	9
						48				84
6	Robbery	I V	12	..	1	13	19	1	3	23
						1.25				2.17
7	Burglary	I V	51	7	39	117	85	17	53	155
						11.27				14.63
8	Thefts	I V	238	19	85	342	285	17	110	412
						32.94				38.90
9	Riots	I V	17	2	14	33	63	3	20	86
						3.17				8.02
10	Criminal breach of trust.	I V	7	3	3	13	32	..	5	37
						1.25				3.49
11	Cheating	I V	8	2	1	11	15	1	4	20
						1.05				1.88
12	Counterfeiting	I V	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
						09				
	Total	I V	391	44	178	613	563	51	215	829
						59.05				78.28

Note.— (1) I—Incidence. (2) Volume figures for districts not available.
V—Volume.

Source: —Inspector General

Garó Hills	2	11	20	...	...	...	59	92
State	7	335	20	...	...	12	88	463
1974								
Khasi Hills	12	594	...	...	...	6	35	647
Jaintia Hills	1	7	2	...	...	...	1	11
Garó Hills	8	596	4	...	...	6	216	234
State	21	607	6	...	...	...	252	892
1975								
Khasi Hills	14	598	...	...	...	1	33	649
Jaintia Hills	1	1	4	...	...	...	28	34
Garó Hills	10	8	12	...	...	...	85	115
State	25	607	16	...	...	1	146	798
1976								
Khasi Hills	11	450	2	...	...	...	58	521
Jaintia Hills	...	9	...	...	...	...	28	37
Garó Hills	14	5	19	...	...	...	87	127
State	25	464	21	...	...	...	173	685
1977								
East Khasi Hills	7	609	...	...	...	...	286	904
West Khasi Hills	2	1	14	...	...	...	3	20
Jaintia Hills	...	9	...	...	...	...	20	30
East and West Garó Hills	5	6	25	...	...	...	45	81
State	14	625	39	...	...	...	354	1035

Source: Inspector General of Police, Meghalaya.

POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

(DISPOSAL OF CRIME)

TABLE 12-7

DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER I. P. C. BY POLICE IN MEGHALAYA—DISTRICT-WISE

1972—1977

Year 1972

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	No. of cases											
		For investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year				In which investigation was refused or declared false or mistake of fact or law or found non-cognizable.				Investigated during the year			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Murder ...	51	11	22	84	1	...	...	1	30	9	15	54
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
3	Rape ...	4	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	6
4	Kidnapping and abduction	21	...	12	33	2	...	1	9	8	...	8	16
5	Dacoity ...	8	...	7	15	1	...	1	2	6	...	6	12
6	Robbery ...	19	...	2	21	6	...	...	6	9	...	1	10
7	Burglary ...	63	7	59	129	8	...	...	8	47	7	50	104
8	Thefts ...	258	19	139	416	23	1	19	43	263	18	108	329
9	Riots ...	25	2	20	47	9	...	2	11	11	2	14	27
10	Criminal breach of trust	29	3	3	35	2	...	...	2	9	1	2	12
11	Cheating ...	13	2	5	20	...	...	...	...	6	2	3	11
12	Counterfeiting ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Other I. P.C. Offences	389	55	165	609	105	5	17	127	240	49	122	411
	Total ...	880	99	439	1,418	163	6	40	209	573	88	333	994

STATISTICS

OF CRIME)

12:6

**POPULATION UNDER IMPORTANT HEADS OF I.P.C.—DISTRICT-WISE
1977).**

1974				1975				1976				1977				
Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
23	8	17	48	30	9	7	46	35	10	16	61	23	5	13	16	57
			4.43				4.16				5.42					4.74
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1		2	3	2	...	...	1	3
											2.26					2.24
4	1	1	6	6	...	3	9	7	2	3	12	1	1	1	4	7
			.55				.81				1.06					.58
9	..	6	15	22	...	8	30	12	1	10	23	15	..	...	3	18
			1.38				2.71				2.04					1.49
5	1	9	15	4	...	12	16	2	..	16	18	2	4	..	10	16
			1.38				1.44				1.60					1.33
23	..	9	32	32	..	6	38	33	3	12	48	37	3	3	12	55
			2.95				3.44				4.26					4.58
55	14	92	161	123	10	113	246	97	9	109	215	80	6	1	119	206
			14.87				22.28				19.11					17.16
451	43	219	713	336	38	230	604	269	31	200	500	323	22	28	194	567
			65.89				54.71				44.44					47.23
41	4	21	66	49	..	31	80	29	5	25	59	40	2	6	50	98
			6.09				7.24				5.24					8.16
37	1	3	41	20	1	8	29	26	...	8	34	15	2	1	5	23
			3.78				2.64				3.02					1.91
31	..	2	33	33	..	8	41	20	1	9	30	24	...	1	7	32
			3.04				3.71				2.66					2.66
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
							.09									
879	72	379	1130	655	58	427	1140	531	62	410	1003	562	45	54	421	1082
			104.43				103.26				89.15					90.14

of Police, Meghalaya.

TABLE 12.7—(contd.)

Year—1973

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	No. of cases											
		For investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year				In which investigation was refused or declared false or mistake of fact or law or found non-cognizable				Investigated during the year			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1.	Muder	53	12	12	77	...	...	...	...	39	9	9	57
2.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	...	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.	Rape	8	1	3	12	1	...	2	3	6	1	...	7
4.	Kidnapping and abduction.	23	1	10	34	9	1	4	14	9	..	5	14
5.	Dacoity	6	...	4	10	...	..	...	..	3	..	2	5
6.	Robbery	23	1	4	28	14	1	...	15	6	...	2	8
7.	Burglary	93	17	62	172	8	...	2	10	80	16	56	152
8.	Thefts	317	17	122	456	29	2	3	34	229	14	98	341
9.	Riots	68	3	24	95	21	1	1	23	30	2	15	47
10.	Criminal breach of trust	50	2	6	58	14	...	...	14	20	1	1	22
11.	Cheating	22	1	6	29	9	...	1	10	5	...	2	7
12.	Counterfeiting	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
13.	Other I. P. C. Offences	371	47	146	564	82	8	18	108	255	36	108	399
	Total	1,034	102	401	1,537	187	13	31	231	622	79	299	1,069

Sl.No.	Heads of crime	No. of cases									
		Pending investigation at the end of the year					In which charge sheets were laid.				
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	22	22
1	Murder	20	2	7	29	18	8	9	35		
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
3	Rape	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	6		
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	..	3	8	8	...	5	13		
5	Deceit	1	...	...	1	3	...	3	6		
6	Robbery	4	..	1	5	6	...	1	7		
7	Burglary	8	...	9	17	19	6	23	48		
8	Thefts	32	...	12	44	39	11	61	161		
9	Riots	5	...	4	9	5	2	10	17		
10	Criminal breach of trust	18	2	1	21	3	1	1	5		
11	Cheating	7	...	2	9	4	2	2	8		
12	Counterfeiting.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
13	Other I.P.C. Offences	44	1	26	71	186	47	80	313		
Total		144	5	66	215	345	77	198	620		

TABLE 12.7 (contd)

Year :-1974

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	No. of cases											
		For investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year				In which investigation was refused or declared false or mistake of fact or law or found non-cognizable				Investigated during the year			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Total	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Murder	37	11	20	68	6	...	...	6	20	9	15	44
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	5	1	2	8	1	...	...	1	3	1	2	6
4	Kidnapping and Abduction ...	14	...	7	21	4	...	1	5	6	...	3	9
5	Dacoity	8	1	11	20	2	...	1	3	5	...	6	11
6	Robbery	26	...	11	37	5	...	3	8	13	...	4	17
7	Burglary	60	15	96	171	12	...	2	14	33	11	81	125
8	Thefts	510	44	240	794	74	4	23	101	351	24	187	562
9	Riots	58	4	29	91	16	...	9	25	26	1	5	32
10	Criminal breach of trust ...	53	2	8	63	6	...	4	10	21	...	...	21
11	Cheating	39	1	5	45	4	1	1	6	15	...	2	17
12	Counterfeiting ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Other I.P.C. Offences ...	292	49	152	493	48	8	33	89	182	29	99	310
	Total	1102	128	582	1812	178	13	78	269	675	75	404	1154

No. of cases

Serial No.	Heads of crime	Pending investigation at the end of the year						In which charge sheets were laid					
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Murder	14	3	3	20	32	7	4	43				
2	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder ... ..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
3	Rape	1	..	1	2	5	1	..	6				
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	..	1	6	6	..	3	9				
5	Dacoity	3	..	2	5	1	..	..	1				
6	Robbery	3	..	2	5	4	..	2	6				
7	Burglary	5	1	4	10	37	8	30	75				
8	Thefts	59	1	22	82	106	13	66	185				
9	Riots	17	..	8	25	16	2	11	29				
10	Criminal breach of trust	16	1	5	22	19	1	1	21				
11	Cheating	8	1	3	12	3	..	2	5				
12	Counterfeiting ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Other I. P. C. Offences	34	3	19	56	197	29	76	302				
Total		165	10	71	246	426	61	195	682				

TABLE 12.7—(contd.)

Year 1975

Serial No.	Heads of crime	Number of cases											
		For investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous years				In which investigation was refused or declared false or mistake of fact or law or found non-cognizable				Investigated during the year			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Murder	41	11	12	64	...	...	...	...	14	7	11	32
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	7	...	3	10	1	...	1	2	3	...	2	5
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	26	...	11	37	4	...	3	7	12	...	7	19
5	Dacoity	5	1	16	22	...	1	1	2	3	...	13	16
6	Robbery	40	...	10	50	2	...	3	5	25	...	5	30
7	Burglary	138	14	126	278	13	...	7	20	97	12	117	226
8	Theft	421	54	260	735	33	5	16	54	303	38	234	575
9	Riots	65	3	46	114	14	...	20	34	27	2	20	49
10	Criminals breach of trust	46	3	12	61	1	1	1	3	9	1	7	17
11	Cheating	53	...	10	63	1	...	...	11	20	...	9	29
12	Counterfeiting	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
13	Other I.P.C. offences	322	71	180	573	37	17	46	100	209	42	116	367
Total		1164	157	687	2008	111	24	98	233	722	102	542	1366

Sl.No.	Heads of crime	No. of cases										
		Pending investigation at the end of the year						In which charge sheets were laid				
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
1	Murder	11	2	5	18	17	8	7	32			
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	1	...	...	1	2	1	2	5			
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	4	...	3	7	4	...	2	6			
5	Dacoity	1	1	4	6	3	...	4	7			
6	Robbery	8	...	4	12	6	...	3	9			
7	Burglary	15	4	13	32	22	3	30	55			
8	Thefts	85	16	30	131	246	16	109	371			
9	Riots	16	3	15	34	16	...	5	21			
10	Criminal breach of trust	26	2	4	32	15	...	...	15			
11	Cheating	20	...	2	22	9	...	1	10			
12	Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Other I. P. C. Offences	62	12	20	94	153	24	76	253			
Total		249	40	100	389	493	52	239	704			

TABLE 12.7—contd.

Year 1976

Serial No.	Heads of crime	Number of cases											
		For investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year				In which investigation was refused or declared false or mistake of fact or law or found non-cognizable				Investigated during the year			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Total	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Murder	62	14	17	93	5	...	1	6	32	7	12	51
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder	1	...	2	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	2
3	Rape	10	2	3	15	...	1	1	2	7	1	2	10
4	K idnapping and Abduction	22	1	11	34	...	...	5	5	16	1	6	23
5	Dacoity	4	...	18	22	1	...	1	2	3	...	13	16
6	Robbery	46	3	14	63	5	...	4	9	35	3	9	47
7	Burglary	125	11	111	247	12	...	6	18	91	14	104	206
8	Thefts	354	42	210	606	31	4	7	42	268	37	203	508
9	Riots	53	6	31	90	...	...	6	6	33	1	24	58
10	Criminal breach of trust	62	1	12	75	...	...	...	...	22	1	9	32
11	Cheating	42	1	10	53	5	...	...	5	20	1	9	29
12	Counterfeiting ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Other I.P.C. offences	365	90	252	707	9	7	54	70	259	68	188	515
	Total	1146	171	691	2008	68	12	86	166	787	130	580	1497

Number of cases

Serial No. Heads of crime

Pending investigation at the end of the year

In which charge sheets were laid

Serial No.	Heads of crime	Number of cases											
		1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
		Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills		Garo Hills		Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills		Garo Hills	
		State	State	State	State	State	State	State	State	State	State	State	State
1	Murder	...	...	27	4	1	32	8	5	6	19	22	22
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	...	...	3	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	3
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	...	...	10	...	1	11	8	...	4	12	...	12
5	Docoity	...	...	2	...	2	4	...	...	7	...	...	7
6	Robbery	...	...	13	...	2	15	10	...	5	15	...	15
7	Burglary	...	...	28	2	2	32	56	9	56	121	...	121
8	Thefts	...	...	85	11	10	106	172	24	144	340	...	340
9	Riots	...	...	24	1	6	31	13	1	15	29	...	29
10	Criminal breach of trust	...	...	36	1	4	41	8	1	6	15	...	15
11	Cheating	...	...	22	...	1	23	10	...	7	17	...	17
12	Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Other I.F.C. Offences	...	...	76	12	18	106	153	38	104	295	...	295
Total		...	...	326	31	47	404	440	78	356	874	...	874

TABLE 12.7 (concl'd)

Year:—1977

Sl.No.	Heads of crime	No. of cases														
		For investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year					In which investigation was refused or declared false or mistake of fact or law or found non-cogizable					Investigated during the year				
		East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	48	5	20	20	93	...	1	...	2	3	14	1	14	15	44
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	2	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	2
3	Rape	4	1	1	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	5
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.	21	...	...	3	24	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	3	18
5	Dacoity	2	4	...	14	20	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	13	14
6	Robbery	42	4	3	13	62	...	...	...	4	4	30	...	3	8	41
7	Burglary	102	6	1	120	229	...	...	...	2	2	76	4	1	112	193
8	Thefts	378	22	29	194	623	...	2	...	10	12	178	14	22	177	391
9	Riots	60	2	11	51	124	...	...	...	11	11	34	...	10	36	80
10	Criminal breach of trust	54	3	1	8	66	...	...	...	1	1	20	...	1	3	24
11	Cheating	39	2	2	8	51	...	...	...	2	2	26	...	2	4	32
12	Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Other I.P.C. Offences	334	22	80	309	745	...	...	...	52	52	241	10	77	233	566
	Total	1086	71	148	745	2050	...	3	...	85	88	637	29	131	613	1410

Serial No.	Heads of crime	Number of cases										
		Pending investigation at the end of the year					In which charge sheets were laid					
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	Murder	25	7	4	36	22	3	7	32	...	...	...
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	3	...	...	3	4	1	2	7	...	...	...
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	6	...	...	6	4	...	2	6	...	...	...
5	Dacoity	...	...	4	4	2	...	3	5	...	...	...
6	Robbery	6	...	1	7	8	2	6	16	...	...	...
7	Burglary	22	...	1	23	33	4	52	89	...	...	...
8	Thefts	55	1	...	56	105	25	122	252	...	...	...
9	Riots	20	5	1	26	13	...	20	33	...	...	...
10	Criminal breach of trust	40	...	3	43	9	...	7	16	...	...	...
11	Cheating	17	1	1	19	4	...	9	13	...	...	...
12	Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Other I.P.C. offences	97	15	10	122	108	48	156	312	...	...	...
Total		291	29	25	315	312	83	386	781			

POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12-8

DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER I. P. C. BY COURTS—DISTRICT-WISE

Year—1972

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	No. of cases											
		For trial during the year including cases carried over from previous years.				Compounded or withdrawn during the year.				In which trials were completed during the year.			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Murder	86	38	26	150	...	...	..	...	...	...	10	10
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
3	Rape	15	4	4	23	...	..	...	..	..	...	2	2
4	Kidnapping & Abduction	21	...	13	34	...	...	...	..	..	...	5	5
5	Dacoity	5	...	9	14	..	..	...	..	..	..	4	4
6	Robbery	21	5	7	33	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	..
7	Burglary	76	7	29	112	...	...	1	1	3	5	7	15
8	Thefts	330	15	167	512	2	...	18	20	21	6	63	90
9	Riots	60	9	15	84	..	...	1	1	1	...	1	2
10	Criminal breach of Trust	63	3	14	80	...	..	...	...	...	...	3	3
11	Cheating	24	4	7	35	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1
12	Counterfeiting ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Other Offences —	634	83	224	941	..	7	21	28	17	22	84	123
Total cognisable crime under IPC		1335.	168	517	2020	2	9	43	54	42	33	181	256

TABLE 127 (concl.)

Year—1977

Sl.No.	Heads of crime	No. of cases									
		Pending investigation at the end of the year					In which charge sheets were laid				
		East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	Murder	34	3	6	3	46	8	1	11	10	30
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
3	Rape	4	1	...	...	5	...	...	1	3	4
4	Kidnapping and abduction.	6	...	...	...	6	5	...	...	1	6
5	Dacoity	1	4	...	1	6	...	...	...	3	3
6	Robbery	12	4	...	1	17	10	...	3	4	17
7	Burglary	26	2	...	6	34	38	2	1	33	74
8	Thefts	200	6	7	7	220	128	5	13	89	235
9	Riots	26	2	1	4	33	5	...	8	24	37
10	Criminal breach of trust	34	3	...	4	41	6	...	1	3	10
11	Cheating	13	2	...	2	17	17	...	2	3	22
12	Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Other I.P.C. Offences	93	12	3	19	127	130	7	57	216	410
Total		449	39	17	47	552	348	15	97	389	849

Source : Inspector General of Police, Meghalaya.

TABLE 12-8 (Contd.)

Year—1973

Serial No.	Heads of crime	No. of cases											
		For trial during the year including cases carried over from previous years				Compounded or withdrawn during the year				In which trials were completed during the year			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Murder	118	45	20	183	2	..	..	2	2	..	..	2
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Rape	20	5	2	27	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.	27	..	11	38	..	..	1	1	7	..	..	7
5	Dacoity	6	..	5	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Robbery	25	4	7	36	..	..	..	..	15	..	3	18
7	Burglary	110	10	51	171	..	..	..	..	58	10	11	79
8	Thefts	413	22	152	587	1	2	2	5	177	9	38	224
9	Riots	75	11	24	110	..	..	..	..	22	3	2	27
10	Criminal breach of Trust	82	4	12	98	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	30
11	Cheating	27	3	8	38	..	..	..	..	20	..	1	21
12	Counterfeiting ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Other Offences ..	814	83	195	1092	..	10	7	17	445	20	17	482
Total cognisable crime under I. P. C.		1717	187	488	2392	3	12	10	25	780	42	72	894

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	No. of cases									
		Ended in conviction during the year					Pending trial at the end of the year				
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	...	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	...
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
1	Murder ..	..	..	..	4	4	..	86	38	16	140
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1
3	Rape ..	..	..	..	1	1	..	15	4	2	21
4	Kidnapping and Abduction ..	..	..	..	3	3	..	21	..	8	29
5	Dacoity ..	..	..	..	3	3	..	5	..	5	10
6	Robbery ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	4	5	30
7	Burglary ..	..	..	..	5	11	..	73	2	21	96
8	Thefts ..	..	..	..	50	76	..	307	9	86	402
9	Riots ..	..	..	..	1	1	..	59	9	13	81
10	Criminal Breach of Trust ..	..	..	..	3	3	..	63	3	11	77
11	Cheating ..	..	..	..	1	1	..	24	3	6	33
12	Counterfeiting ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Other Offences ..	..	..	..	49	75	..	617	54	119	790
Total cognisable crime under I. P.C.		..	..	..	27	31	..	1291	126	293	1710

TABLE 12-8 (Contd.)

Year—1974

Sl.No.	Heads of crime	No. of cases											
		For trial during the year including cases carried over from previous years				Compounded or withdrawn during the year				In which trials were completed during the year			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hill	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Murder	131	53	27	211	6	...	3	9	14	4	2	20
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	18	6	4	28	...	...	...	...	13	1	1	15
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.	24	...	12	36	6	...	1	7	10	...	3	13
5	Dacoity	9	...	9	18	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	9
6	Robbery	16	4	7	27	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	7
7	Burglary	74	3	70	147	...	...	...	...	29	1	31	61
8	Thefts	481	27	221	729	48	1	7	56	118	10	82	210
9	Riots	69	8	27	104	13	...	3	16	27	2	1	30
10	Criminal breach of Trust	67	4	12	83	2	...	...	2	41	...	5	16
11	Cheating	16	3	8	27	...	1	...	1	5	...	2	7
12	Counterfeiting ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Other Offences...	522	77	247	846	27	9	22	58	213	21	47	281
Total cognisable crime under I.P.C.		1427	185	645	2257	102	11	36	149	450	39	180	669

No of cases

Serial No.	Heads of crime	Ended in conviction during the year					Pending trial at the end of the year				
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State	Khasi Hills	
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
1	Murder ..	...	...	..	..	114	45	20	179
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
3	Rape ..	1	..	..	1	16	5	2	23
3	Kidnapping and Abduction.	2	..	..	2	20	..	10	30
5	Defecity ..	..	..	..	..	6	..	5	11
6	Robbery ..	3	..	1	4	10	4	4	18		
7	Burglary ..	18	10	9	37	52	..	40	92		
8	Thefts ..	62	9	33	104	235	11	112	358		
9	Riots ..	5	1	2	8	53	8	22	83		
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.	1	..	..	1	52	4	12	68
11	Cheating ..	1	..	1	2	7	3	7	17		
12	Counterfeiting ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Other Offences ..	59	18	14	91	369	53	171	593		
Total cognisable crime under I. P. C.		152	38	60	250	934	133	406	1473		

TABLE 12.8(contd.)

Year—1975

Serial No.	Heads of crime	No. of cases											
		For trial during the year including cases carried over from previous years				Compounded or withdrawn during the year				In which trials were completed during the year			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Murder	119	54	28	201	..	..	..	..	26	1	5	32
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Rape	7	5	4	16	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.	16	..	12	28	..	..	..	..	12	..	1	13
5	Dacoity	5	..	11	16	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
6	Robbery	20	4	11	35	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	15
7	Burglary	101	11	95	207	..	..	1	1	40	3	24	67
8	Thefts	487	40	276	803	28	1	3	32	105	22	114	241
9	Riots	42	7	38	87	3	..	1	4	9	1	6	16
10	Criminal breach of Trust	62	5	13	80	2	..	..	2	9	..	1	10
11	Cheating	21	2	13	36	..	..	..	..	15	..	3	18
12	Counterfeiting ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Other Offences ...	435	85	282	802	106	7	22	135	137	24	58	219
Total cognisable crime under I.P.C.		1315	213	785	2313	139	8	27	174	376	51	213	640

Sl.No	Heads of crime	No. of cases									
		Ended in conviction during the year					Pending trial at the end of the year				
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State		
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	22	
1	Murder ...	2	1	...	3	113	49	22	182		
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
3	Rape ...	2	...	...	2	5	5	3	13
4	Kidnapping and Abduction ...	2	...	1	3	8	...	8	16		
5	Dacoity ...	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	9
6	Robbery ...	2	...	...	2	10	4	6	20
7	Burglary ...	17	1	26	44	45	2	39	86		
8	Thefts ...	68	7	61	136	315	16	132	463		
9	Riots ...	6	...	...	6	29	6	23	58
10	Criminal Breach of Trust ...	3	...	1	4	54	4	7	65		
11	Cheating ...	2	...	...	2	11	2	6	19
12	Counterfeiting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Other Offences ...	92	17	19	128	282	47	178	507		
Total cognisable crime under I.P.C. ...		196	26	108	330	875	135	429	1439		

TABLE 12.8—contd.

Year—1976

Serial No.	Heads of crime	No. of cases											
		For trial during the year including cases carried over from previous years				Compounded or withdrawn during the year				In which trials were completed during the year.			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Murder	115	56	30	201	..	..	..	..	37	..	3	40
2	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Rape	6	6	6	18	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
4	Kidnapping and abduction	8	..	13	21	..	..	..	..	5	..	3	8
5	Dacoity	4	..	14	18	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
6	Robbery	13	6	17	36	..	..	..	..	9	..	3	12
7	Burglary	94	12	122	228	..	..	..	..	48	3	42	93
8	Thefts	459	42	281	782	127	2	10	139	201	10	114	325
9	Riots	43	6	51	100	7	..	3	10	30	..	9	39
10	Criminal breach of trust.	60	5	19	84	..	..	1	1	16	..	..	16
11	Cheating	10	2	19	31	..	..	..	..	2	..	9	11
12	Counterfeiting .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Other offences	300	102	558	760	31	6	25	62	150	20	70	240
	Total cognizable crime under IPC.	1112	237	931	2280	165	8	39	212	504	33	253	790

Serial No.	Heads of crime	No. of cases									
		Ended in conviction during the year					Pending trial at the end of the year				
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
1	Murder ...	...	...	8	...	3	11	78	56	27	161
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
3	Rape ...	...	...	2	...	...	2	3	6	6	15
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	10	13
5	Dacoity ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	14	15
6	Robbery ...	...	...	2	...	3	5	4	6	14	24
7	Burglary ...	...	...	15	3	42	60	46	9	80	135
8	Thefts ...	...	...	62	10	95	167	131	30	157	318
9	Riots ...	...	...	4	...	3	7	6	6	39	51
10	Criminal Breach of Trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	5	18	67
11	Cheating ...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	2	10	20
12	Counterfeiting ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Other Offences ...	...	...	51	20	43	114	119	76	263	458
Total cognisable crime under I.P.C.		...	...	144	33	197	374	443	196	639	1278

TABLE 12.8 (concl'd).

Year—1977

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	No. of cases														
		For trial during the year including cases carried over from previous years					Compounded or withdrawn during the year					In which trials were completed during the year				
		East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	83	4	67	37	191	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	3
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	3	...	7	9	19	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.	8	...	...	11	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
5	Dacoity	1	...	..	17	18	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1
6	Robbery	14	...	9	18	41	...	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	4	4
7	Burglary	82	4	10	113	209	...	...	...	1	1	18	...	...	30	48
8	Thefts	254	11	43	246	554	...	...	..	4	4	58	...	6	61	125
9	Riots	11	...	14	63	88	..	...	...	3	3	...	...	1	6	7
10	Criminal breach of Trust	48	2	6	21	77	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	8
11	Cheating	23	2	4	13	42	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	4
12	Counterfeiting	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Other Offences...	242	12	133	479	866	...	..	3	33	36	36	...	14	77	127
Total cognisable crime Under I. P. C.		770	36	293	1028	2127	...	...	3	45	48	118	...	22	194	334

No. of cases

Heads of crime

Ended in conviction during the year

Pending trial at the end of the year

Sl. No.

Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills State

Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills State

	1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1 Murder	15	1	2	18	93	53	23	169
2 Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	1	1
3 Rape	3	..	..	3	2	5	4	11
4 Kidnapping and abduction	5	..	..	5	4	..	11	15
5 Dacoity	2	..	..	2	2	..	11	15
6 Robbery	3	..	..	3	5	4	11	20
7 Burglary	17	3	22	42	61	8	70	139
8 Thefts	57	22	88	167	354	17	159	530
9 Riots	2	..	..	2	30	6	31	67
10 Criminal breach of trust	2	..	..	2	51	5	12	68
11 Cheating	2	..	2	4	6	2	10	18
12 Counterfeiting
13 Other offences	60	23	25	108	192	54	202	448
Total cognizable crime under I.P.C.	168	49	139	356	800	154	545	1499

**POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS
DISPOSAL OF CRIME**

TABLE : 12-9

DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAW BY POLICE--DISTRICT-WISE

Year—1972

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	Number of cases														
		For investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year				In which investigation was refused or mistake of fact or law or found non-cognizable				Investigated during the year						
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	Arms Act	...	...	...	7	6	9	22	...	..	...	...	1	6	7	14
2	Opium Act	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Gambling Act	..	..	..	233	8	1	242	...	..	...	...	233	8	1	242
4	Excise Act	...	...	..	...	1	9	10	...	...	...	..	..	1	6	7
5	Custom Act	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
6	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
7	Explosive Act and Explosive substances Act.	...	...	...	1	...	4	5	...	...	...	..	1	...	3	4
8	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act	...	...	...	7	..	..	7	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
9	Motor Vehicle Act	...	..	..	77	..	...	77	1	..	..	1	61	..	...	61
10	Prevention of Corruption Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	12	...	...	...
11	Other Offences	..	...	...	21	3	94	118	...	..	2	2	12	3	87	102
Total		...	346	18	117	481	1	..	2	3	308	18	104	430		

No. of cases

Ended in conviction during the year

Pending trial at the end of the year

S.No. Heads of crime

East Khasi Hills West Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills State

East Khasi Hills West Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills State

S.No.	Heads of crime	Ended in conviction during the year					Pending trial at the end of the year				
		East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	Murder .. .. .	..	..	..	2	2	83	4	67	33	187
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	3
3	Rape .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	7	7	17
4	Kidnapping and Abduction .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	8	..	..	6	14
5	Dacoity .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	15	16
6	Robbery .. .. .	..	..	..	4	4	14	..	9	13	36
7	Burglary	8	..	..	24	32	64	4	10	82	160
8	Theft	27	..	6	55	88	196	11	37	181	425
9	Riots .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1	11	..	13	54	78
10	Criminal Breach of Trust .. .. .	..	..	..	4	4	44	2	6	17	69
11	Cheating .. .. .	..	..	1	1	2	21	2	3	11	37
12	Counterfeiting .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Other Offences	16	..	13	65	94	206	12	116	369	703
Total cognizable crime under I. P. C. ...		51	..	21	158	230	652	36	268	789	1745

TABLE 12.9 (Continued)

Year—1973

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	Number of cases															
		For Investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year				In which investigation was refused or mistake of fact or law or found non-cognizable				Investigation during the year							
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1	Arms Act	...	...	...	...	11	...	4	15	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	7
2	Opium Act	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
3	Gambling Act	...	...	...	..	308	16	11	335	..	...	...	...	308	16	9	333
4	Excise Act	..	...	..	...	...	...	23	23	...	...	..	..	...	...	23	23
5	Customs Act	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	..
6	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Explosive Act and Explosive Substances Act	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	..
8	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act	...	...	...	..	19	...	...	19	..	...	...	..	19	...	...	19
9	Motor Vehicle Act	..	...	..	...	15	...	..	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	15
10	Prevention of Corruption Act	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
11	Other Offences	...	..	...	...	26	12	64	102	4	...	...	4	19	12	49	80
	Total	...	..	...	...	380	28	103	511	4	..	...	4	368	28	81	477

No. of cases

Pending trail at the end of the year

Convicted

Heads of Crime

Serial No.

Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills State Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills State

Serial No.	Heads of Crime	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Arms Act ...	...	...	2	8	1	6	6	13
2	Opium Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Gambling Act ...	...	...	...	...	233	8	1	242
4	Excise Act ...	...	...	3	3	...	1	6	7
5	Prohibition Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive substances Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
8	Motor Vehicle Act ...	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
9	Prevention of Corruption Act ...	15	...	...	15	61	...	...	61
10	Custom Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other Offences ...	9	...	5	14	8	3	86	97

Total 37

11

48

303

18

100

421

TABLE 12.9 (Contd.)

Year—1974

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	Number of cases															
		For Investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year.				In which investigation was refused or mistake of fact or law or found non cognizable				Investigation during the year							
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1	Arms Act	...	...	...	...	16	1	12	29	...	...	2	2	8	1	8	17
2	Opium Act	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
3	Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	594	7	8	609	...	...	...	...	586	7	7	600
4	Excise Act	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6
5	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Explosive Act and Explosive Substances Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
8	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
9	Motor Vehicle Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Prevention of Corruption Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other offences...	...	...	...	...	38	1	231	270	...	...	2	2	34	...	193	227
	Total	...	...	...	...	655	11	256	922	...	...	4	4	631	10	213	854

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	Number of Cases									
		Pending investigation at the end of the year					In which charge sheets were laid				
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State		
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	22	
1	Arms Act	4	...	4	3	7	..	...	7	7
2	Opium Act	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..
3	Gambling Act	..	...	2	2	308	16	9	333	333
4	Excise Act	..	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	23
5	Custom Act	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	..
6	Prohibition Act	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	..
7	Explosive Act and Explosive Substances Act	..	...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
8	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act	..	...	..	..	7	..	..	7	7
9	Motor Vehicle Act	..	...	..	..	15	..	..	15	15
10	Prevention of Corruption Act	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Other offences	3	...	15	18	19	10	48	77	77	
Total		8	...	22	30	356	26	80	462	462	

TABLE: 12.9—(Contd.)

Year—1975

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	Number of cases											
		For Investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year				In which investigation was refused or mistake of fact or law or found non-cognizable				Investigated during the year			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1.	Arms Act	22	1	12	35	...	...	..	..	7	1	10	18
2.	Opium Act	3	..	..	3	...	..	...	..	1	..	..	1
3.	Gambling Act	606	1	9	616	...	...	...	...	563	1	9	573
4.	Excise Act	...	4	12	16	...	...	...	...	...	4	12	16
5.	Custom Act	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
6.	Prohibition Act	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
7.	Explosive Act & Explosive substances Act.	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
8.	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act.	5	..	..	5	..	..	...	..	5	..	..	5
9.	Motor Vehicle Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
10.	Prevention of Corruption Act.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
11.	Other offences	37	29	121	187	...	..	7	7	33	27	110	170
	Total	673	35	154	862	...	...	7	7	609	33	141	783

Number of cases

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	Number of cases									
		Pending investigation at the end of the year					In which charge sheets were laid				
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State		
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
1	Arms Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Opium Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Gambling Act	8	...	2	10	4	1	7	12		
4	Excise Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Explosive Act and explosive substances Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Suppression of immoral Traffic Act	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Motor Vehicle Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Prevention of Corruption Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other Offences	4	1	36	41	12	...	192	204		

Total	...	24	1	39	64	602	10	210	822
-------	-----	----	---	----	----	-----	----	-----	-----

Year—1976

Number of cases															
Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	For Investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year				In which investigation was refused or mistake of fact or law or found non-cognizable				Investigated during the year					
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1.	Arms Act	...	...	26	...	16	42	...	...	1	1	12	...	14	26
2.	Opium Act	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
3.	Gambling Act	...	...	493	9	5	507	...	...	...	...	438	9	5	452
4.	Excise Act	...	...	2	...	19	21	...	...	...	...	1	...	19	20
5.	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6.	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.	Explosive Act and Explosive Substances Act.	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
8.	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9.	Motor Vehicle Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10.	Prevention of Corruption Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11.	Other Offences	...	...	62	30	91	183	...	...	5	5	62	27	84	173
Total		...	...	585	39	133	757	...	...	6	6	515	36	123	674

Number of cases

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	Pending investigation at the end of the year											In which charge sheets were laid				
		1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State		
1.	Arms Act	..	..	15	..	2	17	7	1	10	18	..	..	..	..
2.	Opium Act	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
3.	Gambling Act	..	43	..	..	..	43	563	1	9	573	..	..	..	..
4.	Excise Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	12	16	..	..	..	..
5.	Custom Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6.	Prohibition Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7.	Explosive Act & Explosive Substances Act.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8.	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act.	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
9.	Motor Vehicle Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10.	Prevention of Corruption Act.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11.	Other Offences	4	2	4	2	4	10	33	27	109	169	..	..	..	..
Total		64	2	6	72	33	607	140	780	140	780	..	..	..	..

TABLE 12.9-- (Contd.)

Year:—1977

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	Number of cases														
		For investigation during the year including cases carried over from previous year					In which investigation was refused or mistake of fact or law or found non-cognizable					Investigated during the year				
		East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Arms Act ..	21	2	...	6	29	..	..	...	..	..	14	1	..	5	20
2	Opium Act ..	2	..	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	1
3	Gambling Act ..	664	1	9	6	680	...	...	...	...	...	694	1	9	6	620
4	Excise Act ..	1	14	...	25	40	..	...	...	..	..	..	14	...	25	39
5	Custom Act ..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...
6	Prohibition Act ..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
7	Explosive Act and Explosive Substances Act.	..	..	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1	...	1
8	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act.	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...
9	Motor Vehicle Act ..	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
10	Prevention of Corruption Act.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	..
11	Other Offences ..	286	3	23	47	359	...	...	..	3	3	286	2	23	35	346
	Total ..	974	20	33	85	1,112	...	...	...	3	3	965	18	33	71	1,027

Number of cases...

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	Pending investigation at the end of the year				In which charge sheets were laid					
		Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills		Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills		Garro State	
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
1	Arms Act ...	14	...	1	15	3	...	14	17	...	
2	Opium Act ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
3	Gambling Act ..	55	...	...	55	438	...	9	5	452
4	Excise Act ...	1	..	...	1	1	...	...	19	20
5	Custom Act ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Prohibition Act ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Explosive Act and Explosive Substances Act.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1
8	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Motor Vehicle Act ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Prevention of corruption Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other Offences	...	3	2	5	62	27	84	173	...	

Total 70 3 4 77 505 6 123 664

POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.10

DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAW BY COURTS DISTRICT-WISE

Year :—1972

Sl. No.	Crime under Local and Special Law	No. of cases													
		For trial during the year				Compound or withdrawa				In which trial were completed					
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	Arms Act ...	...	...	15	6	8	29	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	7
2	Opium Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Gambling Act	...	...	368	11	4	383	...	...	...	...	32	8	2	42
4	Excise Act	...	...	2	2	9	13	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	6
5	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act	...	...	5	1	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Motor Vehicles Act	...	...	225	...	...	225	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
9	Prevention of Corruption Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other Offences	...	...	29	3	125	157	...	...	3	3	8	3	98	109
	Total ...	...	...	644	23	147	814	...	...	3	3	42	15	109	166

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	Number of cases										
		Pending investigation at the end of the year						In which charge sheets were laid				
		East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
1	Arms Act	...	15	...	2	17	...	7	1	10	18	
2	Opium Act	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1
3	Gambling Act	...	43	...	...	43	563	...	1	9	573
4	Excise Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12	16
5	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Explosive Act and Explosive Substances Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
9	Motor Vehicles Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Prevention of Corruption Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other Offences	...	4	2	4	10	...	33	27	109	169	
	Total	...	64	2	6	72	607	33	140	780		

Source: Inspector General of Police, C.I.D., Meghalaya.

TABLE 12.10—(contd.)

Year: 1973

Sl. No.	Crime under Local and Special Law	No. of cases											
		For trial during the year				Compounded or withdrawn				In which trials were completed			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Arms Act ..	22	3	4	29	...	...	...	..	10	1	1	12
2	Opium Act ..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
3	Gambling Act ...	644	19	11	674	..	..	..	..	327	17	3	347
4	Excise Act ...	2	1	27	30	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	14
5	Prohibition Act. ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act. ..	5	1	1	7	...	..	...	..	..	..	1	1
7	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act. ..	7	..	...	7	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
8	Motor Vehicles Act. ..	238	..	...	238	..	..	...	...	223	..	..	223
9	Prevention of Corruption Act. ..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
11	Other Offences ...	40	10	72	122	..	...	1	1	16	10	18	44
Total		958	34	115	1167	...	...	1	1	576	29	36	641

No. of cases

Sl. No.	Crime under Local and Special Law	No. of cases										
		Convicted					Pending trial as the end of the year.					
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State		
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
1	Arms Act	...	...	3	6	15	3	4	22	
2	Opium Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Gambling Act	...	25	8	35	33	3	2	341			
4	Excise Act	...	...	1	6	2	1	4	7	
5	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act.	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	7
7	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Motor Vehicles Act	...	2	...	2	223	...	...	223	
9	Prevention of Corruption Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other Offences	...	3	98	101	21	...	24	45			
Total		...	24	15	108	150	602	8	35	645		

TABLE 12.10—(Contd.)

Year:—1974

Sl. No.	Crime under Local and Special Law	No. of cases												
		For trial during the year				Compounded or withdrawn				In which trials were completed				
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	Arms Act ..	...	16	3	10	29	...	..	...	..	5	2	..	7
2	Opium Act ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..
3	Gambling Act ...	...	903	9	15	927	...	...	..	...	402	9	5	415
4	Excise Act ...	...	2	2	18	22	...	...	...	...	2	2	17	21
5	Prohibition Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act.	...	5	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4
7	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act.	...	7	...	...	7	...	...	..	...	1	...	..	1
8	Motor Vehicles Act ..	...	15	...	...	15	..	...	...	...	15	..	...	15
9	Prevention of Corruption Act.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
11	Other Offences ...	...	36	...	245	281	...	...	3	3	22	...	231	253
	Total ..	...	984	15	288	1287	..	...	3	3	451	12	253	716

No. of cases

Sl. No.	Crime under Local and Special Law	No. of cases											
		Convicted					Pending trial at the end of the year						
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
1	Arms Act	3	...	1	4	12	2	9	17				
2	Opium Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Gambling Act	317	17	3	337	317	2	8	327				
4	Excise Act	...	1	13	14	2	...	14	16				
5	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act	...	...	1	1	5	1	...	6				
7	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	7				
8	Motor Vehicles Act	200	...	...	200	15	...	...	15				
9	Prevention of Corruption Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other Offences	12	10	18	40	24	...	53	77				
	Total	532	28	36	596	382	5	78	465				

TABLE 12.10—(contd.)

Year :—1975

Sl. No.	Crime under Local and Special Law	No. of cases											
		For trial during the year				Compounded or withdrawn				In which trails were completed			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1.	Arms Act	18	2	20	40	...	...	1	1	4	...	3	7
2.	Opium Act	1	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
3.	Gambling Act	1064	2	19	1085	13	...	...	13	620	2	10	632
4.	Excise Act ... ..	...	...	13	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	16
5.	Prohibition Act ... ..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	13
6.	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act.	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act.	9	...	...	9	1	...	...	1	...	...	..	...
8.	Motor Vehicles Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
9.	Prevention of Corruption Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10.	Custom Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
11.	Other Offences	47	27	120	194	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
	Total	1140	36	172	1384	14	...	1	15	624	5	23	652

Sl. No.	Crime under Local and Special Law	No. of cases										Pending trial at the end of the year			
		Convicted					Pending trial at the end of the year					Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State						
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22						
1	Arms Act	...	...	3	2	...	5	12	...	2	3	17	
2	Opium Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Gambling Act	...	...	317	17	3	337	317	2	2	8	327	
4	Excise Act	...	...	...	1	13	14	2	...	...	14	16	
5	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	1	...	6	
7	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	
8	Motor Vehicles Act	...	...	200	...	...	200	15	...	...	...	15	
9	Prevention of Corruption Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other Offences	...	...	12	10	18	40	24	...	...	53	77	
Total		...	...	532	28	36	596	382	5	78	465		

TABLE 12-10—(Contd.)

Year—1976

Sl. No.	Crime under Local and Special Law.	No. of cases											
		For trial during the year				Compound or withdrawn				In which trails were completed			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Arms Act	17	2	30	49	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	8
2	Opium Act	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
3	Gambling Act	869	9	14	892	...	...	...	...	524	4	9	537
4	Excise Act	1	1	22	24	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	19
5	Prohibition Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act.	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
7	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act.	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Motor Vehicle Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Prevention of Corruption Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other Offences... ..	76	36	155	267	...	1	...	1	29	23	76	128
Total		971	49	222	1242	...	1	...	1	558	29	107	694

TABLE—12.10— (Concluded)

Year: 1977

Sl. No.	Crime under Local and Special Law	No of cases																	
		For trial during the year					Compounded or withdrawn					In which trials were completed							
		East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17			
1	Arms Act	...	...	..	16	4	1	32	53	...	...	...	...	..	2	..	...	15	17
2	Opium Act	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
3	Gambling Act	...	...	..	949	1	14	11	975	...	...	...	...	..	388	...	9	2	399
4	Excise Act	...	...	..	1	14	...	29	44	...	...	...	...	..	1	14	..	17	32
5	Prohibition Act	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act.	...	...	..	1	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
7	Suppression of Im-moral Traf-fic Act.	...	...	..	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	..	5	...	...	...	5
8	Motor Vehicle Act	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
9	Prevention of Corruption Act	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other Offences	...	...	..	333	2	32	114	481	...	...	...	1	1	241	..	19	40	300
Total		...	...	..	1307	21	49	186	1563	...	...	...	1	1	637	14	28	74	753

No. of cases

Sl. No. Crime under Local and Special Law

Pending trial at the end of the year

Sl. No.	Crime under Local and Special Law	Convicted										Pending trial at the end of the year						
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	State	
1	Arms Act	...	1	1	2	4	13	1	27	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Opium Act	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Cambing Act	...	524	4	8	536	345	5	5	353	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Excise Act	...	...	1	18	19	1	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Motor Vehicle Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Prevention of Corruption Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other Offences	...	29	23	65	117	47	12	79	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		...	555	29	91	678	416	19	115	544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

416
H/S

POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12-11

PERSONS ARRESTED UNDER I. P. C. CRIME HEADS IN THE STATE (1972-1977)

Sl. No.	Crime heads	1972			1973			1974			1975			1976			1977		
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1	Murder	56	55	1	56	50	6	80	78	2	61	59	2	77	67	10	64	61	3
2	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	1	1	...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
3	Rape	4	4	..	12	12	..	6	6	..	8	8	..	15	15	..	8	8	..
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	21	18	3	22	22	..	19	16	3	28	25	3	23	23	..	17	17	..
5	Dacoity	5	5	..	22	22	..	57	57	..	77	77	..	49	49	..	23	23	..
6	Robbery	11	11	..	15	15	..	43	43	..	28	28	..	51	51	..	66	65	1
7	Burglary	183	183	..	243	243	..	235	231	4	285	277	8	248	244	4	197	195	2
8	Thefts	304	304	..	384	380	4	767	762	5	590	590	..	560	552	8	619	618	1
9	Riots	96	96	..	212	209	3	197	190	7	177	159	18	205	193	12	338	332	6
10	Criminal breach of trust	6	6	..	21	21	..	43	43	..	33	33	..	32	32	..	26	26	..
11	Cheating	7	7	..	9	9	..	33	33	..	32	32	..	33	33	..	54	54	..
12	Counter-feiting	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Other Offences	442	436	6	1013	1005	8	1356	1355	1	480	473	7	739	739	..	775	773	2
	Total	1137	1127	10	2010	1989	21	2836	2814	22	1801	1763	38	2032	1998	34	2190	2175	15

Note: T = Total; M = Male; F = Female.
Source: Inspector General of Police, Meghalaya.

Sl. No.	Crime under Local and Special Law	No. of cases										
		Convicted						Pending trial at the end of the year				
		East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
1	Arms Act ...	...	...	...	13	13	14	4	1	17	35
2	Opium Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
3	Gambling Act ...	378	...	9	2	389	561	1	5	9	576	
4	Excise Act ...	...	14	...	17	31	...	...	...	12	12
5	Prohibition Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	3
7	Suppression of Im-moral Traffic Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Motor Vehicle Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Prevention of Corruption Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other Offences ...	231	...	19	32	282	92	2	13	73	180	
Total		609	14	28	64	715	670	7	21	111	809	

Source :—Inspector General of Police, (C.I.D.), Meghalaya.

POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.12

PERSONS ARRESTED UNDER I.P.C. CRIMES BY SEX,—DISTRICT-WISE
(1972-1977)

Year/District	Male/ Female Total	Murder	Culpable homicide not amount- ing to murder	Rape	Kidnap- ping and abduc- tion	Dacoity	Robbery	Burglary	Thefts	Riots	Criminal breach of trust	Cheating	Counter- feiting	Other offences under I. P. C.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1972															
Khasi Hills	M	15	...	4	14	5	8	59	150	11	1	5	...	201	473
	F	...	...	...	3	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3
	T	15	...	4	17	5	8	59	150	11	1	5	...	201	476
Jaintia Hills	M	25	..	..	1	...	...	16	32	9	4	2	..	65	153
	F	1	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	6	7
	T	26	...	...	1	..	..	16	32	9	4	2	..	71	160
Garo Hills	M	15	1	...	4	...	3	108	122	76	1	...	1	170	501
	F	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..
	T	15	1	...	4	..	3	108	122	76	1	...	1	170	501
1973															
Khasi Hills	M	27	...	9	14	...	9	128	259	59	20	3	..	644	1172
	F	4	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	4
	T	31	...	9	14	...	9	128	259	59	20	3	...	644	1176
Jaintia Hills	M	20	..	1	1	...	..	14	24	13	...	...	..	75	148
	F	2	..	...	...	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	..	6
	T	22	...	1	1	...	...	14	28	13	...	...	..	75	154

TABLE 12.12

TABLE 12.12—(Concl'd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	19	11	12	13	14	15	16
1976															
Khasi Hills	M	30	...	7	20	10	40	110	269	39	26	20	...	379	850
	F	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
	T	36	..	7	20	10	40	110	269	39	26	20	..	379	856
Jaintia Hills	M	14	...	6	..	..	5	10	63	15	..	1	...	130	244
	F	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	T	14	...	6	...	..	5	10	63	15	...	1	...	130	244
Garo Hills	M	23	...	2	3	39	6	124	220	139	6	12	...	330	904
	F	4	..	...	...	..	...	4	8	12	...	..	..	..	8
	T	27	..	2	3	39	6	128	228	151	6	12	..	330	932
1977															
East Khasi Hills	M	19	2	1	15	5	40	85	330	60	15	45	..	272	889
	F	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1
	T	20	2	1	15	5	40	85	330	60	15	45	...	272	890
West Khasi Hills	M	11	..	3	...	1	7	7	16	1	4	..	...	29	79
	F	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	...	..	...
	T	11	...	3	...	1	7	7	16	1	4	...	..	29	79
Jaintia Hills	M	13	..	1	...	...	6	1	47	84	3	1	..	62	218
	F	1	..	...	..	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4
	T	14	...	1	...	...	7	1	47	86	3	1	...	62	222
East and West Garo Hills	M	18	...	3	2	18	12	102	225	187	4	8	...	410	989
	F	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	...	...	2	10
	T	19	...	3	2	18	12	104	226	191	4	8	...	412	999

M=Male; F=Female; T=Total.

Source: Inspector General of Police, Meghalaya.

Garohills
 M 3 1 2 7 22 6 101 97 137 1 6 286 669
 F 3
 T 3 1 2 7 22 6 101 97 140 1 6 294 680

1974
Khasi Hills
 M 26 ... 4 9 31 34 82 480 78 41 31 975 1791
 F 1 3
 T 27 .. 4 11 31 34 82 480 78 41 31 975 1794

Jaintia Hills
 M 16 .. 1 8 30 32 ... 54 141
 F 3
 T 16 .. 1 8 33 32 ... 55 145

Garohills
 M 36 ... 1 7 26 9 141 252 80 2 2 326 882
 F 1 4
 T 37 ... 1 8 26 9 145 254 87 2 2 326 897

1975
Khasi Hills
 M 32 .. 6 16 12 23 98 211 52 20 22 227 719
 F 1 2
 T 33 ... 6 18 12 23 98 211 52 20 22 233 728

Jaintia Hills
 M 13 9 43 ... 1 47 113
 F 1
 T 14 9 43 ... 1 48 115

Garohills
 M 14 .. 2 9 65 5 170 336 107 12 10 2 199 931
 F 8
 T 14 ... 2 10 65 5 178 336 125 12 10 2 199 958

POLICE AND CRIME

TABLE

PERSONS ARRESTED UNDER LOCAL AND SPECIAL

Sl. No.	Crime Heads	1972				1973				1974			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Arms Act ...	2	6	3	11	6	..	5	11	14	1	15	30
2	Opium Act...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
3	Gambling Act	283	8	2	243	313	16	40	369	619	7	19	645
4	Excise Act ...	...	1	9	10	...	...	19	19	...	2	9	11
5	Prohibition Act	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive Act and Explosive Substances Act.	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...
7	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act.	11	...	...	11	18	...	...	18	13	...	...	13
8	Motor Vehicle Act	52	...	..	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
9	Prevention of Corruption Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Indian Railway Act	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
12	Other Offences	11	3	55	69	17	13	62	92	42	1	227	270
	Total	309	18	69	396	354	29	126	509	653	11	270	969

Source : Inspector General

TATBLE 12.13

POLICE AND CRIME

TABLE

JUVENILE DELIQUENCY UNDER IMPORTANT HEADS

Sl. No.	Crime Heads	1972				1973				1974			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Murder ...	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	4	4
2	Kidnapping and Abduction.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
3	Dacoity ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	4	4
4	Robbery	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	2
5	Burglary	4	..	5	9	..	1	37	38	3	1	15	19
6	Thefts ..	7	..	8	15	11	2	39	52	21	4	37	62
7	Riots ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	9	..	..	3	3
8	Criminal Breach of Trust.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	Cheating ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Counterfeiting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	..	1	38	39	3	..	99	102
	Total	11	..	13	24	11	6	125	142	27	5	165	197

Source: Inspector General

STATISTICS

12-13

LAWS--DISTRICT-WISE (1972-1977)

1975				1976				1977				
Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garó Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garó Hills	State	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hill	Garó Hills	State
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
14	1	10	25	11	..	14	25	7	2	..	9	18
3	...	...	3	...	34	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
396	1	30	629	493	12	24	522	609	2	13	22	640
...	4	13	17	2	...	24	26	...	14	...	26	40
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	1
2	...	...	2	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	..
...
...
..
..
33	30	126	199	58	38	123	219	286	3	40	57	386
650	36	179	865	564	50	187	801	906	21	54	174	1,095

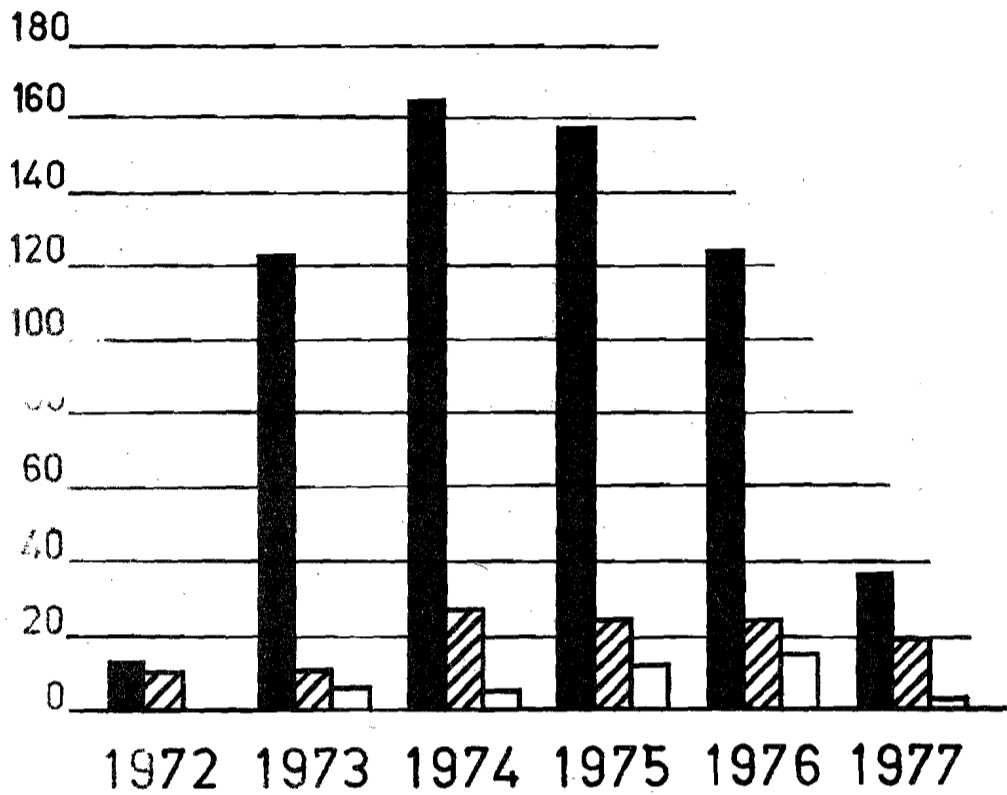
of Police, Meghalaya,



JUVENILE DELIQUENCY UNDER I.P.C. HEADS (District-wise) 1972 to 1977

- Garo Hills
- ▨ Khasi Hills
- Jaintia Hills

IN NUMBERS



POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE: 12-15

JUVENILES APPREHENDED BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX FOR
COMMITTING CRIMES UNDER I.P.C. IN
MEGHALAYA

Year:— 1972

(1972-1977)

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	Age-group										Total	
		7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		Over all age-group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder ..												
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder												
3	Rape ...												
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.												
5	Dacoity ..												
6	Robbery ..												
7	Burglary ..	..	..	..	..	2	..	7	..	9	..	9	
8	Thefts ...	..	..	6	..	2	..	7	..	15	..	15	
9	Riots												
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.												
11	Cheating ...												
12	Counterfeiting ..												
13	Hurt												
14	Other Offences..												
	Total ... ..	..	..	6	..	4	..	14	..	24	..	24	

STATISTICS

12.14

OF CRIME UNDER I. P. C. DISTRICT-WISE (1972-1977)

1975				1976				1977				
Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	State	East Khasi Hills	West Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hill	Garo Hills	State
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
..	..	1	1	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	1
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	+	..	1	1	..	..	+	1	..
2	3	29	34	9	1	25	35	6	..	..	13	19
20	6	98	124	15	7	59	81	12	..	1	18	31
..	..	7	7	..	1	9	10	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	1	..	1
..
2	3	21	26	..	4	23	27	..	1	1	3	5
24	12	158	194	24	15	124	163	18	1	3	36	53

of Police, Meghalaya.

TABLE: 12:15--(Contd.)

Year:—1974

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	Age-group										Total
		7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		Over all age-group		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Murder ...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	4	1	5
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	NIL.										
3	Rape ...	NIL.										
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
5	Dacoity ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5
6	Robbery...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
7	Burglary...	2	...	7	...	18	1	9	1	36	2	38
8	Thefts ...	10	...	13	...	23	3	30	...	76	3	79
9	Riots ...	1	...	1	7	3	...	7	...	12	7	19
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.	NIL.										
11	Cheating ...	NIL.										
12	Counterfeiting ...	NIL.										
13	Hurt ...	NIL.										
14	Other Offences ...	NIL.										
Total ...		13	...	23	8	45	4	56	2	137	14	151

TABLE: 12-15—(Contd.)

Year:—1973

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	Age-group											Total
		7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		Over all age-group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	3
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	NIL.											
3	Rape ...	NIL.											
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.	NIL.											
5	Dacoity ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
6	Robbery ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
7	Bulgary...	...	...	3	...	11	...	24	...	38	...	38
8	Thefts ...	1	...	3	...	8	...	29	1	41	1	42	
9	Riots ...	...	...	3	...	9	1	31	...	43	1	44
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.	NIL.											
11	Cheating...	NIL.											
12	Counterfeiting ...	NIL.											
13	Hurt ...	1	...	1	...	3	...	7	...	12	...	12	
14	Other Offences ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		3	...	10	...	31	1	95	1	139	2	141	

TABLE: 12-15—(Contd.)

Year:—1976

Sl. No.	Head# of Crime	Age-group										Over all age group	
		7-12		12-16		16-18		18-20		Boys	Girls	Total	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	4
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	}	NIL.										
3	Rape		NIL.										
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.		NIL.										
5	Dacoity		NIL.										
6	Robbery	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	4	...	4
7	Burglary	...	2	3	5	...	6	1	29	...	42	4	46
8	Thefts	...	3	2	22	...	31	...	40	...	96	2	98
9	Riots	5	...	9	2	21	1	35	3	38
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
11	Cheating	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5
12	Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Hurt	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	8	...	8
14	Other Offences	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	9	...	9
Total	6	5	33	...	51	3	114	1	204	9	213

TABLE: 12-15—(Contd)

Year:—1975

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	Age-group											
		7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		Over all age group		Total	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	NIL.											
3	Rape	}											
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
5	Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5
6	Robbery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Burglary	...	3	3	18	1	10	...	26	...	57	4	61
8	Theft	...	4	...	15	...	34	...	108	...	161	...	161
9	Riots	2	...	8	5	31	6	41	11	52
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.	}											
11	Cheating	}											
12	Counterfeiting.	NIL.											
13	Hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
14	Other Offences	1	1	...	2	...	2
Total		...	7	3	37	1	52	6	173	6	269	16	285

POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12-16

JUVENILES APPREHENDED BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX FOR
COMMITTING CRIMES UNDER I.P.C.—DISTRICT-WISE 1972-1977

District:—Khasi Hills

Year:—1972

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	Age-group										Total	
		7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		Over all age-group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
2	Murder ...												
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder												
3	Rape ..							NIL					
4	Kidnapping & Abduction.												
5	Dacoity ...												
6	Robbery. ...												
7	Burglary ...	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	4	..	4	
8	Thefts ...	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	7	..	7	
9	Riots ...												
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.												
11	Cheating ..												
12	Counterfeiting							NIL					
13	Hurt ...												
14	Other Offences												
	Total ...	..	..	6	..	3	..	2	..	11	..	11	

TABLE: 12:15—(Concl'd.)

Year:—1977

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	Age-group										Over all age group	
		7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		Boys	Girls	Total	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.	NIL.									
5	Dacoity...												
6	Robbery ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
7	Burglary...	5	...	6	...	2	...	10	...	23	...	23	
8	Thefts ...	5	...	12	...	7	...	9	...	33	...	33	
9	Riots ...	NIL.									
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.												
11	Cheating...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
12	Counterfeiting ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Hurt ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	8	...	8
14	Other Offences ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		10	...	18	...	15	...	26	...	69	...	69	

Source: Inspector General of Police, Meghalaya.

TABLE 12.16 (Contd.)

District:—Khasi Hills,

Year :—1973

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	Age-group										Total	
		7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		Over all age-group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder ...												
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.												
3	Rape ...												
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.												
5	Dacoity ...												
6	Robbery. ...												
7	Burglary												
8	Thefts ...												
9	Riots ...												
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.												
11	Cheating												
12	Counterfeiting.												
13	Hurt ...			1		3		7		11			11
14	Other Offences ...												
	Total ...			1		3		7		11			11

TABLE: 12-16 (Contd.)

District:—Garro Hills *

Year: 1972

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	Age-group										Total	
		7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		Over all age-group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder ...												
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.												
3	Rape ..												
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.												
5	Dacoity ..												
6	Robbery ..												
7	Burglary ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	5	5
8	Thefts ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	8	...	8	8
9	Riots ...												
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.												
11	Cheating												
12	Counterfeiting												
13	Hurt												
14	Other Offences												
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	12	13	...	13	13

* Jaintia- Nil Return.

TABLE: 12.16--(Contd)

District:—Garo Hills

Year :—1973

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		Over all age-group		Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Murder ..											
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.											
3	Rape ...											
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.											
					N	I	L					
5	Dacoity ..	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
6	Robbery ..	..	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
7	Burglary ..	..	...	3	..	11	..	23	...	37	...	37
8	Thefts ...	1	..	3	...	8	...	27	...	39	..	39
9	Riots ...	...	...	3	...	9	1	31	...	43	1	44
10	Criminal Breach of Trust											
11	Cheating ..											
12	Counterfeiting											
13	Hurt											
14	Other Offences											
					N	I	L					
	Total	1	...	9	...	28	1	83	...	121	1	122

TABLE 12.16—(Contd.)

District:—Jaintia Hills

Year:—1973

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	Age-group											Total
		7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		Over all age-group		Total	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	3
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.												
3	Rape ...												
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.												
5	Dacoity ...												
6	Robbery...												
7	Burglary	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
8	Thefts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	...	3
9	Riots ...												
10	Criminal Breach of Trust												
11	Cheating ...												
12	Counterfeiting												
13	Hurt ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
14	Other Offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	7	1	...	8

TABLE: 12.16—(Contd)

District:—Jaintia Hills

Year :—1974

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		Over all age-group		Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Murder ...											
2	Calpable Homicide not amounting to murder											
3	Rape ...											
4	Kidnapping and Abduction				N	I	L					
5	Dacoity ...											
6	Robbery ..											
7	Burglary ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
8	Thefts ..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	2	3	5
9	Riots ..											
10	Criminal Breach of Trust											
11	Cheating ...											
12	Counterfeiting											
13	Hurt ...											
14	Other Offences											
Total		..	..	..	..	2	3	1	..	3	3	6

TABLE 12.16—(Contd)

District:—Khasi Hills

Year :—1974

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		Over all age-group		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Murder ..											
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder											
3	Rape ...				N	I	L					
4	Kidnapping and Abduction											
5	Dacoity ...											
6	Robbery ..											
7	Burglary ...	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	3
8	Thefts ...	1	..	1	..	6	..	13	..	21	..	21
9	Riots ..											
10	Criminal Breach of Trust											
11	Cheating ...											
12	Counterfeiting				N	I	L					
13	Hurt ...											
14	Other Offences											
Total		1	..	2	..	7	..	14	..	24	..	24

TABLE 12.16—(Contd)

District—Khasi Hills

Year—1975

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	Age group										Total	
		7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		Over all age-group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder												
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder												
3	Rape												
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.												
5	Dacoity												
6	Robbery												
7	Burglary	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	..	...	2	...	2
8	Thefts	..	..	..	6	...	3	...	11	..	20	...	20
9	Riots												
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.												
11	Cheating												
12	Counterfeiting												
13	Hurt												
14	Other Offences				1	..	...	...	...	...	1	..	1
Total		...	..	8	...	4	..	11	...	23	...	23	

TABLE: 12.16—(Contd)

District:—Garo Hills

Year :—1974

Si. No.	Heads of Crime	7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		Over all age-group		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Murder ..	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	4	1	5
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder											
3	Rape ...	N I L										
4	Kidnapping and Abduction	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
5	Dacoity ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..
6	Robbery ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	4
7	Burglary ...	2	..	6	..	17	1	7	1	32	2	34
8	Thefts ...	9	..	12	..	15	..	17	..	53	..	53
9	Riots ...	1	..	1	7	3	..	7	..	12	7	19
10	Criminal Breach of Trust											
11	Cheating ...											
12	Counterfeiting ...	N I L										
13	Hurt ...											
14	Other Offences											
Total		12	..	21	8	36	1	41	2	110	11	121

TABLE 12.16--(Contd)

District—Garro Hills

Year—1975

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	Age-group										Total	
		7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		Over all age-group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	6	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder	1	1	...	1	
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	N I L											
3	Rape	N I L											
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.	1	1	1	
5	Dacoity	5	...	5	...	5	
6	Robbery	
7	Burglary	...	3	3	17	1	9	...	22	...	51	4	55
8	Thefts	...	4	...	9	...	31	...	89	...	133	...	133
9	Riots	2	...	8	5	31	6	41	11	52
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.	N I L											
11	Cheating	N I L											
12	Counterfeiting	N I L											
13	Hurt	N I L											
14	Other Offences	N I L											
Total		7	3	29	1	48	6	147	6	231	16	247	

TABLE 12:16--(Contd)

District—Jaintia Hills

Year—1975

Sl.No.	Heads of crime	Age-group										Total	
		7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		Over all age-group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder												
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.												
3	Rape												
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.												
5	Dacoity												
6	Robbery												
7	Burglary	...	...	..	..	...	...	4	...	4	..	4	4
8	Thefts	...	..	..	..	...	..	8	...	8	...	8	8
9	Riots												
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.												
11	Cheating												
12	Counterfeiting												
13	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	2
14	Other Offences	...	...	...	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1
	Total	...	..	..	..	...	..	15	..	15	...	15	15

TABLE : 12.16—(Contd.)

District : Jaintia Hills

Year : 1976

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	Age group										Total
		7—12		12—16		16—18		18—21		Over all age group		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.											
3	Rape											
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.											
5	Dacoity											
6	Robbery	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	4	...	4
7	Burglary	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
8	Thefts	...	...	...	...	8	...	12	...	20	...	20
9	Riots	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.											
11	Cheating											
12	Counterfeiting											
13	Hurt	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	4	...	4
14	Other Offences	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	9	...	9
	Total	...	...	...	...	14	...	30	...	44	...	44

TABLE 12.16—(Contd.)

District—East and West Khasi Hills

Year—1976

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	Age-group										Total	
		7—12		12—16		16—18		18—21		Over all age group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder												
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.												
3	Rape												
4	Kidnapping and Abduction												
5	Dacoity												
6	Robbery												
7	Burglary	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9	...	9	
8	Thefts	...	...	7	...	4	...	4	...	15	...	15	
9	Riots												
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.												
11	Cheating												
12	Counterfeiting												
13	Hurt												
14	Other Offences												
	Total	...	...	7	...	6	...	11	...	24	...	24	

TABLE 12-16—(Contd.)

District—East Khasi Hills
Year—1977

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	Age group										Total	
		7—12		12—16		16—18		18—21		Over all age group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder												
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder												
3	Rape												
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.												
5	Dacoity												
6	Robbery												
7	Burglary	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	
8	Thefts	4	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	12	
9	Riots												
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.												
11	Cheating												
12	Counterfeiting												
13	Hurt												
14	Offences												
	Total	..	5	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	18

TABLE : 12.16—(Contd.)

District: East and West Garo Hills

Year : 1976

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	Age group										Total
		7—12		12—16		16—18		18—21		Over all age-group		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Murder ..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
3	Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Dacoity	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
6	Robbery	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Burglary	2	3	5	...	3	1	21	...	31	4	35
8	Thefts	3	2	15	...	19	..	24	...	61	2	63
9	Riots	...	..	5	..	9	2	18	1	32	3	35
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.	...	..	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	..	1
11	Cheating	..	...	..	..	...	...	5	...	5	..	5
12	Counterfeiting	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
13	Hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
14	Other Offences	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..
Total		6	5	26	...	31	3	73	1	136	9	145

TABLE: 12.16—(Contd.)

District: Jaintia Hills.

Year: 1977.

Sl.No.	Heads of Crime	Age group										Total	
		7—12		12—16		16—18		18—21		Over all age-group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Kidnaping and Abduction.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...
6	Robbery.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Burglary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Thefts	...	...	..	..	...	..	3	...	3	..	3	...
9.	Riots	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Cheating	..	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	1	..	1	...
12	Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Hurt	...	..	..	..	..	...	2	...	2	..	2	...
14	Other Offences	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...
	Total	...	...	...	..	1	...	5	...	6	..	6	...

TABLE 12.16—(Contd.)

District—West Khasi Hills

Year—1977

Sl. No.	Heads of Crime	Age group										Total	
		7—12		12—16		16—18		18—21		Over all age group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Murder												
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	NIL											
3	Rape	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.												
5	Dacoity												
6	Robbery												
7	Burglary												
8	Thefts												
9	Riots	NIL											
10	Criminal Breach of Trust												
11	Cheating												
12	Counterfeiting												
13	Hurt												
14	Other Offences												
Total		..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2

POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12-17

JUVENILES APPREHENDED BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX FOR COMMITTING CRIMES UNDER LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAWS-DISTRICT-WISE

(1973—1976)

District: Garo Hills*

Year: 1973**

Serial No.	Heads of crime	Age-group										Total	
		7—12		12—16		16—18		18—21		Over all age-group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Arms Act...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
2	Opium Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	6	..	11	..	17	..	..	17
4	Excise Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Prohibition Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Motor Vehicle Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	Prevention of Corruption Act.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Custom Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Other Offences	..	3	2	4	2	5	2	8	2	20	8	28
	Total	..	3	2	4	2	11	2	21	2	39	8	47

*No Juvenile delinquency apprehended in the other District during 1973.

**No Juvenile delinquency apprehended in 1972.

TABLE: 12.16—(Concl.)

District: West Garo Hills*

Years: 1977

Sl.No.	Heads of Crime	Age group										Total
		7—12		12—16		16—18		18—21		Over all age-group		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Murder	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to murder.	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rape	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
4	Kidnapping and Abduction.	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...
5	Dacoity	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Robbery	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
7	Burglary	4	...	1	...	2	...	10	...	17	...	17
8	Thefts	1	...	4	...	7	...	6	...	18	...	18
9	Riots	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Criminal Breach of Trust.	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...
11	Cheating	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
12	Counterfeiting	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Hurt	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	6	...	6
14	Other Offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		5	...	5	...	14	...	19	...	43	...	43

* East Garo Hills—Nil Return.

Source: Inspector General of Police, Meghalaya.

TABLE 12.17—(Contd.)

District—Khasi—Hills.

Year—1975

Serial No.	Heads of crime	Age-group										Total	
		7—12		12—16		16—18		18—21		Over all age-group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Arms Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Opium Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Excise Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Prohibition Act	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Motor Vehicle Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Prevention of Corruption Act.	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
11	Other Offences	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..
	Total	...	..	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

TABLE 12-17—(Contd.)

District: Garo Hills*

Year: 1974.

Sl No.	Heads of crime	Age-group										Total	
		7-12		12-16		16-18		18-21		over all age-group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Arms Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	Opium Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Excise Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Prohibition Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Motor Vehicle Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	Prevention of Corruption Act.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Custom Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Other Offences	2	3	19	5	22	8	34	3	77	19	96	
	Total	2	3	19	5	25	8	43	3	89	19	108	

*No case apprehended in the other Districts.

TABLE—12.17 (Contd).

District—Garo Hills*		Year—1976												
Sl No.	Heads of crime	Age-group										Total		
		7—12		12—16		16—18		18—21		Over all age-group				
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
1	Arms Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Opium Act	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Excise Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Motor Vehicle Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Prevention of Corruption Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other Offences	...	17	5	3	...	1	3	3	6	24	14	38	
	Total	17	5	3	...	1	3	3	6	24	14	38

*No case apprehended in other Districts in this year.

TABLE—12.17—(Contd.)

District—Garo Hills*

Year—1975

Sl. No.	Heads of crime	Age-group										Total		
		7—12		12—16		16—18		18—21		Over all age-group				
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
1	Arms Act	1	...	1	...	1
2	Opium Act
3	Gambling Act	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	5	...	5	...	5
4	Excise Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
7	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act.	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
8	Motor Vehicle Act	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
9	Prevention of Corruption Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Other Offences	...	...	...	..	4	3	7	5	11	8	19	
	Total	...	..	..	...	...	4	3	13	5	17	8	25

*Jaintia Hills—Nil.

POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE: 12-18

DISPOSAL OF JUVENILES SENT TO COURTS IN MEGHALAYA
(1972-1977)

Year	Juveniles sent to Court.	Restored to Guardian	On Probation.	Sent to Reformatories & Borstals.	Sent to Schools/ Institutions.	Sent to Adult Institutions.	Imprisoned.	Acquitted or otherwise disposed of	Pending disposal.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1972	... 24	...	...	...	...	10	11	...	3
1973	... 135	...	1	...	...	10	24	4	96
1974	... 204	...	3	...	...	...	148	8	42
1975	... 311	1	...	...	...	...	81	173	56
1976	... 251	...	11	3	...	...	41	13	183
1977	... 69	...	5	...	...	...	31	...	25

Source: Inspector General of Police, Meghalaya.

TABLE—12·17—(Concl.d.)

Year—1977*

Sl No.	Heads of crime	Age-group										Total	
		7—12		12—16		16—18		18—21		Over all age-group			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Arms Act	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Opium Act	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
3	Gambling Act	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Excise Act	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Prohibition Act	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Explosive and Explosive Substances Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..
8	Motor Vehicle Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Prevention of Corruption. Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Custom Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Other Offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*Nil—in all the Districts.

Source :—Inspector General of Police CID, Meghalaya.

POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE: 12-19

DISPOSAL OF JUVENILES SENT TO COURTS—DISTRICT-WISE
(1972-1977)

Year/District.	Juveniles sent to Court.	Restored to Guardian.	On Probation.	Sent to			Imprisoned	Acquitted or otherwise disposed.	Pending disposal.
				Reformatories and Borstals.	Schools Institutions.	Adult Institutions			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1972									
Khasi Hills	11	...	...	...	11	...	...
Jaintia Hills
Garo Hills	13	...	...	10	...	...	3
1973									
Khasi Hills	11	...	1	...	10	...	...
Jaintia Hills	8	...	...	...	2	...	6
Garo Hills	116	...	...	...	22	4	90

TABLE 12-19

POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE: 12.20

PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED BY CATEGORY
OF OFFENCES IN MEGHALAYA 1972-1977

Year/ Category of Crimes	No. of cases in which property is stolen	No. of Cases which pro- perty was recovered	Value of pro- perty stolen in '000 Rs.	Value of pro- perty reco- vered in '000 Rs.	Percentage of property recovered to stolen property
1	2	3	4	5	6
1972					
1. Dacoity ...	5	Nil	21.76	Nil	...
2. Robbery ...	13	1	1.66	0.12	7.21
3. Burglary ...	98	23	68.53	8.62	12.58
4. Thefts ...	332	87	5,05.42	49.02	23.86
5. Criminal Breach of Trust.	11	Nil	39.50	Nil	...
Total	459	111	3,36.87	57.76	17.15
1973					
1. Dacoity ...	9	2	31.00	0.49	1.58
2. Robbery ...	22	3	11.17	1.45	13.03
3. Burglary ...	142	28	122.85	36.85	29.99
4. Thefts ...	403	119	158.39	25.50	16.10
5. Criminal Breach of Trust.	37	Nil	34.12	Nil	...
Total	613	152	357.53	64.29	17.98
1974					
1. Dacoity ...	13	1	30.51	0.10	0.33
2. Robbery ...	29	6	7.64	1.14	14.98
3. Burglary ...	141	29	119.31	9.09	7.62
4. Thefts ...	671	187	262.13	41.39	15.79
5. Criminal Breach of Trust.	40	1	76.94	2.53	3.29
Total	894	224	496.53	54.25	10.93
1975					
1. Dacoity ...	14	3	50.85	8.58	16.87
2. Robbery ...	38	6	196.54	151.00	76.82
3. Burglary ...	240	105	136.19	23.03	16.91
4. Thefts ...	582	262	181.32	79.85	44.04
5. Criminal Breach of Trust.	28	5	58.87	9.78	16.60
Total	902	381	623.77	272.24	43.64

1974									
Khasi Hills ...	...	24	...	3	...	...	23	...	...
Jaintia Hills	...	6	...	...	...	...	4	1	1
Garo Hills ...	...	171	...	...	...	...	123	7	41
1975									
Khasi Hills ...	...	24	1	...	...	...	23	...	...
Jaintia Hills	...	15	...	...	...	...	8	1	6
Garo Hills ...	...	272	...	...	...	...	50	172	50
1976									
Khasi Hills...	...	24	...	2	3	...	19	...	...
Jaintia Hills	...	44	...	...	...	...	5	13	26
Garo Hills ..	...	183	...	9	...	...	17	...	157
1977									
East Khasi Hills	...	18	...	3	...	...	15	...	...
West Khasi Hills	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jaintia Hills	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	5
East Garo Hills and West... Garo Hills...	...	43	...	2	...	...	15	...	18

Source: Inspector General of Police, Meghalaya.

POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

TABLE 12.21

PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED BY CATEGORY OF OFFENCES—DISTRICT-WISE

(1972-1977)

Year—1972

District/Category of Crimes	No. of cases in which property is stolen	No. of cases which property was recovered	Value of property stolen in '000 Rs.	Value of property recovered in '000 Rs.	Percentage of property recovered to stolen property	
1	2	3	5	5	6	
KHASI HILLS						
1	Dacoity	5	...	21.76	Nil	..
2	Robbery	12	...	1.54	Nil	...
3	Burglary	51	5	34.04	2.03	5.95
4	Thefts	238	26	154.94	20.01	12.91
5	Criminal Breach of Trust	7	...	30.80	Nil	..
Total		313	31	243.08	22.04	9.06
JAINTIA HILLS						
1	Dacoity	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2	Robbery	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
3	Burglary	5	3	0.98	0.27	27.40
4	Thefts	9	3	16.21	7.26	44.78
5	Criminal Breach of Trust	1	...	2.35	Nil	...
Total		15	6	19.54	7.53	38.53
GARO HILLS						
1	Dacoity	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2	Robbery	1	1	0.12	0.12	100.00
3	Burglary	42	15	33.50	6.32	18.87
4	Thefts	85	58	34.27	21.75	63.45
5	Criminal Breach of Trust	3	..	6.35	Nil	...
Total		131	74	74.24	28.19	37.97

TABLE 12.20 (Concl'd)

Year/Category of Crimes	No. of cases in which property is stolen	No. of cases which pro- perty was recovered	Value of property stolen in '000 Rs.	Value of property recovered in '000 Rs.	Percentage of property recovered to stolen property
1	2	3	4	5	6
1976					
1	Dacoity	18	Nil	74.13	Nil ..
2	Robbery	48	11	8.28	2.11 25.45
3	Burglary	215	51	106.33	27.44 25.80
4	Thefts	500	151	121.34	30.12 24.83
5	Criminal Breach of Trust	34	1	18.29	1.00 5.46
Total		815	214	328.37	60.67 18.48
1977					
1	Dacoity	16	Nil	24.57	Nil ...
2	Robbery	55	11	20.62	1.75 8.48
3	Burglary	203	54	375.45	11.20 2.98
4	Thefts	502	159	142.34	9.56 6.72
5	Criminal Breach of Trust	23	6	147.68	1.20 0.81
Total		799	230	740.66	23.71 3.20

Source—Inspector General of Police, Meghalaya.

TABLE 12.21—(contd.)

Year—1974

District/Category of Crimes	Number of cases in which property is stolen	Number of cases which property was recovered	Value of property stolen in '000 Rs.	Value of property recovered in '000 Rs.	Percentage of property recovered to stolen property
1	2	3	4	5	6
KHASI HILLS—					
1. Dacoity	5	Nil	11.80	Nil	...
2. Robbery	23	4	4.16	0.72	17.41
3. Burglary	55	12	7.86	3.25	41.36
4. Thefts	451	103	92.97	12.21	12.13
5. Criminal Breach of Trust	37	Nil	67.40	Nil	...
Total	571	119	184.19	16.18	8.78
JAINTIA HILLS—					
1. Dacoity	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	...
2. Robbery	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	...
3. Burglary	6	3	49.52	1.95	3.95
4. Thefts	26	16	34.46	12.85	37.25
5. Criminal Breach of Trust	1	1	2.53	2.53	100.00
Total	33	20	86.51	17.33	20.04
GARO HILLS—					
1. Dacoity	8	1	18.71	0.10	0.53
2. Robbery	6	2	3.49	0.42	12.08
3. Burglary	80	14	61.93	3.89	6.28
4. Thefts	194	68	134.69	16.33	12.12
5. Criminal Breach of Trust	2	Nil	7.01	Nil	...
Total	290	85	225.83	20.74	9.18

District/Category of Crimes	Number of cases in which property is stolen	Number of cases which property was recovered	Value of property stolen in '000 Rs.	Value of property recovered in '000 Rs.	Percentage of property recovered to stolen property
1	2	3	4	5	6
KHASI HILLS—					
1. Dacoity	5	Nil	20.00	Nil	...
2. Robbery	19	Nil	3.28	Nil	...
3. Burglary	85	11	56.51	4.10	7.26
4. Thefts	285	50	96.79	8.42	8.70
5. Criminal Breach of Trust	32	Nil	4.46	Nil	...
Total	426	61	181.04	12.52	6.92
JAINTIA HILLS—					
1. Dacoity	Nil	Nil	...	...	...
2. Robbery	Nil	...	...	...	...
3. Burglary	17	5	9.77	2.37	24.30
4. Thefts	15	11	6.74	6.45	95.70
5. Criminal Breach of Trust	Nil	...	...	...	...
Total	32	16	16.15	8.82	53.46
GARO HILLS—					
1. Dacoity	4	2	11.00	0.49	4.45
2. Robbery	3	3	7.89	1.45	18.44
3. Burglary	40	12	56.57	30.37	53.68
4. Thefts	103	58	54.85	10.62	19.36
5. Criminal Breach of Trust	5	Nil	29.65	Nil	...
Total	155	75	159.96	42.93	26.90

TABLE 12.11—(Contd.)

Year: 1976

District/Category of crimes	No. of cases in which property is stolen	No. of cases which pro- perty was recovered	Value of property stolen in '000 Rs.	Value of property recovered in '000 Rs.	Percentage of property recovered to stolen pro- perty
1	2	3	4	5	6
KHASI HILLS					
1. Dacoity	2	Nil	3.22	Nil	...
2. Robbery	33	8	2.11	0.82	38.79
3. Burglary	97	33	8.52	2.12	14.86
4. Thefts	269	105	10.51	4.92	46.85
5. Criminal Breach of Trust	26	Nil	11.50	Nil	...
Total	427	146	35.86	7.86	21.92
JAINTIA HILLS					
1. Dacoity	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2. Robbery	3	2	1.60	1.20	75.00
3. Burglary	9	2	13.64	2.45	17.96
4. Thefts	31	12	20.34	5.65	27.88
5. Criminal Breach of Trust	Nil	Nil	...	...	...
Total	43	16	35.55	9.36	26.34
GARO HILLS					
1. Dacoity	16	Nil	70.91	Nil	...
2. Robbery	12	1	4.57	0.05	1.09
3. Burglary	109	16	84.17	22.87	27.27
4. Thefts	200	34	90.49	19.54	21.95
5. Criminal Beach of Trust	8	1	6.79	1.00	14.72
Total	345	52	256.93	43.46	20.41

TABLE 12.21—(contd.)

Year—1975

District/Category of Crimes	Number of cases in which property is stolen	Number of cases which property was recovered	Value of property stolen in '000 Rs.	Value of property recovered in '000 Rs.	Percentage of property recovered to stolen property
1	2	3	4	5	6
KHASI HILLS—					
1. Dacoity	4	1	3.42	7.01	29.56
2. Robbery	32	6	195.35	151.00	77.29
3. Burglary	123	40	10.15	4.31	42.51
4. Thefts	336	111	22.45	8.97	39.94
5. Criminal Breach of Trust	20	Nil	43.89	Nil	...
Total	515	158	275.26	171.29	60.05
JAINTIA HILLS—					
1. Dacoity	Nil	...	...	...	...
2. Robbery	Nil	...	...	...	...
3. Burglary	10	7	3.99	1.33	33.25
4. Thefts	27	17	45.52	4.70	10.32
5. Criminal Breach of Trust	1	1	0.20	0.20	100.00
Total	38	25	49.71	6.23	12.52
GARO HILLS—					
1. Dacoity	10	2	47.43	1.57	3.30
2. Robbery	6	Nil	1.19	Nil	...
3. Burglary	107	58	122.04	17.39	14.24
4. Thefts	219	134	113.35	66.19	58.39
5. Criminal Breach of Trust	8	5	14.78	9.58	64.78
Total	350	189	298.79	94.73	31.70

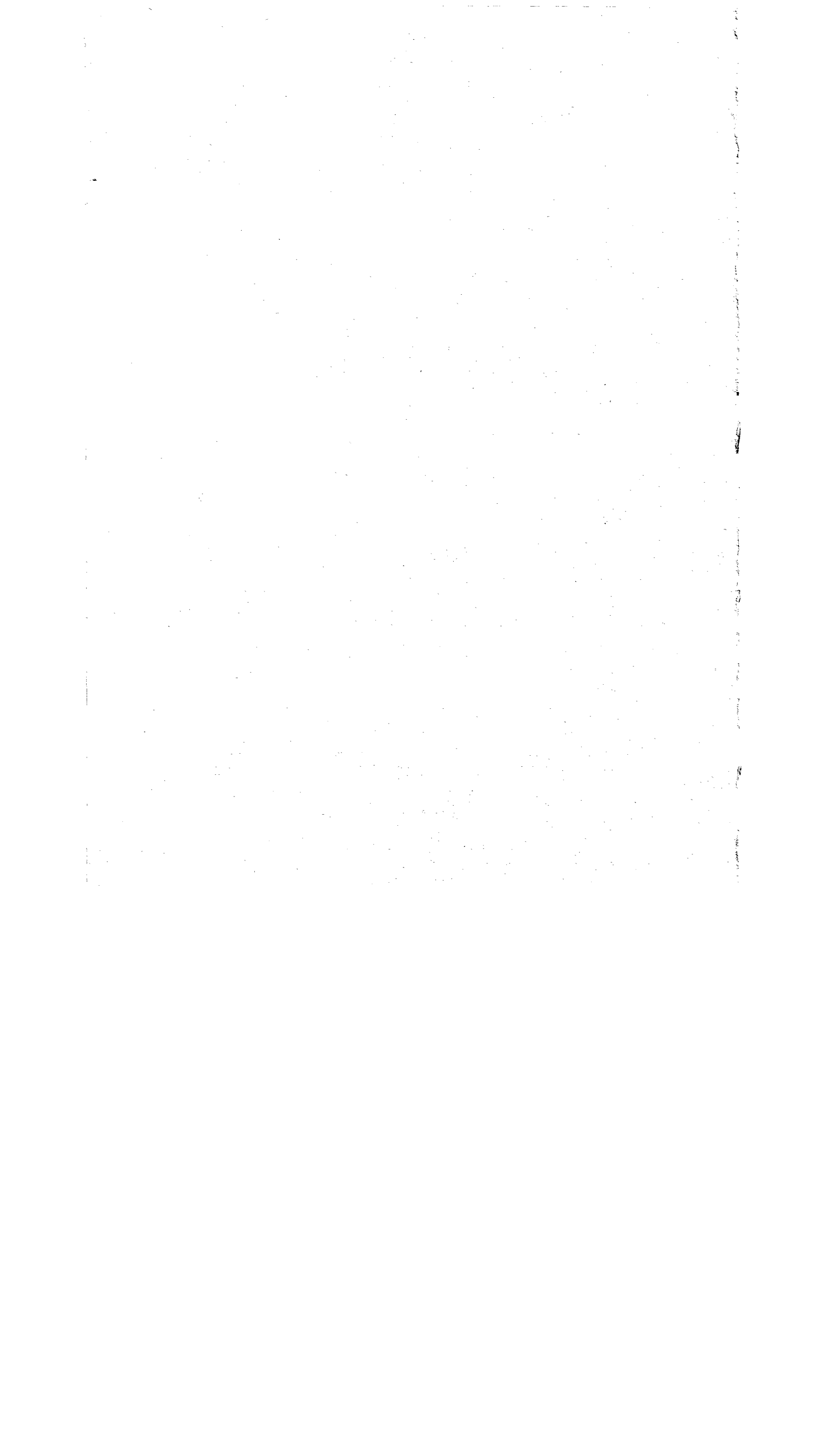


TABLE: 12.21—(Concl'd)

Year 1977

District/Category of crimes	No. of cases in which property is stolen	No. of cases which pro- perty was recovered	Value of property stolen in '000 Rs.	Value of property recovered in '000 Rs.	Percentage of property recovered to stolen pro- perty
1	2	3	4	5	6
EAST KHASI HILLS					
1. Dacoity	2	Nil	0.82	Nil	...
2. Robbery	37	10	1.72	0.75	43.47
3. Burglary	80	38	7.35	3.40	46.39
4. Thefts	323	129	11.22	4.70	41.87
5. Criminal Breach of Trust	15	6	8.32	1.20	14.41
Total	457	183	29.41	10.05	34.15
WEST KHASI HILLS					
1. Dacoity	4	Nil	4.62	Nil	...
2. Robbery	3	Nil	7.50	Nil	...
3. Burglary	3	1	1.00	0.30	30.00
4. Thefts	16	3	5.83	0.58	9.94
5. Criminal Breach of Trust	2	Nil	16.46	Nil	...
Total	28	4	35.39	0.88	3.46
JAINTIA HILLS					
1. Dacoity	Nil	...	...	...	...
2. Robbery	5	1	3.00	1.00	33.33
3. Burglary	1	1	4.32	0.97	22.45
4. Thefts	28	12	8.55	2.15	25.19
5. Criminal Breach of Trust	1	Nil	5.00	Nil	..
Total	33	14	20.87	4.12	19.75
GARO HILLS					
1. Dacoity	10	Nil	49.12	Nil	...
2. Robbery	12	Nil	8.40	Nil	...
3. Burglary	119	14	362.80	6.53	1.79
4. Thefts	135	15	116.75	2.13	1.82
5. Criminal Breach of Trust	5	Nil	17.91	Nil	..
Total	281	29	654.96	8.66	1.32

Source—Inspector General of Police, Meghalaya.

TOURISM

TABLE 13.1

NUMBER OF TOURISTS VISITING MEGHALAYA—1974-1977

Year	Indian	Foreign	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1974	2,983	185	3,168
1975	4,320	291	4,611
1976	6,295	391	6,686
1977	4,484	426	4,910

Note :—No records for pre-1974.

Source :—Directorate of Tourism, Meghalaya.

13: TOURISM

INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

TABLE 14.1

NUMBER OF FACTORIES (AND EMPLOYEES) REGISTERED
UNDER FACTORIES ACT, 1948—DISTRICT WISE AND YEAR-
WISE (AS ON 31ST DECEMBER) 1970-1978

Serial No.	District	Year	No. of factories	Maximum No. of employees
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Khasi Hills		45	3,022
2	Jaintia Hills		1	5
3	Garro Hills		8	278
	Total	1978	54	3,305
		1977	54	3,305
		1976	52	3,232
		1975	47	3,172
		1974	47	3,172
	Total—Meghalaya	1973	44	3,095
		1972	44	3,095
		1971	N.A.	N.A.
		1970	N.A.	N.A.

N.A. :—Not Available.

Source : Chief Inspector of Factories Meghalaya, Shillong.

11. INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

TABLE 14.2—(Concl.d.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12 Bakery
13 Beverages
14 Other (Specify)—										
(a) Meter Factory	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(b) Educational Institution	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(c) Pumping Station	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(c) Cotton Ginning and Rolling.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(e) Bone Meal	1	1	1	1	1
(f) Jute manufacture	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(g) Cement Products	1	2	2
(h) Phytochemical	1	1
(i) Meter and Minerals	1	1	1
Total	44	44	47	47	52	54	54

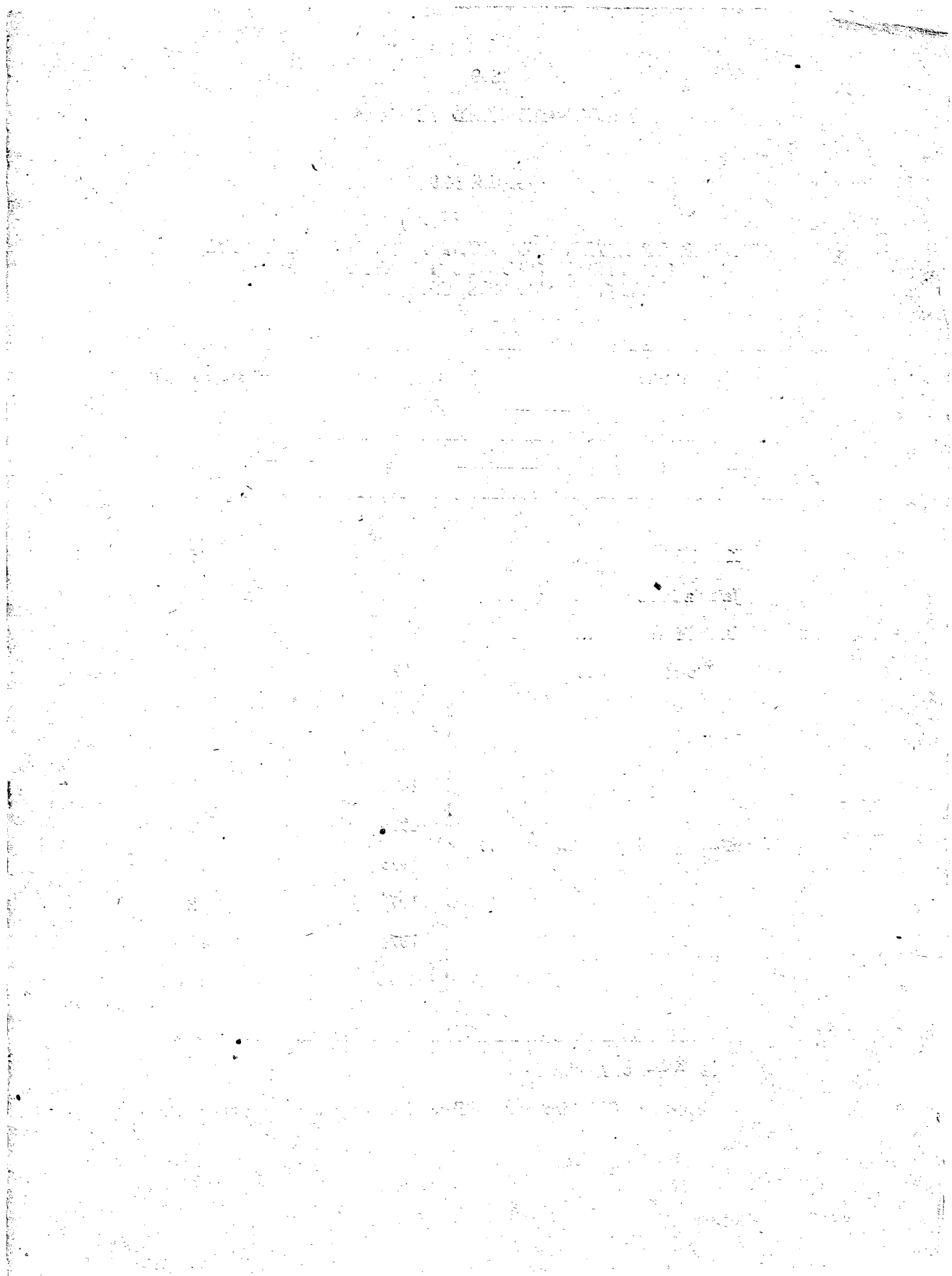
Source:—Chief Inspector of Factories Meghalaya, Shillong.

INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

TABLE 14.2

NUMBER OF REGISTERED FACTORIES BY CLASS OF INDUSTRIES
IN MEGHALAYA (1970-1978)

Sl. No.	Class of Factories	Number of Factories									
		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1	Electric Gas and steam	...	..	...	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
2	Cement Manufacture	...	..	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	Printing Presses etc.	..	..	...	4	4	5	5	6	6	6
4	Plywoods Manufacture	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	Repair of Motor Vehicle	...	...	..	9	9	9	9	10	10	10
6	Canning and Preservation of Fruits etc.	..	...	...	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
7	Saw Mills	...	..	...	10	10	11	11	12	12	12
8	Rice Mills	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	Flour Mills	..	...	...	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
10	Textiles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
11	Furniture and Fixture	..	..	...	3	3	3	3	3	3	3



INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

TABLE 14.3

NUMBER OF SMALL INDUSTRIAL UNITS OTHER THAN REGISTERED FACTORIES IN URBAN AREAS (AS ON 31ST DECEMBER) 1970-1978

Sl. No.	District	Year	Number of units
1	2	3	4
1	Khasi Mills ... ..	...	15
2	Jaintia Hills ... ..	...	1
3	Garó Hills ... ..	...	3
	Total	1978	19
		1977	19
		1976	19
		1975	19
	Total—Meghalaya	1974	19
		1973	12
		1972	12
		1971	N.A.
		1970	N.A.

N.A.—Not Available.

Source : Chief Inspector of Factories Meghalaya, Shillong.

INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

TABLE 14.4

SMALL SCALE INDUSTRIES (FINAL/PERMANENT REGISTRATION) —NUMBER OF UNITS, EMPLOYEES AND AMOUNT OF CAPITAL INVESTMENT—DISTRICT WISE AND YEAR-WISE (1975-1978)

Serial No.	Industry District	1975			1976			1977			1978		
		No. of Industry registered	No. of Employers	Plant and Machinery Capital Investment ('000 Rupees)	No. of Industry registered	No. of Employers	Plant and Machinery Capital Investment ('000 Rupees)	No. of Industry registered	No. of Employers	Plant and Machinery Capital Investment ('000 Rupees)	No. of Industry registered	No. of Employers	Plant and Machinery Capital Investment ('000 Rupees)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Polythene Industry—												
	Khasi Hills ..	...	1	6	61	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...
	Jaintia Hills ..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...
2	Furniture Work—												
	Khasi Hills ...	..	..	..	1	5	2	...	..	..	..	..	..
	Jaintia Hills ...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...

TABLE 14.4

TABLE 14.4
TABLE 14.4
TABLE 14.4
TABLE 14.4
TABLE 14.4

TABLE 14.4 (concl'd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
11	Printing Press— Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	24	2	20	79
	Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Hollow Block— Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	3	2	6	6
13	Auto Electrical Works— Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	8	...	..	...
14	Brick Works— Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1	25	2,39
15	Rice Mills— Khasi Hills	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
	Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	3	19	33	...	...	...	...	...
16	Hume Pipe Industry— Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	5
17	Rubber stamps sign Boards etc. — Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
18	Honey— Khasi Hills	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	7
	Total	...	2	12	70	18	109	1,26	14	149	3,17	8	64	3,41

Note :—No industrial units in Garo Hills are registered.

Source i—Directorate of Industries, Meghalaya.

TABLE 14.5 (contd)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
5	Wooden Furniture—																		
	Khasi Hills ...	...	...	...	..	2	13	2,50	2	26	50	73	35	3,58					
	Jaintia Hills ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Garo Hills ...	...	...	...	...	7	32	80	4	4	6	1	2	2					
6	Printing Press—																		Nil
	Khasi Hills ..	...	2	8	96	2	22	2,26	3	45	4,39	2	13	68					
	Jaintia Hills ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Garo Hills ...	...	...	...	..	1	3	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Tyre Retreading and Volcanising—																		
	Khasi Hills ..	...	1	7	34	23	16	3,23	1	6	72	1	7	1,39					
	Jaintia Hills ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	34					
	Garo Hills ..	...	...	...	...	1	7	1,09	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Candle Manufacturing—																		
	Khasi Hills ...	...	...	...	...	1	4	25	...	...	...	1	3	9					Nil
	Jaintia Hills ...	...	...	...	...	1	7	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Garo Hills ...	...	...	...	...	4	18	1,17	1	3	9	...	...	...		
9	Fruit Preservation—																		
	Khasi Hills ...	...	...	...	..	1	18	59	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jaintia Hills ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Garo Hills ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Hollow Cement Block—																		
	Khasi Hills ..	...	...	...	...	2	9	54	4	21	1,12	6	31	1,84					Nil
	Jaintia Hills ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	34	2	9	40					
	Garo Hills ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

TABLE 14-5

CAPITAL INVESTMENT AND EMPLOYEES OF STATE LEVEL REGISTER OF SMALL SCALE INDUSTRIES—YEAR WISE AND DISTRICT WISE 1970-1975

(Rs. in thousands)

Sl.No.	Name of Trade and District	1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975							
		No. of Industry registered	No. of Employees	Capital Investment	No. of Industry registered	No. of Employees	Capital Investment	No. of Industry registered	No. of Employees	Capital Investment	No. of Industry registered	No. of Employees	Capital Investment	No. of Industry registered					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
1 Bakery—																			
	Khasi Hills	...	1	4	35	3	28	2,36	2	11	54	1	9	39					
	Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	1	4	28	1	4	16	1	5	27					
	Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	1	22	47	...	...	...	3	15	71					
2 Saw Mill—																			
	Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	4	30	2,16	1	10	98	1	4	46					
	Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	1	6	1,54	...	...	...	1	9	1,32					
	Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	2	86	9,90	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 Wooden Structure—																			
	Khasi Hills	...	1	6	36	...	...	...	1	7	32	2	12	57					
	Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 Wood Curving—																			
	Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	19	...	...	...		
	Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Nil

TABLE 14.5 (contd.)

Serial No.	Name of trade and District	1976			1971			1972			1973			(Rs. in thousands) 1974			1975		
		No. of Industry registered	No. of Employees	Capital Investment	No. of Industry registered	No. of Employees	Capital Investment	No. of Industry registered	No. of Employees	Capital Investment	No. of Industry registered	No. of Employees	Capital Investment	No. of Industry registered	No. of Employees	Capital Investment	No. of Industry registered	No. of Employees	Capital Investment
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
18	Steel Furniture— Khasi Hills ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Jaintia Hills ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Garó Hills ...	..	..	..	1	7	1,42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Steel Fabrication— Khasi Hills ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	30	4.65	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Jaintia Hills ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Garó Hills ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Manufacture of Agriculture Im- plements— Khasi Hills ..	..	..	..	1	3	22	..	..	..	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Jaintia Hills ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Garó Hills ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	Candies— Khasi Hills ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Jaintia Hills ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Garó Hills ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

11 Black Smith—													
	
Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garó Hills	...	...	7	15	1,16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12 Motor Vehicles Repairing and Servicing—													
Khasi Hills	...	2	14	89	9	83	6,72	2	23	91	3	27	1,90
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Garó Hills	...	...	...	...	2	24	96	...	...	...	1	4	38
13 Bicycle Repairing—													
Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garó Hills	...	...	...	...	4	9	19	1	1	2	1	1	2
14 Radio Repairing—													
Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	1	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garó Hills	...	...	...	...	2	6	35	1	2	9	1	1	11
15 Leather Shoe and Chappals Manufacturing—													
Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garó Hills	...	...	...	...	1	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
16 Soap Manufacturing—													
Khasi Hills	...	1	7	1,07	2	14	1,74	3	12	72	...	...	...
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garó Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	39	...	...	...
17 Steel Metal Works—													
Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garó Hills	...	...	...	...	1	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...

Nil

TABLE 13.5 (contd.)

(Rs. in thousands)

Serial No.	Name of trade and District	1970			1971			1972			1973			1974			1975		
		No. of Industry registered	No. of Employees	Capital Investment	No. of Industry registered	No. of Employees	Capital Investment	No. of Industry registered	No. of Employees	Capital Investment	No. of Industry registered	No. of Employees	Capital Investment	No. of Industry registered	No. of Employees	Capital Investment	No. of Industry registered	No. of Employees	Capital Investment
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
26	Card Board Product—																		
	Khasi Hills ...	1	4	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Jaintia Hills ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Garó Hills ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	Printing Crafts—																		
	Khasi Hills ..	..	..	..	1	12	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Jaintia Hills ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Garó Hills ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	Cosmetics and Detergent—																		
	Khasi Hills ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Jaintia Hills ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Garó Hills ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Nil

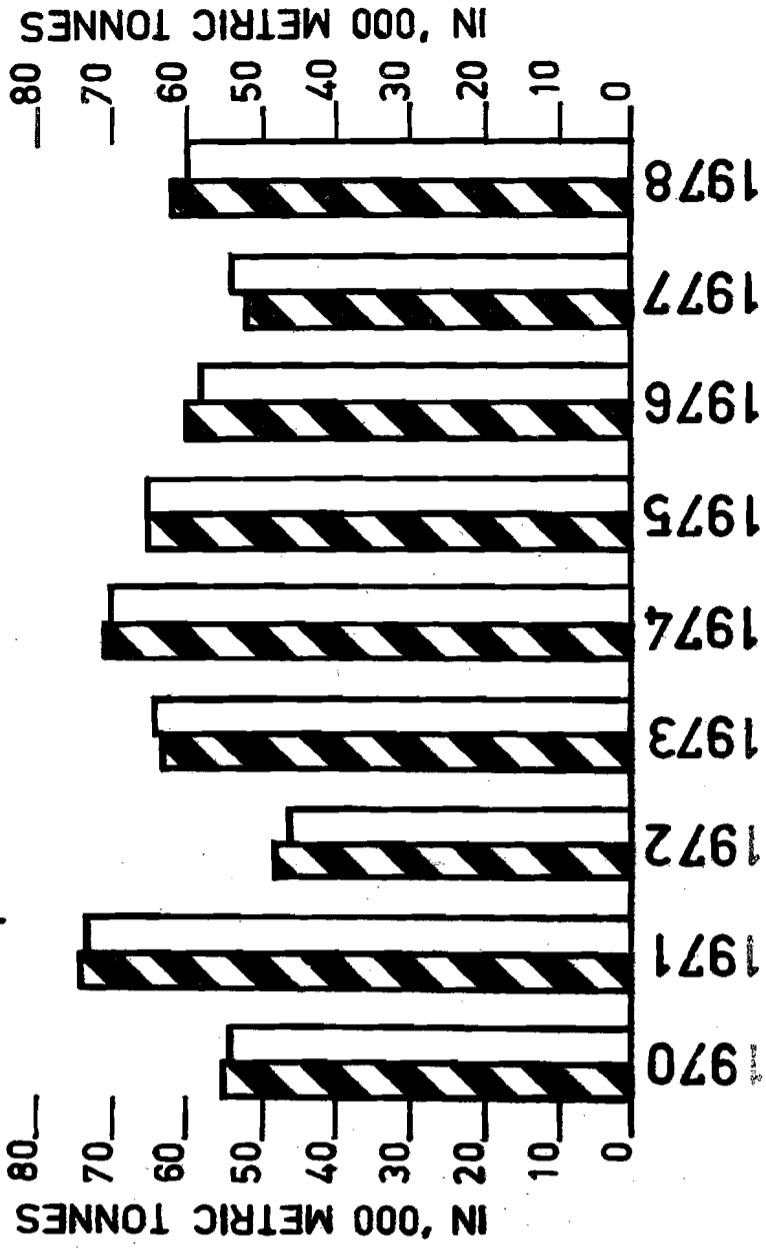
TABLE—14.5 (concl_d)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	
35	Stainless Steel Works—																			
	Khasi Hills	...	...	...	..	1	11	6,32	...	...	...	..	...	..
	Jaintia Hills	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
	Garó Hills	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	...
36	Bone Mill—																			
	Khasi Hills	...	..	...	...	2	52	3,52	1	8	86	...	..	..					NI
	Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Garó Hills	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..
37	Watch Repairing—																			
	Khasi Hills	..	..	..	..	1	1	6	1	2	9	..	..	...			
	Jaintia Hills	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...					NI
	Garó Hills	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...
	Total—Units—																			
	Khasi Hills	..	8	67	4,34	58	3,42	40,27	25	2,03	12,67	32	2,24	17,94	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	8	57
	Jaintia Hills	3	17	2,18	2	9	50	6	31	2,50	Nil	Nil	Nil
	Garó Hills	...	1	57	5,47	37	198	15,30	8	19	63	7	23	1,24	Nil	Nil	Nil
	State—	...	9	1,24	9,81	98	5,57	57,75	35	2,31	13,80	45	2,78	21,68	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	8	57

Source :—Directorate of Industries, Meghalaya.

PRODUCTION & DESPATCH OF CEMENT (1970 to 1978)

Production
 Despatch



INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

TABLE 14-7

EMPLOYMENT IN MINING INDUSTRY (AS ON 31ST DECEMBER)
(1970-1978)

Year/District (1)	Number of Workers in				Total (6)
	Coal (2)	Lime stone (3)	Sillimanite (4)	Clay (5)	
1970 Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills	...	...	N. A.	...	
1971 Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills	N.A. N.A. 9	164 N.A. N.A.	181 N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A. N.A.	345 N.A. 9
1972 Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills	N.A. N.A. 44	129 N.A. N.A.	171 N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A. N.A.	300 N.A. 44
1973 Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills	N.A. N.A. 44	249 N.A. N.A.	141 N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A. N.A.	390 N.A. 44
1974 Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills	N.A. N.A. 29	155 N.A. N.A.	120 N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A. N.A.	275 N.A. 29
1975 Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills	N.A. N.A. 27	304 N.A. N.A.	159 N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A. N.A.	463 N.A. 27
1976 Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills	N.A. N.A. *13	260 N.A. N.A.	173 N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A. N.A.	433 N.A. *13
1977 Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills	N.A. N.A. N.A.	221 N.A. N.A.	219 N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A. N.A.	440 N.A. N.A.
1978 Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills	N.A. N.A. N.A.	221 N.A. N.A.	199 N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A. N.A.	420 N.A. N.A.

NOTE: *—up to the month of May only.

N. A.—Not Available.

Source: Directorate of Mineral Resources, Meghalaya.

INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

TABLE—14.6

PRODUCTION, CONSUMPTION AND DESPATCH OF
CEMENT (1970-1978)

Year	Production	Consumption	Despatch
	Metric Tonne	Metric Tonne (Internal)	Metric Tonne
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1970	54,900	1,843.95	54,488.80
1971	74,400	990.10	72,547.75
1972	47,900	986.65	46,234.50
1973	62,600	560.50	63,980.45
1974	70,750	71.05	70,009.30
1975	65,020	197.25	64,679.45
1976	59,500	421.35	57,512.45
1977	51,840	2,324.30	54,387.82
1978	61,960	1,366.20	60,023.26

Source: Mawmluh Cherra Cements Limited, Cherrapunjee.

INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

TABLE—14.9

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF LIMESTONE PRODUCED (AS ON 31ST DECEMBER) (1970-1978)

Year	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills		Garo Hills		Meghalaya	
	Quantity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rs.	Quantity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rs.	Quantity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rs.	Quantity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rupees
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1970	65	5,82	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	65	5,82
1971	87	7,81	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	87	7,81
1972	74	6,70	...	...	Nil	Nil	74	6,70
1973	1,15	10,32	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1,15	10,32
1974	1,45	13,04	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1,45	13,04
1975	1,64	18,00	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1,64	18,00
1976	1,13	17,00	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1,13	17,00
1977	1,08	16,23 (sale value)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1,08	16,23 (sale value)
1978	1,56	23,37 (sale value)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1,56	23,37 (sale value)

Source:—Directorate of Mineral Resources, Meghalaya.

INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

TABLE 14.8

EMPLOYMENT IN CEMENT INDUSTRY (AS ON 31ST DECEMBER)
(1970-1978)

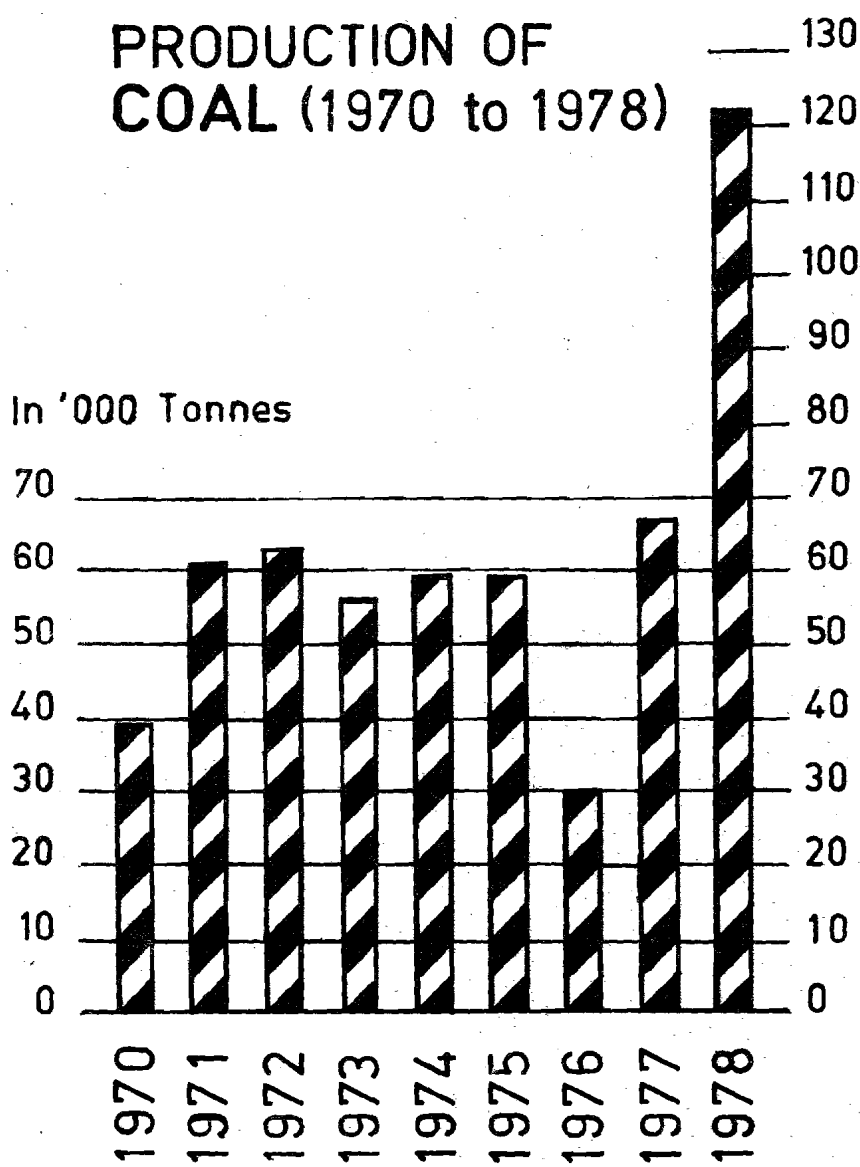
Year	Employment	
	Capacity	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)
1970	650	561
1971	650	594
1972	650	606
1973	650	643
1974	650	642
1975	650	647
1976	650	634
1977	700 (about)	638
1978	700 (about)	681

Source: Mawmluh Cherra Cements Limited, Cherrapunjee.

PRODUCTION OF COAL (1970 to 1978)

In '000 Tonnes

In '000 Tonnes



10

INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

TABLE—14.11

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF SILLIMANITE PRODUCED (AS ON 31ST DECEMBER) (1970-1978)

Year	KHASI HILLS		JAINTIA HILLS		GARO HILLS		MEGHALAYA	
	Quantity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rupees	Quantity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rupees	Quantity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rupees	Quantity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rupees
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1970	5	13,67	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	13,67
1971	3	10,37	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	3	10,37
1972	2.7	8,02	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	2.7	8,02
1973	2	4,73	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	2	4,73
1974	2	6,36	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	2	6,36
1975	5	16,42	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	16,42
1976	6	18,68	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	6	18,68
1977	7.3	21,83 (Sale value)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	7.3	21,83 (Sale value)
1978	6.8	20,47 (Sale value)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	6.8	20,47 (Sale value)

Source :—Directorate of Mineral Resources, Meghalaya.

INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

TABLE-14.10

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF COAL PRODUCED (AS ON 31ST DECEMBER) (1970-78)

Year	KHASI HILLS		JAINTIA HILLS		GARO HILLS		MEGHALAYA	
	Quantity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rupees	Quantity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rupees	Quantity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rupees	Quantity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rupees
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1970	39	24,45					39	24,45
1971	61	38,31					61	38,31
1972	63	39,72					63	39,72
1973	56	35,39					56	35,39
1974	53	15,78					59	19,90
1975	28	11,38					59	32,33
1976	29.8	20,51 (Sale value)					29.8	20,51 (Sale value)
1977	37	25,74 (Sale value)					77.4	53,67 (Sale value)
1978	26	18,07 (Sale value)					1.22	84,03 (Sale value)

Note:—*for 11 months, figures of production for March 1977 not available.

Source:—Directorate of Mineral Resources, Meghalaya.

INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

TABLE—14.13

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF MINERALS EXPORTED (AS ON 31ST DECEMBER) 1970-1976

Minerals	1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975		1976		
	Quan- tity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rs.	Quan- tity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rs.	Quan- tity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rs.	Quan- tity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rs.	Quan- tity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rs.	Quan- tity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rs.	Quan- tity in '000 Tonnes	Value in '000 Rs.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
COAL							NIL							39	@29 Dollars per Tonne
SILLI- MANITE							NIL								
LIMESTONE				NIL			25	4,70	42	7,85	85	16,02	39	7,25	

Note:—Export of Limestone was done by M/S Kammorah Limestone Mining Co. only @ Rs. 18.75 per tonne before 1st April 1977

Source:—Directorate of Mineral Resources, Meghalaya.

INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

TABLE—14.12

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF CLAY PRODUCED (AS ON 31ST DECEMBER)
(1970-1978)

Year	KHASI HILLS		JAINTIA HILLS		GARO HILLS		MEGHALAYA	
	Quantity in '000 Tonnes (1)	Value in '000 Rupees (2)	Quantity in '000 Tonnes (3)	Value in '000 Rupees (4)	Quantity in '000 Tonnes (5)	Value in '000 Rupees (6)	Quantity in '000 Tonnes (7)	Value in '000 Rupees (8)
1970	8	22	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	8	22
1971	18	49	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	18	49
1972*	12	32					12	32
1973	13	35	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	13	35
1974	8	21	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	8	21
1975	6	18	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	6	18
1976	7	22	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	7	22
1977	7	22 (Sale value)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	7	22 (Sale value)
1978	9	29 (Sale value)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	9	29 (Sale value)

Note: * Related to United Khasi and Jaintia Hills

Source:—Directorate of Mineral Resources, Meghalaya.

INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

TABLE—14.15

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND WORKERS EMPLOYED —
DISTRICT-WISE (1977)

(Provisional)

Sl. No.	District	No. of establishments	Percentage to State Total	Workers employed		
				Hired workers	Total workers usually employed	Percentage to State Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	East Khasi Hills	2226	41.91	9696	10550	49.55
2.	West Khasi Hills	447	8.42	990	1276	5.96
3.	Jaintia Hills	582	10.96	1533	1891	8.88
4.	East Garo Hills	325	6.12	893	1615	7.59
5.	West Garo Hills	1730	32.58	4525	5959	27.99
Total		5310	100.00	17637	21291	100.00

Source:—Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya.

INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS

TABLE—14. 14

NUMBER OF UN-ORGANISED NON-AGRICULTURAL
ESTABLISHMENTS AND WORKERS EMPLOYED
IN MEGHALAYA (1977) (PROVISIONAL
RESULTS)

Particulars (1)	(Provisional)		
	Rural (2)	Urban (3)	Total (4)
A. Establishments by place of operation:—			
(1) Operating from residential households	964 (28·63)	161 (8·29)	1125 (21·19)
(2) Operating without Premises	555 (16·48)	261 (13·43)	816 (15·37)
(3) Others	1848 (54·89)	1521 (78·28)	3369 (63·44)
Total Establishments	3367 (100·00)	1943 (100·00)	5310 (100·00)
B. Persons employed:—			
(1) Total workers normally working	10414 (100·00)	10877 (100·00)	21291 (100·00)
(2) Of which, hired workers	8139 (78·63)	9448 (86·86)	17637 (82·84)

Note:—Figures in brackets indicate percentages to total.

Source:—Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

TABLE 15.2

ROAD LENGTH BY TYPE OF SURFACE (1970-71—1977-78)

(Length in Km.)

Year	District	Surfaced			Unsurfaced		Total Motorable Roads (5+6)	Total Non-Motorable Roads
		Black topped	Metalled gravelled Roads	Total (3+4)	Motorable Roads (all weather earthen	Non-Motorable Roads (i.e. bridle path)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1970-71	... ... Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills				NOT AVAILABLE		2,992.00 Km.	N. A.
1971-72	... ... Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills				NOT AVAILABLE		3,024.00 Km.	N.A.
1972-73	... ... Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garo Hills				NOT AVAILABLE		3,057.00 Km.	

TABLE 15.2

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

TABLE 15.3

LENGTH OF ROADS CONSTRUCTED DURING THE 4th/5th L⁸ PLAN
PERIOD YEAR-WISE
(in Km.)

FOURTH PLAN

Year	New Construction	Black Topping	Total Construction	Improvement of Geometrics and Widening
1	2	3	4	5
1969-70 ...	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1970-71 ..				
1971-72 ..				
1972-73 ...				
1973-74 ...				

FIFTH PLAN

Year	New Construction	Black Topping	Improvement of Geometrics and Widening
1	2	3	4
1974-75	108 Km.	45.00 Km.	60.00 Km.
1975-76	117 Km.	35.00 Km.	45 Km.
1976-77	277 Km	35.00 Km,	40.00 Km,
1977-78	144 Km.	35.00 Km,	50.00 Km,
1978-79	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Total 5th Plan (1974-78)	646 Km.	150.00 Km.	195.00 Km.

Note:—(N.A.) Not Available.

Source:—Public Works Department, Meghalaya, Shillong.

1973-74	...	...	...	...	...	NOT AVAILABLE	3,090.00 Km.	N.A.
1974-75	...	...	...	...	...	NOT AVAILABLE	3,243.00 Km.	N.A.
1975-76	...	...	...	...	...	NOT AVAILABLE	3,395.00 Km.	N.A.
1976-77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1977-78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note N.A. :- Not Available.

Source :- Public Works Department (R. & B.) Meghalaya, Shillong.

TABLE—15'4—(concd).

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	
Tractor ..	Khasi Hills	}	20	8	4	9	24	11	40	21	66	62	47	10	55	16
	Jaintia Hills												2	8	3	10
	Garó Hills												N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
Motor Cycles	Khasi Hills	}	*531	*27	*559	*23	*722	*20	*973	*20	*1157	*54	*1387	*5	*1584	*10
	Jaintia Hills												13	..	17	..
	Garó Hills												N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
Scooter	Khasi Hills	}											6	..	7	..
	Jaintia Hills												N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
	Garó Hills												N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
Taxi Cab	Khasi Hills	}	348	..	368	..	377	..	368	..	390	..	443	..	483	..
	Jaintia Hills												13	..	18	..
	Garó Hills												N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
Others ..	Khasi Hills	}	57	25	89	..	105	48	117	56	123	60	22	9	25	9
	Jaintia Hills												13	..	14	..
	Garó Hills												N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
Total	Khasi Hills	}	3564	267	4025	308	4753	581	5136	693	5920	908	6073	128	6692	167
	Jaintia Hills												277	48	331	47
	Garó Hills												N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
Total State	..	..	3564	267	4025	308	4753	581	5136	693	5920	908	6350	176	7023	214
Grand Total	..	..	3331	4333	✓	5334	5829	6828	6426	7237						

Note:—(1) District-wise Figures for 1971-72—1975-76 not available

(2) N. R.—No Returns.

(3) * Including Scooters.

Source:—District Transport Officers.

TABLE—15.5 (concl.d.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Tractor

Motor Cycles

Scooter

Taxi Cab

Others

Total

Total State
Grand Total

Note:—(1) Districtwise figures for 1971-72—1975-76 not available.

(2) N. R.:—No Returns.

Sources:—District Transport Officers.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE—15.7

NUMBER OF POST AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES (AS ON 31ST MARCH)
1970-71—1978-79

Year/District	Post Offices			Letter Boxes			Number of Telegraph offices	
	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
1970-71								
Khasi Hills	}	15	124	139	29	721	750	N.A.
Jaintia Hills								
Garro Hills								
State	...	15	124	139	29	721	750	N.A.
1971-72								
Khasi Hills		17	137	154	21	421	442	N.A.
Jaintia Hills	4	171	175	N.A.
Garro Hills	..	—	—	—	6	302	308	N.A.
State	...	17	137	154	31	894	925	N.A.
1972-73								
Khasi Hills	...	15	114	129	23	432	455	N.A.
Jaintia Hills	...	1	40	41	5	175	180	N.A.
Garro Hills	...	3	65	68	8	305	313	N.A.
State	...	19	219	238	36	912	948	N.A.
1973-74								
Khasi Hills	...	15	115	130	25	440	465	N.A.
Jaintia Hills	...	2	44	46	6	181	187	N.A.
Garro Hills	...	2	66	68	10	312	322	N.A.
State	...	19	225	244	41	933	974	N.A.
1974-75								
Khasi Hills	...	15	126	141	29	443	472	N.A.
Jaintia Hills	...	2	44	46	6	181	187	N.A.
Garro Hills	...	2	70	72	13	318	331	N.A.
State	...	19	240	259	48	942	990	N.A.

TABLE—15.6

PROGRESS OF STATE TRANSPORT (ROADS) UNDERTAKING
(1972-73—1977-78)

Particulars	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Number of vehicles	35	52	73	94	202	209
2. Routes covered by S.T.C.						
(a) Number ...	...	9	N.A.	N.A.	14	26
(b) Length (Kms) ..	...	931	N.A.	N.A.	1467	2431
3. Average number of passengers carried daily.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	2519	N.A.
4. Average Freight daily (in tonnes)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	32.9	N.A.

N.A. :—Not Available.

Source :—Meghalaya State Road Transport Corporation.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE—15.8

**ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS, CARDS ETC., POSTED
1970-71—1978-79**

Sl. No.	Item	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1.	Letters ...	92,18,127	99,27,867	1,01,29,301	1,04,91,118	1,07,11,221	1,10,21,660	1,12,39,551	1,13,45,667	1,13,47,879
2.	Registered Letters ..	1,38,248	1,49,123	2,81,383	2,91,110	3,81,221	4,90,329	5,81,129	6,74,247	6,76,543
3.	Post Cards ...	14,11,229	15,31,118	18,61,221	19,52,119	21,61,221	24,51,331	25,61,781	27,51,626	27,52,151
4.	Insured Letters ...	59,117	62,398	82,578	91,391	92,127	94,827	95,928	96,252	1,53,825
5.	Registered Parcels ...	13,215	14,391	15,096	17,115	19,312	20,118	21,391	22,686	22,853
6.	Insured Parcels ...	11,383	12,125	14,394	15,568	17,112	19,225	20,391	21,121	21,826
7.	Unregistered Parcels ...	387	586	678	729	961	1,021	1,429	1,565	1,817
8.	Registered (News Papers)	721	826	911	991	1,039	1,105	1,323	1,489	2,156
9.	All Kinds of V. P. Articles	835	993	1,027	1,138	1,201	1,311	1,621	1,756	2,195
10.	Telegrams ...	50,323	52,129	58,318	69,568	70,391	73,113	75,329	77,859	98,563

Source :—Superintendent of Post Offices, Meghalaya Shillong Division.

TABLE 15.7—(concl'd)

Year/District	Post Offices			Letter Boxes			Number of Telegraph offices
	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1975-76							
Khasi Hills ...	17	126	143	31	448	479	N.A.
Jaintia Hills ...	2	47	49	7	183	190	N.A.
Garro Hills ...	3	70	73	15	317	333	N.A.
State ...	22	243	265	53	1048	1001	N.A.
1976-77							
Khasi Hills ...	22	127	149	35	453	488	N.A.
Jaintia Hills ...	2	49	51	9	189	198	N.A.
Garro Hills ...	3	72	75	17	321	338	N.A.
State ...	27	248	275	61	963	1024	N.A.
1977-78							
Khasi Hills ...	24	156	180	38	459	497	N.A.
Jaintia Hills ...	2	56	58	10	191	201	N.A.
Garro Hills ...	3	98	101	19	329	348	N.A.
State ...	27	310	339	67	979	1046	N.A.
1978-79							
Khasi Hills ...	27	175	202	40	466	506	26
Jaintia Hills ...	2	59	61	12	194	206	8
Garro Hills ...	3	107	110	21	336	357	20
State ...	32	341	373	73	996	1069	54

Note.— N. A. = Not Available.

Source:—Superintendent of Post Offices, Meghalaya, Division Shillong.

TABLE 15.9—(concl'd.)

District	Indian Postal Order				Money Orders	
	Sold		Paid		Issue Number	Payment value in '000 rupees
	Number	Value in '000 rupees	Number	Value in '000 rupees		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1975-76—						
Khasi Hills	16,513	91	1,730	45	2,76,031	15,30
Jaintia Hills	9,137	84	1,130	29	2,00,021	10,98
Garó Hills	3,029	80	429	14	89,518	5,21
State	28,679	2,55	3,289	88	5,65,570	31,49
1976-77—						
Khasi Hills	16,618	92	1,838	46	2,98,091	17,60
Jaintia Hills	9,983	85	1,268	30	2,00,709	11,48
Garó Hills	3,148	81	521	14	90,381	5,92
State	29,749	258	3,627	90	5,89,181	35,00
1977-78—						
Khasi Hills	16,301	92	1,882	43	3,13,682	18,01
Jaintia Hills	9,158	86	1,230	31	2,09,251	11,49
Garó Hills	3,018	81	579	15	99,895	6,11
State	28,477	2,59	3,691	99	6,22,828	35,61
1978-79—						
Khasi Hills	16,744	93	1,915	46	3,16,051	18,55
Jaintia Hills	10,041	87	1,340	31	2,10,700	12,36
Garó Hills	3,343	82	670	15	1,05,350	6,18
State	30,128	2,62	3,925	92	6,32,101	37,09

Source :—Superintendent of Post Offices,
Meghalaya, Division, Shillong.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE-15.9

NUMBER AND VALUES OF INDIAN POSTAL ORDERS AND MONEY ORDERS HANDLED (AS 31ST MARCH) 1970-71—1978-79

District	Indian Postal Orders				Money Orders	
	Sold		Paid		Issue Number	Payment value in '000 rupees
	Number	Value in '000 rupees	Number	Value in '000 rupees		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1970-71—						
Khasi Hills ...	10,210	81	998	38	1,98,810	9,38
Jaintia Hills ...	5,321	67	597	23	1,10,316	5,03
Garo Hills ...	1,379	68	179	9	80,291	92
State ...	16,910	216	1,774	70	3,89,417	15,33
1971-72—						
Khasi Hills ...	12,110	83	1,132	42	2,12,303	11,09
Jaintia Hills ...	6,138	78	721	24	1,42,117	6,18
Garo Hills ...	1,501	70	191	10	83,113	1,13
State ...	19,749	2,31	2,044	76	4,37,533	18,40
1972-73—						
Khasi Hills ...	13,229	86	1,429	42	2,42,138	12,09
Jaintia Hills ...	7,290	80	856	26	1,65,829	7,29
Garo Hills ...	2,533	72	210	11	85,221	2,21
State ...	23,052	2,38	2,495	79	4,92,188	21,59
1973-74—						
Khasi Hills ...	14,310	87	1,531	43	2,57,041	13,21
Jaintia Hills ...	8,130	81	939	27	1,70,121	8,91
Garo Hills ...	2,731	74	315	12	86,513	3,81
State ...	25,171	2,42	2,785	82	5,13,675	25,93
1974-75—						
Khasi Hills ...	15,810	90	1,691	44	2,63,051	14,24
Jaintia Hills ...	9,029	84	1,031	29	1,93,921	9,38
Garo Hills ...	2,998	79	398	13	87,318	4,91
State ...	27,837	2,53	3,120	86	5,44,390	28,53

TRANSPORT AND

TABLE

BROADCAST RECEIVER LICENCES

Particulars	1974				1975			
	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. Domestic ...	9,868	896	2,083	12,847	10,814	147	5,104	16,065
2. Concessional ...								
(a) Cheap ...	173	6	57	236	143	7	300	450
(b) Community	1,214	—	6	1,220	37	—	7	44
(c) School ...	29	6	6	41	20	1	19	40
(d) Hospital ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
3. Commercial :								
(a) Urban ...	38	4	14	56	61	1	35	97
(b) Rural ..	—	—	6	6	3	—	22	25
(c) Low-cost ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(d) Demonstration	3	—	1	4	2	—	3	5
4. Possession I								
(a) Dealer ...	37	4	6	47	41	1	20	62
(b) Non-Dealer ...	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	7
Total ...	11,362	916	2,179	14,457	11,125	157	5,516	16,798

N. B.—District-wise breaks up not available

Source :—Post Master General

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE 15:10

NUMBER OF TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS IN MEGHALAYA

(1971-72 to 1977-78)

Sl. No. (1)	Centre (2)	1971-72 (3)	1972-73 (4)	1973-74 (5)	1974-75 (6)	1975-76 (7)	1976-77 (8)	1977-78 (9)
1.	Shillong	3,395	3,397	3,346	3,382	2,635	2,820	2,755
2.	Cherrapunjee	15	22	20	23	16	18	18
3.	Burnihat	—	—	—	—	13	13	22
4.	Jowai	45	71	89	91	98	111	119
5.	Tura	189	193	197	205	189	213	242
6.	Williamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	22	31
7.	Phulbari	18	18	15	19	15	16	18
8.	Baghmara	—	—	—	—	N.A.	N.A.	21
9.	Mendipathar	—	—	—	—	N.A.	N.A.	20
10.	Nongstoin	—	—	—	—	N.A.	N.A.	33
Total		3,662	3,701	3,667	3,720	2,966	3,213	3,289

N.A.—Not Available.

Source:—Divisional Engineer Telegraphs, Shillong.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is crucial for the company's financial health and for providing reliable information to stakeholders.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific procedures for recording transactions. It details the steps from identifying a transaction to entering it into the accounting system, ensuring that all necessary information is captured and verified.

3. The third part of the document addresses the role of the accounting department in monitoring and controlling the company's resources. It describes how the department uses the recorded data to analyze performance, identify trends, and make informed decisions about resource allocation.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of internal controls in preventing errors and fraud. It highlights the need for a strong control environment, including segregation of duties, authorization requirements, and regular audits.

5. The fifth part of the document concludes by summarizing the key points and emphasizing the ongoing nature of the accounting process. It stresses that accurate record-keeping is not a one-time task but a continuous effort that is essential for the company's long-term success.

COMMUNICATIONS

15-11

(AS ON 31st DECEMBER)

1976				1977				1978			
Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	Megha- laya	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	Megha- laya	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	Megha- laya
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
			18,214				19,193				21,649
			564				749				2,267
			2,350				43				14
			52				49				38
			1				Nil				1
			147				76				
		District-wise figures not available	19			District-wise figures not available	8			District-wise figures not available	
			1				Nil				N
			7				7				5
			77				56				71
			16				5				14
			21,448				20,186				24,172

for 1976 to 1978. Information for 1970 to 1973 not available.

Shillong (B. R. L.)

LABOUR

TABLE 16-1

**REGISTERED TRADE UNIONS WITH MEMBERSHIP BY INDUSTRY IN DISTRICT-WISE
(1974—1977)**

Years	District	Class of Trade Unions																	
		Motor Transport		Printing and Publishing		Electricity Gas and Steam		Miscellaneous Industries		Construction, Reconstruction and Maintenance		Whole-sale and Retail Trade		Non-metallic Mining and Quarry		Bank and Financial Institution		Saw mills and others	
		Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	
1974	Khasi Hills	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
	Jaintia Hills	..	...	...	..	...	1	61	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
	Garo Hills	...	..	...	...	...	1	61	1	24	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	..	...	1	61	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...

16: LABOUR

LABOUR

TABLE—16.2

**INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES, WORKERS INVOLVED AND MANDAYS LOST BY INDUSTRY DISTRICT WISE
(1974—1977)**

Year and Districts	All Industries		Number of mandays lost in different Industries					
	Number of disputes	Workers involved	Mandays lost	Engineering workshop	Rice Mills	Mines	Plantation	Others
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1971 to 1972					Nil			
1973 Khasi Hills	16	16	...	...	...	...	..	...
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Garo Hills	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
Total	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	..
1974 Khasi Hills	9	9	..	...	..	..	..	...
Jaintia Hills	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	...
Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Total	9	9	...	...	...	...	..	..

1975 Khasi Hills	2	48	...	2	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	56	...	...	...
Total	2	48	...	2	79	...	...	...	1	56	...	1	50
1976 Khasi Hills	2	145	...	2	158	3	133	1	105	1	90	...	...
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	145	...	2	158	3	133	1	105	1	90	...	...
1977 Khasi Hills	1	40	1	26	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	2	48
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	40	1	26	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	2	48

Note:—1971—1973 Nil Returns.

Source:—Labour Commissioner, Meghalaya.

LABOUR

TABLE—16-3

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES BY CAUSE IN MEGHALAYA (1971-1977)

Dispute	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Wages and Allowances	}		9	3	5	15	7
2. Bonus			1	...	..	1	1
3. Personnel	NIL		5	5	8	10	6
4. Retrenchment			..	..	...	2	1
5. Leave and hours of work			...	..	...	..	...
6. Indiscipline and violence			1	...	..	..	1
7. Others			...	1	5	8	25
8. Not known			...	...	...	...	..
Total	...	...	16	9	18	36	41

Source—Labour Commissioner, Meghalaya.

1975 Khasi Hills	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaintia Hills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

1976 Khasi Hills	34	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garo Hills	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	36	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

1977 Khasi Hills	40	118	26	...	...	...	...	...	26
Jaintia Hills	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	41	119	26	...	...	...	...	...	26

Source :—Labour Commissioner, Meghalaya.

LABOUR

TABLE 16.5

**SHOPS AND ESTABLISHMENTS UNDER SHOP AND ESTABLISHMENT ACT,
(1975-1977)**

Year (1)	No. of shops (2)	Number of Establishments (3)
1971	NIL	
1972		
1973		
1974		
1975	268	10
1976	278	12
1977	285	16

Source: Labour Commissioner, Meghalaya

LABOUR

TABLE 16.4

NUMBER OF DISPUTES RECONCILED BY CAUSE IN MEGHALAYA 1971-1977

Dispute (1)	1971 (2)	1972 (3)	1973 (4)	1974 (5)	1975 (6)	1976 (7)	1977 (8)
1. Wages and Allowances	9	9	9	3	5	15	7
2. Bonus	Nil	Nil	1	...	...	1	1
3. Personnel	5	5	5	3	6	10	6
4. Retrenchment	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
5. Leave and Hours of work	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Discipline and violence	1	1	1	1	...	...	1
7. Others	...	...	...	1	5	8	22
8. Not known	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		Nil	16	7	16	36	38

Source: Labour Commissioner, Meghalaya.

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE—17.1

**EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES DISTRICT-WISE
(AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1978)**

District	Serial No.	Name of Exchanges
(1)	(2)	(3)
West Khasi Hills	1	District Employment Exchange, Nongstoin.
East Khasi Hills	2	District Employment Exchange, Shillong.
Jaintia Hills	3	District Employment Exchange, Jowai.
West Garo Hills	4	District Employment Exchange, Tura.
East Garo Hills	5	District Employment Exchange Williamnagar.

Source: Directorate of Employment and Craftsmen Training, Meghalaya.

17: EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE 17-3

NUMBER OF APPLICANTS IN THE LIVE REGISTER
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION—DISTRICT-WISE
(1970-71—1977-78)

Year (As on 31st March)	District	Industrial supervi- sory	Skilled and semi- skilled	Clerical	Educat- ional	Domestic services	Unskilled	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1970-71	Khasi Hills	71	116	3,593	19	31	3,829	110	7,769
	Jaintia Hills	..	8	5	3	..	34	72	117
	Garo Hills	..	3	22	5	..	210	442	682
	Meghalaya	71	122	3,620	27	31	4,073	624	8,568
1971-72	Khasi Hills	70	129	3,426	25	20	2,260	125	6,055
	Jaintia Hills	...	3	7	5	..	67	107	189
	Garo Hills	...	6	15	4	..	68	205	298
	Meghalaya	70	138	3,448	34	20	2,395	437	6,542
1972-73	Khasi Hills	65	135	3,228	18	24	2,384	123	5,972
	Jaintia Hills	...	7	4	8	..	55	156	230
	Garo Hills	...	5	13	7	..	165	300	490
	Meghalaya	65	147	3,240	33	24	2,604	579	6,692
1973-74	Khasi Hills	74	110	3,281	43	20	2,538	74	6,140
	Jaintia Hills	..	16	2	9	..	8	265	300
	Garo Hills	...	2	14	6	..	141	332	495
	Meghalaya	74	128	3,297	58	20	2,687	671	6,935
1974-75	Khasi Hills	80	200	3,797	42	50	3,508	444	8,121
	Jaintia Hills	...	52	2	7	..	37	233	351
	Garo Hills	..	6	32	13	..	156	612	841
	Meghalaya	80	258	3,831	64	50	3,701	1,309	9,313
1975-76	Khasi Hills	95	288	4,718	105	47	4,927	568	10,744
	Jaintia Hills	...	66	12	6	..	40	453	579
	Garo Hills	..	7	34	11	..	184	495	731
	Meghalaya	95	359	4,762	122	47	5,151	1,518	12,056
1976-77	Khasi Hills	85	386	4,716	135	49	3,817	471	9,659
	Jaintia Hills	...	62	2	4	..	30	305	603
	Garo Hills	...	6	15	11	..	157	419	608
	Meghalaya	85	454	4,733	150	49	4,004	1,395	10,870

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE—17.2

NUMBER OF VACANCIES, REGISTRATION AND PLACEMENT—
DISTRICT-WISE (1970-71—1977-78)

Year (as on 31st March)	District	Registration effected	Vacancies notified	Applicants placed	Employers utilising Exchanges
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1970-71	Khasi Hills	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
	Jaintia Hills	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
	Garo Hills	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
	Meghalaya	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
1971-72	Khasi Hills	N. A.	N. A.	175	110
	Jaintia Hills	N. A.	N. A.	10	6
	Garo Hills	N. A.	N. A.	17	45
	Meghalaya	N. A.	N. A.	202	161
1972-73	Khasi Hills	2,259	160	233	128
	Jaintia Hills	53	5	19	5
	Garo Hills	205	N. A.	40	103
	Meghalaya	2,517	165	292	236
1973-74	Khasi Hills	4,028	589	248	53
	Jaintia Hills	286	12	23	7
	Garo Hills	558	222	25	100
	Meghalaya	4,872	823	296	160
1974-75	Khasi Hills	2,365	274	323	122
	Jaintia Hills	312	18	25	2
	Garo Hills	1,213	88	20	21
	Meghalaya	3,890	380	368	145
1975-76	Khasi Hills	6,026	986	963	131
	Jaintia Hills	372	29	6	7
	Garo Hills	272	129	57	29
	Meghalaya	6,670	1,144	1,026	167
1976-77	Khasi Hills	4,067	746	867	217
	Jaintia Hills	187	21	2	11
	Garo Hills	394	135	19	24
	Meghalaya	4,648	902	888	252
1977-78	Khasi Hills	4,702	746	796	200
	Jaintia Hills	292	31	9	12
	Garo Hills	677	74	52	13
	Meghalaya	5,671	851	857	225

N. A.—Not Available.

Source: Directorate of Employment and Craftsmen Training, Meghalaya.

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE 17.4

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECTOR EMPLOYMENT—DISTRICT-WISE
(1970-71—1977-78)

Year (As on 31st March)	Khasi Hills Employment		Jaintia Hills Employment		Garo Hills Employment		Meghalaya Employment	
	Public Sector	Private Sector	Public Sector	Private Sector	Public Sector	Private Sector	Public Sector	Private Sector
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1970-71	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
1971-72	31,283	3,126	N. A.	N. A.	6,365	108	37,648	3,234
1972-73	31,368	3,036	N. A.	N. A.	6,545	105	37,913	3,141
1973-74	35,848	5,279	N. A.	N. A.	6,939	111	42,787	5,350
1974-75	29,773	3,447	2,362	124	7,295	190	39,330	3,761
1975-76	26,512	3,402	2,950	1,100	7,644	171	37,106	4,673
1976-77	27,053	3,302	2,994	238	7,279	164	37,326	3,704
1977-78	27,161	3,360	3,185	238	7,342	152	37,688	3,750

Source: Directorate of Employment and Craftsmen Training, Meghalaya.

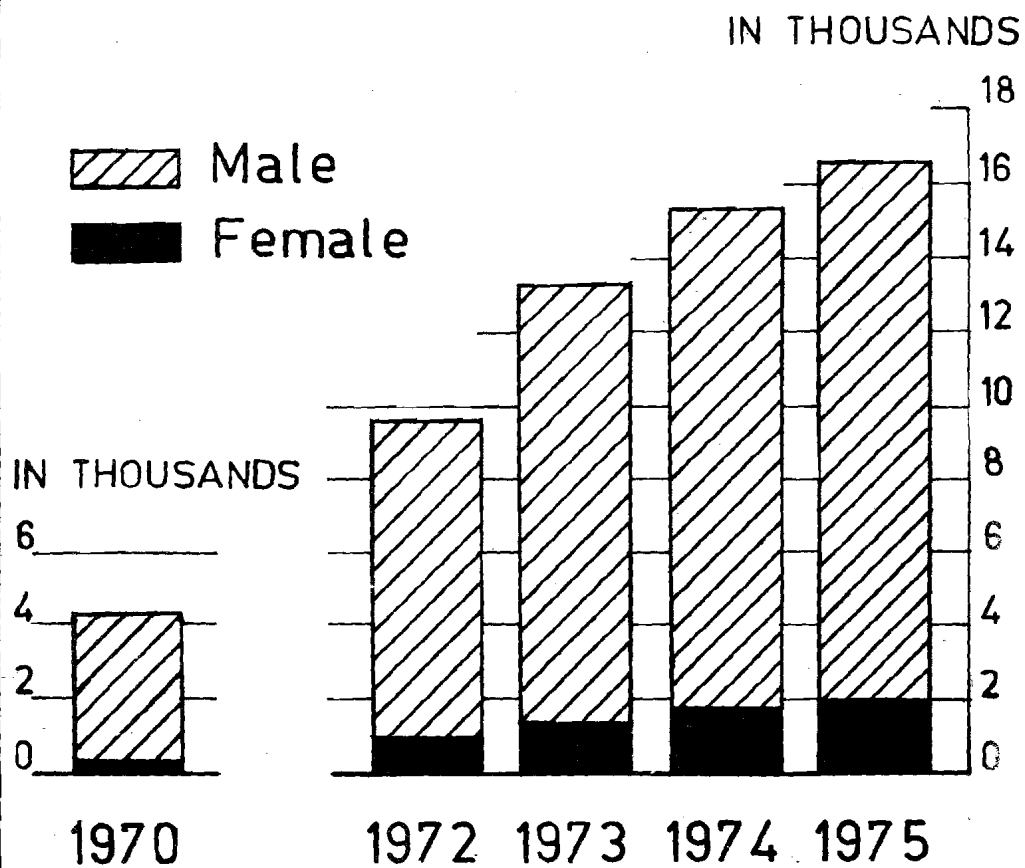
TABLE—17.3 (concl'd)

Serial No.	Occupation	1977-78*			
		Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Professional, Technical and related workers.	131	6	8	145
2	Administrative, Executive and Managerial workers.	...	...	...	...
3	Clerical and related workers ...	215	2	4	221
4	Sales workers ...	...	...	...	...
5	Service workers...	406	2	18	426
6	Farmers, Fishermen, Logger hunters and related workers.	29	3	...	32
7	Production and related workers, Craftsmen, etc.	629	71	11	711
8	Workers not classified by occupation--				
	(a) Matriculates ...	2,191	285	232	2,708
	(b) P. U. ...	931	12	26	969
	(c) Arts ...	598	27	31	656
	(d) Science ...	191	...	11	202
	(e) Commerce ...	76	...	3	79
	(f) Middle School Standard ...	1,939	...	...	1,939
	(g) Literates...	483	...	...	483
	(h) Others ...	979	338	467	1,784
	Total District/State ...	8,798	746	811	10,355

* 1977-78 the classification of workers has been modified.

Source: Directorate of Employment and Craftsmen Training, Meghalaya.

DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVT. EMPLOYEES BY SEX 1970 to 1975



EMPLOYMENT

TABLE—17.6

**DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES BY CASTE/TRIBE DISTRICT-WISE.
(AS ON 31ST MARCH 1975).**

District	Tribe/Caste	Gazetted			Non-Gazetted			Grade IV			Total (5+8+11)
		P.	T.	Total	P.	T.	Total	P.	T.	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1 Khasi Hills	Scheduled Tribe (Hills)	158	133	291	1,426	3,092	4,518	110	1,220	1,330	6,139
	Scheduled-Tribe (Plains) ...	7	2	9	120	100	220	...	20	20	249
	Scheduled Caste ...	5	4	9	290	183	473	4	100	104	586
	Other Backward Classes ...	13	10	23	388	582	970	120	554	674	1,667
	Others. ...	100	79	179	645	1083	1728	122	528	650	2,557
2 Garo Hills	Scheduled Tribe (Hills) ...	20	49	69	184	784	968	310	725	1,035	2,072
	Scheduled Tribe (Plains)	1	2	3	13	24	37	1	25	26	66
	Scheduled Caste ...	4	4	8	6	65	71	13	64	77	156
	Other Backward Classes ...	14	4	18	67	153	220	160	109	269	507
	Others ...	17	70	87	64	470	534	78	213	291	912

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE—17.5

DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES
ACCORDING TO SEX (1970-1975)

Year as on 31st March	Total/Male/ Female	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1970*	Total	2,242 (51.01)	536 (12.20)	1,617 (36.79)	4,395 (100.00)
	Male	1,991 (50.09)	474 (11.92)	1,510 (37.99)	3,975 (100.00)
	Female	251 (59.76)	62 (14.76)	107 (25.48)	420 (100.00)
1972	Total	5,858 (61.12)	738 (8.17)	2,944 (30.71)	9,585 (100.00)
	Male	5,108 (59.37)	666 (7.74)	2,830 (32.89)	8,604 (100.00)
	Female	750 (76.45)	117 (11.93)	114 (11.62)	981 (100.00)
1973	Total	9,146 (68.74)	981 (7.37)	3,179 (23.89)	13,306 (100.00)
	Male	8,110 (68.08)	855 (7.18)	2,948 (24.75)	11,913 (100.00)
	Female	1,036 (74.37)	126 (9.05)	231 (16.58)	1,393 (100.00)
1974	Total	10,355 (67.78)	1,414 (9.26)	3,508 (22.96)	15,277 (100.00)
	Male	8,998 (67.00)	1,177 (6.76)	3,256 (24.24)	13,431 (100.00)
	Female	1,357 (73.51)	237 (12.84)	252 (13.65)	1,846 (100.00)
1975	Total	11,198 (67.64)	1,645 (9.94)	3,713 (22.43)	16,556 (100.00)
	Male	9,763 (66.98)	1,371 (9.50)	3,443 (23.62)	14,577 (100.00)
	Female	1,435 (72.51)	274 (13.85)	270 (13.64)	1,979 (100.00)

*N.B. As on 2nd April 1970.

Source:—Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya.

EMPLOYMENT

TABLE—17.7

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES BY STATUS, SEX, AND DEPARTMENT-WISE IN MEGHALAYA AS ON 31st MARCH, 1975

Name of Departments	Total no of Em- ployees			Permanent Employees				Temporary Employees				Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Gazetted	Non-Gazetted	Grade IV	Total	Gazetted	Non-Gazetted	Grade IV	Total	Gazetted	Non-Gazetted	Grade IV
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1 Accounts	81	40	121	4	34	4	42	2	59	18	79	6	93	22
2 Agriculture	778	54	832	19	95	31	145	44	364	279	687	63	459	310
3 Animal Husbandry and Veterinary ...	400	24	424	11	17	6	34	16	185	189	390	27	202	195
4 Assembly	63	17	80	3	4	...	7	9	27	37	73	12	31	37
5 Boilers and Factories Inspectorate ...	2	1	4	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	2	1	2	1

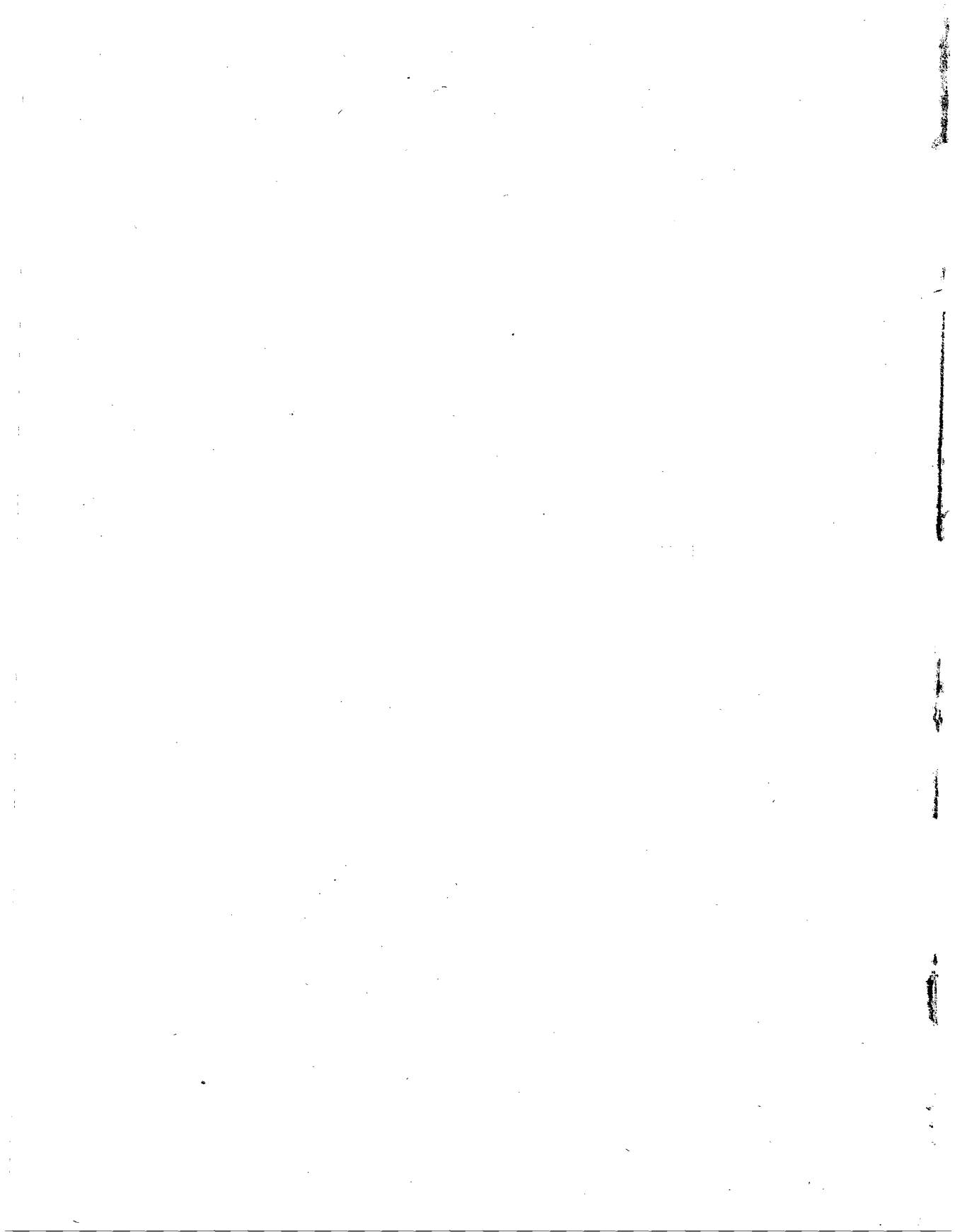
3 Jaintia Hills	Scheduled Tribe (Hills)	16	39	55	86	661	747	35	292	327	1,129
	Scheduled Tribe (Plains)	...	...	...	1	6	7	...	5	5	12
	Scheduled Caste	...	3	3	4	26	30	3	10	13	46
	Other Backward Classes	1	1	2	4	23	27	35	85	120	149
	Others	2	31	33	11	83	94	15	167	182	309
Total	Scheduled Tribe (Hills)	194	221	415	1,696	4,537	6,233	455	2,237	2,692	9,340
	Scheduled Tribe (Plains)	8	4	12	134	130	264	1	50	51	327
	Scheduled Caste	9	11	20	300	274	574	20	174	194	788
	Other Backward Classes	28	15	43	459	758	1,217	315	748	1,063	2,323
	Others	119	180	299	720	1,636	2,356	215	908	1,123	3,778

Notes:—P—Permanent
T—Temporary

Source: Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation, Meghalaya.

TABLE—17.7 (contd)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
20 Health Services	1,736	549	2,285	41	267	85	393	89	856	947	1,892	130	1,112	31,032
21 High Court	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6	...	3	3
22 Housing	36	8	44	3	10	...	13	2	19	10	31	5	29	16
23 Industries	155	25	180	6	18	6	30	7	86	57	150	13	104	63
24 Information and Public Relations ...	54	6	60	3	5	...	8	4	32	16	52	7	37	16
25 Jail	92	5	97	3	8	19	36	...	36	31	67	3	44	50
26 Judicial	28	6	34	3	5	...	8	...	14	12	26	3	19	12
27 Labour	32	4	36	2	4	...	6	1	16	13	30	3	20	13
28 Land Records	5	3	8	...	2	...	2	1	1	4	6	1	3	4
29 Meghalaya Civil Task Force	7	...	7	...	2	..	2	1	2	2	5	1	4	2
30 Meghalaya Public Service Commission ...	28	12	40	2	9	2	13	2	13	12	27	4	22	14
31 National Cadet Corps... ..	56	6	62	...	1	...	1	...	24	37	61	...	25	37
32 Police (including Civil Defence and Home Guards)	4,166	80	4,246	22	1,636	523	2,181	1	1,741	323	2,065	23	3,377	846
33 Public Works Department	1,998	196	2,194	32	290	109	431	61	1,170	532	1,763	93	1,460	641



ELECTRICITY

TABLE: 18-1

INSTALLED CAPACITY-PROJECT-WISE (AS ON 31st MARCH 1978)

Sl. No.	Name of Projects	Installed capacity (Mega watts)	Year of Installation
1	2	3	4
1	Umiam Hydel Project Stage—I	36.00	1965
2	Umiam Hydel Project Stage—II	18.00	1970
3	Umtrew Project	11.20	1957
4	Nangalibra Thermal Project	5.00	1977
5	Tura Diesel Project	1.58	1957
	Total	71.78	

Source: Meghalaya State Electricity Board.

18 : ELECTRICITY

ELECTRICITY

TABLE: 183

SALE OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF CONSUMPTION—(1974-75—1977-78)

(Figures in Million Units)

Year	Total units sold to ultimate consumers	Domestic Heat and small power	Domestic light and fans	Commercial light and fans	Commercial Heat and small power	Industrial power Low and Medium Voltage	Industrial power High Voltage	Public Lighting	Bulk supply	Extra State Consumer, i.e., to A. S. E. B.	Public Water works and sewage pumping	Bulk supply Licences	Irrigation and Agricultural
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1974-75*	19.88	0.03	0.25	0.05	0.01	0.46	1.50	0.01	Negligible	13.82	0.04	3.71	Nil
1975-76	158.92	2.07		0.34		2.84	10.42	0.07	6.12	125.54	0.08	11.41	0.03
1976-77	158.10	0.09	1.79	0.29	0.03	1.54	10.08	0.09	16.22	125.18	0.20	2.54	0.05
1977-78	202.21	0.97	6.24	3.27	1.28	2.51	7.88	0.53	5.77	172.23	0.40	Nil	1.13

* W. e. f. 21st January 1975.

Source: Meghalaya State Electricity Board

ELECTRICITY

TABLE: 18.2

PROJECT-WISE GENERATION, AUXILIARY CONSUMPTION AND SALE (1974-75—1977-78)

Sl. No.	Name of Projects	(In Million Units)												
		1974-75*			1975-76			1976-77			1977-78			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	
		Generation	Auxiliary consumption	Sale including line losses (approx)	Generation	Auxiliary consumption	Sale including line losses (approx)	Generation	Auxiliary consumption	Sale including line losses (approx)	Generation	Auxiliary consumption	Sale including line losses (approx)	
1	Umiam Hydel Project Stage I							71.81	0.40	64.02	97.89	0.40	97.44	
2	Umiam Hydel Project Stage II							32.13	0.60	28.87	42.98	0.06	42.94	
3	Umtrew Hydel Project							67.66	0.11	60.80	75.39	0.10	75.01	
4	Nangalibira Thermal Project							1.20	0.29	0.81	2.15	1.70	1.46	
5	Tura Diesel Project							0.56	0.01	0.50	1.04	Nil	1.04	
	Total:—	..	20.92	0.125	19.88	176.08	0.61	172.53	173.36	1.41	155.00	219.45	2.26	217.89

* With effect from 21st January 1975

Source: Meghalaya State Electricity Board.

ELECTRICITY

TABLE 18.5

[RATE OF ELECTRICITY DUTY BY CLASS OF CONSUMPTION—(1974-75 -1976-77)

Class of consumption (1)		(In Rupees per Kwh unless otherwise stated)*			
		1974-75 (2)	1975-76 (3)	1976-77 (4)	
1.	Domestic heat and small power	0.25	As in 1974-75	}	
2.	Domestic light and fans	0.43			
3.	Commercial heat and small fans power	0.33			
4.	Commercial light and fans	0.48			
5.	Industrial: Low Ind.	For 1st 5,000 kwh/month			0.17
		Next 5,000 kwh/month			0.16
		Balance kwh/month			0.15
	Medium Ind.	For 1st 100 KVA/month			13.00
		Demand Charges Next 200 KVA/month	12.00		
		Balance KVA/month	11.00		
Energy Charges	For 1st 10,000 kwh/month	15.00			
	Next 25,000 kwh/month	15.00			
	Balance kwh/month	14.00			
6.	Public water works and sewage pumping	---			
7.	Public lighting	0.34			
8.	Irrigation and Agricultural dewatering	0.17			

* w. e. f. 22nd January 1975 after bifurcation.

Source: Maghalaya State Electricity Board.

ELECTRICITY

TABLE: 18.4

PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION OF ELECTRICITY IN MEGHALAYA
(1974-75—1977-78)

Year	** Total Consumption (M. Units)	Per Capita *** Consumption (Unit)
(1)	(2)	(3)
*1974-75	6.06	...
1975-76	33.38 (+)	29.67
1976-77	32.92 (+)	28.75
1977-78	29.98 (+)	25.73

* With effect from 21st January 1975.

** It excludes the consumption by the Assam State Electricity Board

*** As per population projection figures worked out by the Expert committee set up by the Planning Commission.

(+) Including consumption for Irrigation and Agriculture.

Source: Meghalaya State Electricity Board.

ELECTRICITY

TABLE 18-7

EXPENDITURE OF MEGHALAYA STATE ELECTRICITY BOARD
1974-75—1976-77

(Rupees in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Heads of expenditure	1974-75*	1975-76	1976-77
1	2	3	4	5
I	Hydraulic Power Generation	15.47 (38.24)	82.70 (44.98)	90.41 (52.56)
II	Steam Power Generation	0.05 (0.12)	3.88 (2.11)	5.86 (3.41)
III	Internal Combustion Power Generation	8.02 (19.82)	22.77 (12.39)	10.13 (5.99)
IV	Transmission (High or Extra High voltage)	3.21 (7.93)	14.92 (8.12)	14.37 (8.46)
V	Distribution (High voltage)	1.82 (4.50)	25.57 (13.91)	24.23 (14.09)
VI	Distribution (Medium and Low voltage)	2.49 (6.16)	14.20 (7.72)	6.35 (3.70)
VII	Public Lighting	0.03 (0.07)	0.53 (0.29)	0.61 (0.04)
VIII	Consumers' Servicing, Meter reading, Billing, Collecting, Accounting, Sales, Promoting etc.	9.37 (23.16)	19.20 (10.44)	19.94 (11.69)
IX	Expenditure on Manufacturing of Elect., apparatus, etc.	...	0.08 (0.04)	0.10 (0.06)
	TOTAL	40.46 (100.00)	183.85 (100.00)	172.00 (100.00)

Note: Figures in brackets indicate percentages to total.

*With effect from 21.1.75.

Source: Meghalaya State Electricity Board.

REVENUE OF MEGHALAYA STATE ELECTRICITY BOARD
1974-75—1976-77

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Heads of Revenue	1974-75*	1975-76	1976-77
1	2	3	4	5
I	By sale of Electricity			
1	Domestic or Residential	1.31 (3.74)	7.42 (3.63)	8.85 (3.45)
2	Commercial	0.22 (0.63)	2.04 (1.00)	4.86 (1.90)
3	Industrial	4.12 (11.76)	18.45 (9.02)	16.95 (6.61)
4	Public Lighting	0.04 (0.11)	0.36 (0.18)	0.62 (0.24)
5	Public water works and Sewage Pumping	0.09 (0.26)	0.70 (0.34)	0.75 (0.29)
6	Bulk Supply	8.40 (23.98)	31.38 (15.33)	37.81 (14.75)
7	Extra State Consumers	13.68 (39.05)	137.64 (67.26)	137.11 (53.48)
8	Irrigation—Agricultural	...	...	0.08 (0.03)
II	Miscellaneous Revenue from Consumers	0.08 (0.23)	0.42 (0.20)	0.44 (0.17)
III	Other Revenues	7.09 (20.24)	6.21 (3.03)	48.93 (19.08)
IV	Revenue from Trading	...	0.02 (0.01)	...
	TOTAL	35.03 (100.00)	204.64 (100.00)	256.40 (100.00)

Note: Figures within brackets indicate percentages to total.

* With effect from 21.1.75

Source: Meghalaya State Electricity Board.

NUMBER OF VILLAGES ELECTRIFIED DURING PRE 1970-71 to 1977-78

IN NUMBERS

400

300

200

100

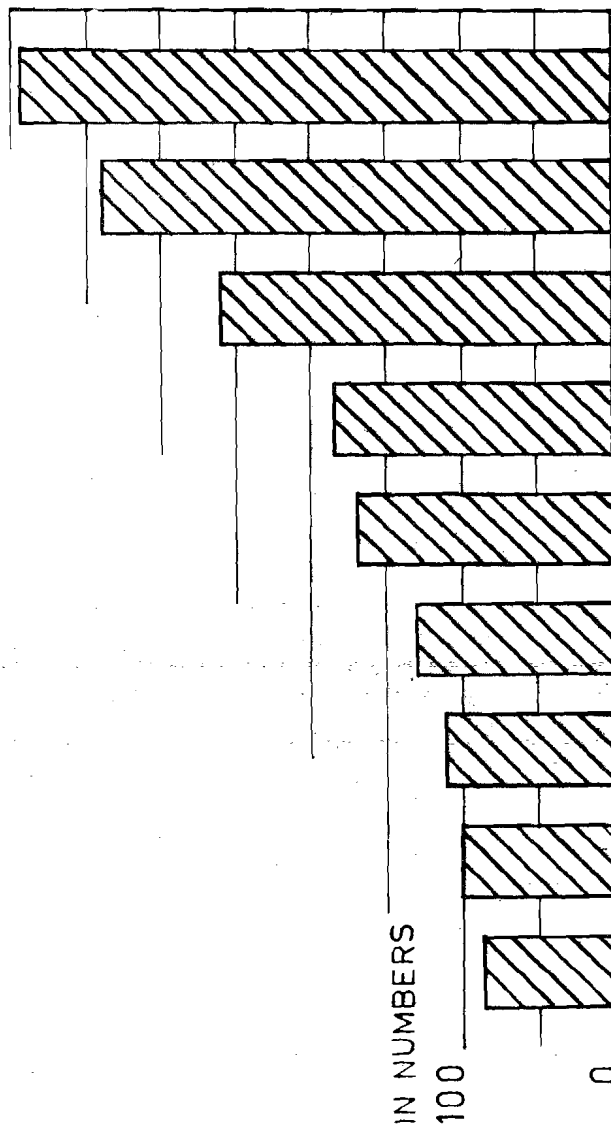
0

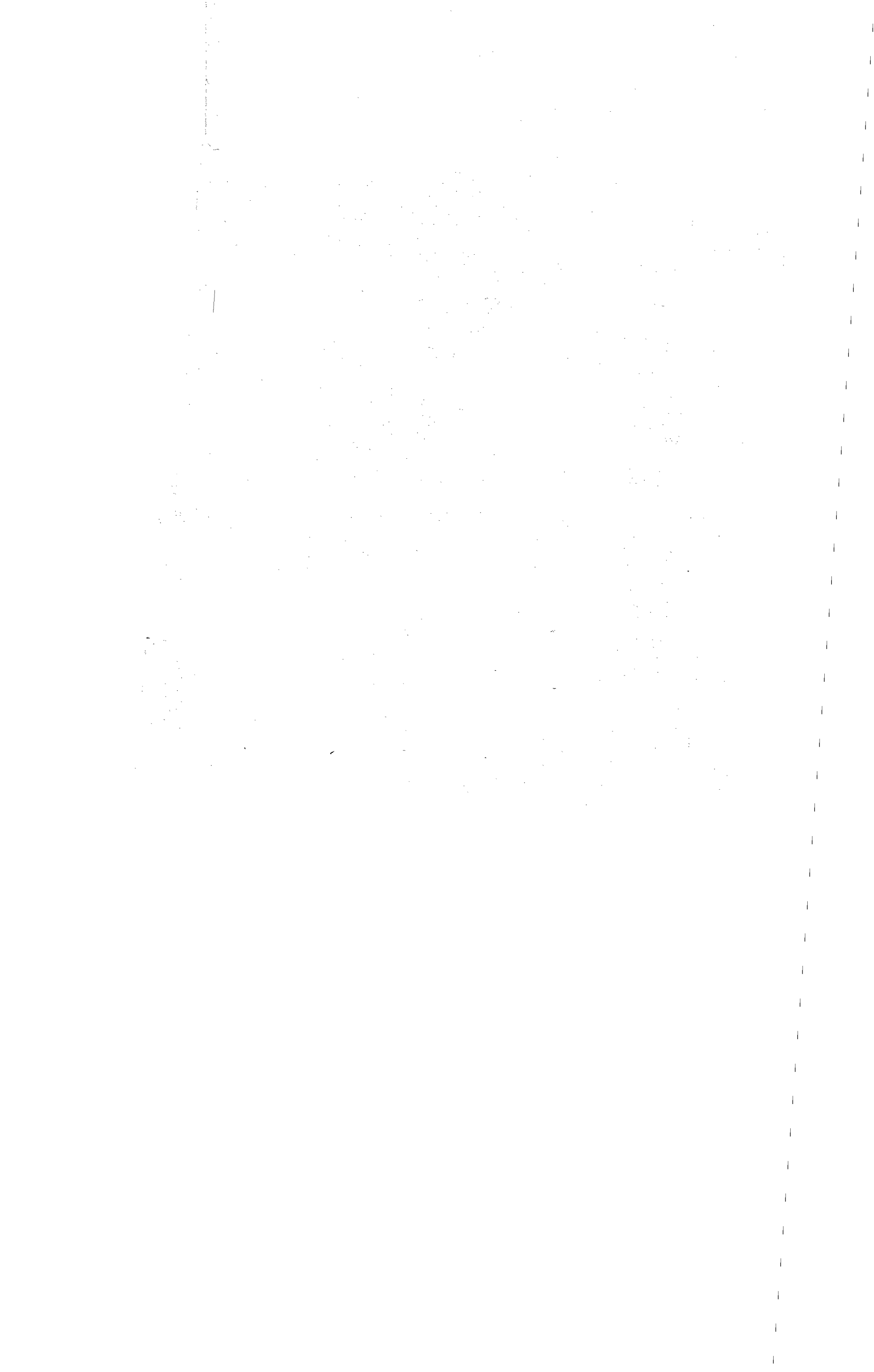
IN NUMBERS

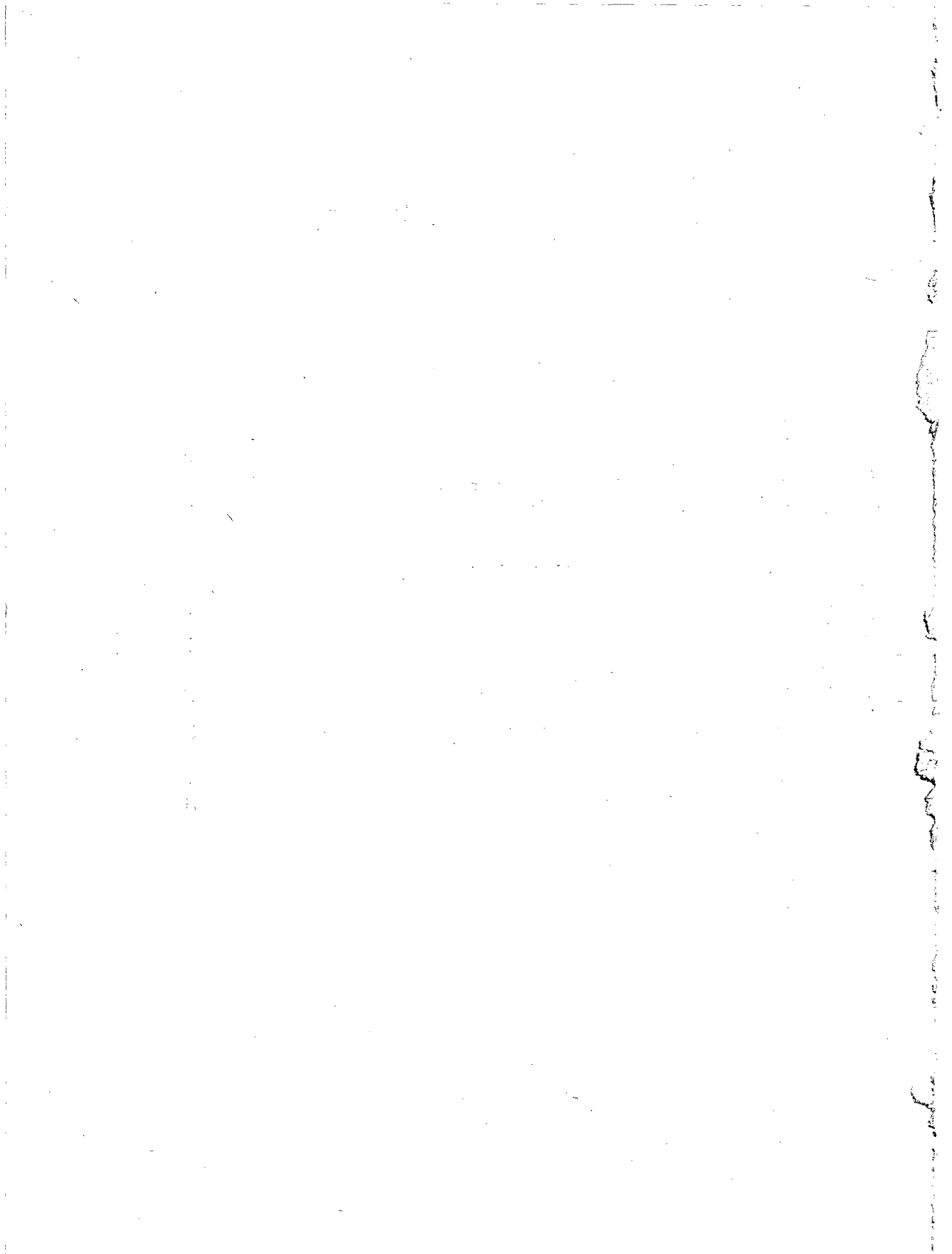
100

0

PRE
1970-71
1970-71
1971-72
1972-73
1973-74
1974-75
1975-76
1976-77
1977-78







ELECTRICITY

TABLE 18.3

**NUMBER OF VILLAGES ELECTRIFIED-DISTRICT-WISE
(Pre-1970-71—1977-78)**

Year	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills		Meghalaya	Progress total
	East	West		East	West		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Pre-1970-71	48	1	13	7	17	86	86
1970-71	10	4	1	Nil	Nil	15	101
1971-72	5	2	3	Nil	Nil	10	111
1972-73	5	4	8	Nil	Nil	17	128
1973-74	23	11	4	2	Nil	40	168
1974-75	4	1	2	2	8	17	185
1975-76	24	5	40	6	1	76	261
1976-77	30	13	18	16	Nil	77	338
1977-78	21	4	17	7	9	58	396
Total District/State	170	45	106	40	35	396	396

Source: Meghalaya State Electricity Board.

EXCISE

TABLE: 19-1

NUMBER OF LICENSED SHOPS AND BARS FOR DRUGS AND INTOXICANTS (AS ON 31ST OCTOBER 1977)

District	Number of whole-sale licenses for sale of liquors other than commercial spirits imported or manufactured in India & classed as foreign liquors	Country spirits under distillery system (temporary)	No. of retail licenses for sale of rectified spirits	No. of shops licensed for the retail sale of			No. of retail licenses for sale of opium & its preparations for medical purposes only (ordinary druggist permits)
				Medicated wine	Dematured spirit	Bhang	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Khasi Hills ...	2	3	2	1	5	1	1
Jaintia Hills ...	...	3	..	...	...	..	...
Garro Hills ..	...	..	..	...	1	...	..
Total Meghalaya ..	2	6	2	1	6	1	1

Sources: Commissioner of Excise, Meghalaya

19: EXCISE

EXCISE

TABLE 19.3

**STRENGTH OF EXCISE PERSONNEL ENFORCEMENT STAFF
DISTRICT-WISE (AS ON 31st March 1977)**

Sl. No. (1)	Khasi Hills (2)	Jaintia Hills (3)	Garro Hills (4)	Total Meghalaya (5)
1 Superintendent of Excise	1	..	...	1
2 Deputy Superintendent of Excise	..	1	...	1
3 Inspector of Excise	4	2	2	8
4 Assistant Inspector of Excise	7	4	2	13
5 Head Excise Constable	4	1	..	5
6 Excise Constable	31	12	13	56
7 Lady Searcher	..	1	...	1
8 Driver	2	1	1	4
9 Chowkidar	..	..	1	1

Source: Commissioner of Excise, Meghalaya.

EXCISE

TABLE 19.2

SALE OF COUNTRY LIQUOR-DISTRICT-WISE THROUGH LICENSED SHOPS (1970-71—1977-78)

Year	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Meghalaya
	Country liquors issued in L. P. litres	Country liquors issued in L. P. litres	Country liquors issued in L. P. litres	Total Sale
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1970-71	73,570.000	50,887.500	12,986.700	1,37,444.200
1971-72	79,264.000	58,917.750	12,509.400	1,50,691.150
1972-73	1,12,116.500	67,185.500	28,278.400	2,07,580.400
1973-74	1,54,216.500	66,255.250	17,426.950	2,37,898.700
1974-75	2,92,938.750	1,06,521.750	13,064.700	4,12,525.200
1975-76	5,31,094.500	1,17,171.500	9,688.100	6,57,954.100
1976-77	5,58,472.250	1,31,613.255	4,425.500	6,94,511.005
1977-78	4,93,618.250	1,60,229.650	*18,871.250	6,72,719.150

*Relate to E. Garo Hills only for the period from June '77 to March '78

Source.: Commissioner of Excise.

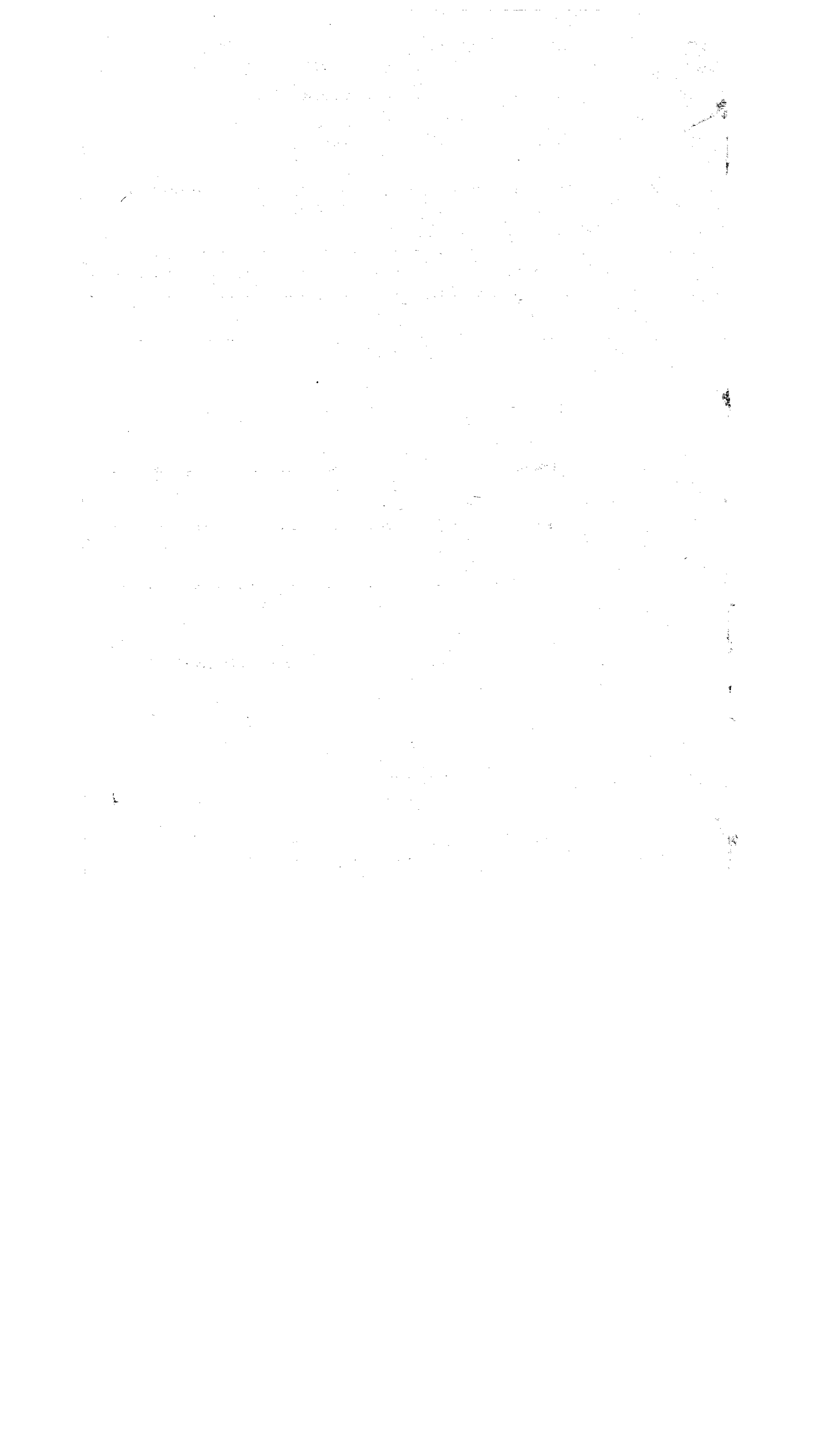


TABLE 19.4

NUMBER OF ILLICIT CASES DETECTED-DISTRICT-WISE
(1970-71—1976-77)

District	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Khasi Hills	412	462	304	386	447	778	683
Jaintia Hills	53	54	33	76	71	109	152
Garo Hills	147	97	102	...	66	189	340
Total Meghalaya	612	613	439	462	584	1,076	1,175

Source; Commissioner of Excise, Meghalaya.

PUBLIC FINANCE

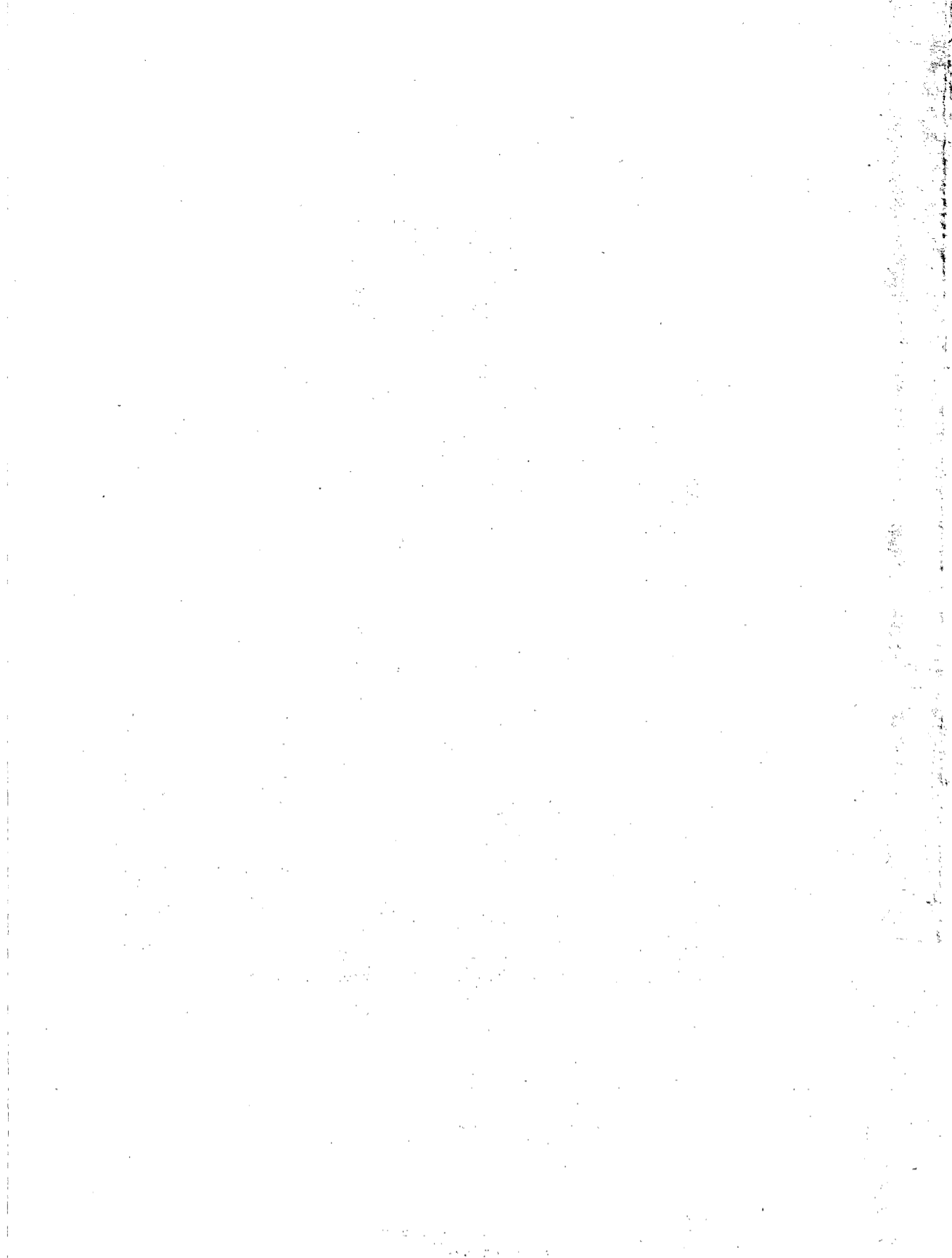
TABLE 20. 1

REVENUE RECEIPT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF MEGHALAYA
(Actuals: 1972-73—1977-78)

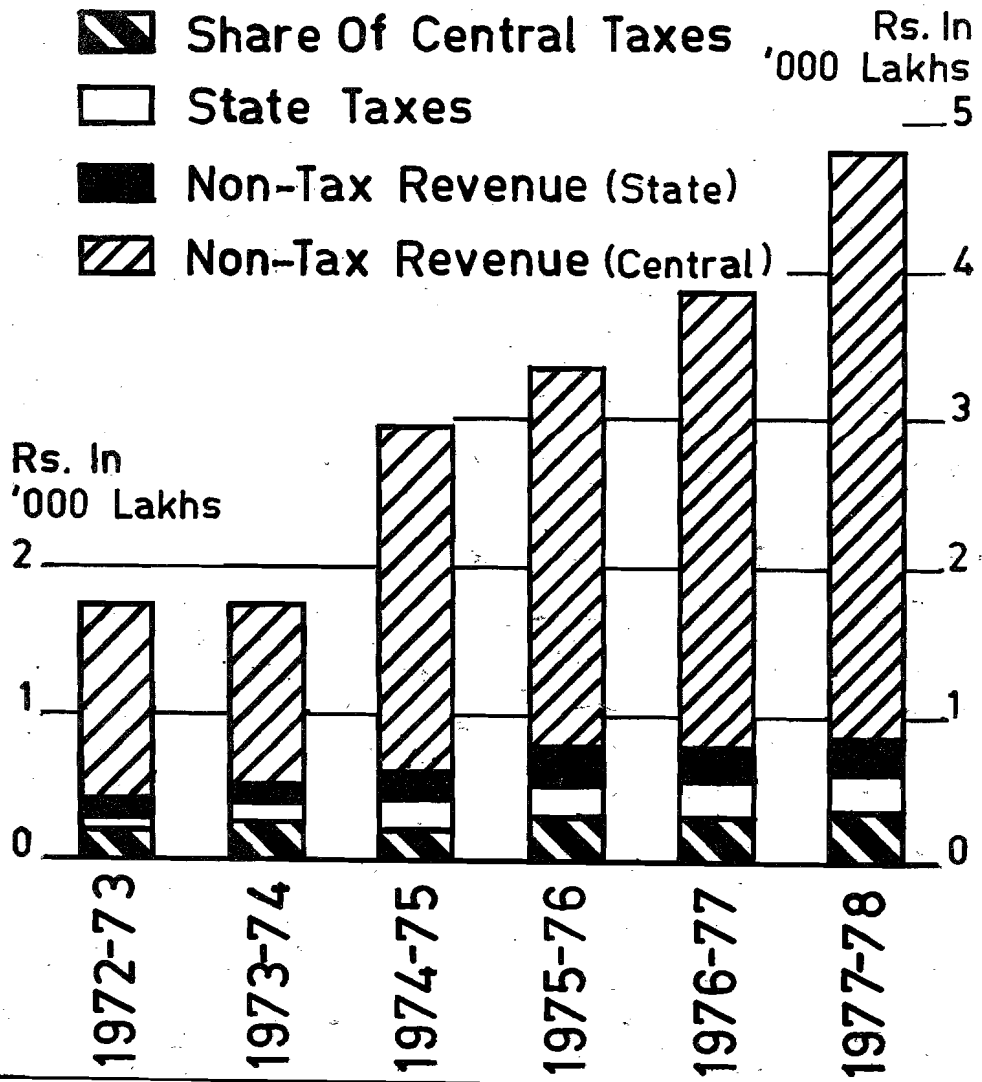
(Rupees in lakhs)

	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. SHARE OF CENTRAL TAXES	210.13 (12.01)	231.11 (13.36)	223.14 (7.55)	292.07 (8.76)	309.22 (8.03)	329.00 (6.84)
1. 1 Taxes on income other than co-operation tax.	86.08	93.11	92.22	132.14	117.40	122.00
1. 2 Share of Union Excise Duties	123.21	136.43	129.18	158.46	190.12	205.25
1. 3 Estate duty	0.84	1.57	1.74	1.74	1.70	1.75
2. STATE TAXES	122.94 (7.03)	154.52 (8.93)	195.13 (6.61)	218.13 (6.54)	247.89 (6.43)	282.17 (5.87)
2. 1 Land Revenue	1.13	5.55	10.28	5.15	5.43	6.38
2. 2 Stamps and Registration Tax	9.04	7.56	8.78	9.10	10.55	11.47
2. 3 State Excise	16.65	21.53	28.33	29.69	37.74	52.58
2. 4 Sales Tax	54.79	78.29	103.34	120.73	129.77	144.11
2. 5 Receipt from Motor Vehicles Tax	20.04	16.61	17.60	20.39	22.86	28.03
2. 6 Receipt from goods and passengers Tax	3.86	6.87	7.68	10.35	14.77	9.60
2. 7 Receipt from duties of Electricity	2.03	1.89	2.06	2.08	3.21	3.73
2. 8 Other Taxes on Income and Expenditure	2.37	2.51	2.87	3.86	5.55	5.22

20 : PUBLIC FINANCE



Revenue Receipts (Actuals) 1972-73 to 1977-78



PUBLIC FINANCE

TABLE 20. 2

CAPITAL BUDGET OF THE GOVERNMENT OF MEGHALAYA (Actuals: (1972-73—1977-78))

HEADS	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
							(Rs. in lakhs)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A. RECEIPTS								
1. Public Debt			1387.33 (98.96)	861.81 (98.32)	469.11 (97.06)	219.89 (94.26)	419.49 (90.06)	223.94 (90.51)
(i) Internal debt of the State Government			850.26	315.34	405.50	120.00	267.40	27.31
(ii) Loans and Advances from Central Government			537.07	546.47	63.61	99.89	212.09	206.63
2. Loans and Advances by the State Government	NOT AVAILABLE	NOT AVAILABLE	14.51 (1.04)	14.76 (1.68)	14.19 (2.94)	13.38 (5.74)	25.70 (5.52)	24.52 (9.49)
3. Inter-State Settlement	NOT AVAILABLE	NOT AVAILABLE	...	...	...	...	20.60 (4.42)	...
Total Receipts	NOT AVAILABLE	NOT AVAILABLE	1401.84 (100.00)	876.57 (100.00)	483.30 (100.00)	233.27 (100.00)	465.79 (100.00)	258.46 (100.00)

TABLE 20.1 (concl'd)

	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2. 9 Other Taxes and duties on commodities and services	13.03	13.71	14.21	16.78	18.01	21.05
3. NON TAX-REVENUE (STATE)	93.06 (5.32)	127.15 (7.35)	197.31 (6.68)	304.11 (9.12)	214.12 (5.56)	221.94 (4.61)
. 1 Interest Receipt	8.82	9.45	28.73	21.44	26.15	33.40
3. 2 General Services	21.31	29.82	50.44	118.99	50.55	59.67
3. 3 Social and Community Services	14.80	11.77	24.19	21.77	15.31	17.72
3. 4 Economic Services	48.13	82.11	93.95	141.91	122.11	111.15
4. NON-TAX REVENUE (CENTRAL)	1322.97 (75.64)	1217.47 (70.36)	2339.17 (79.16)	2518.84 (75.57)	3081.88 (79.98)	3977.57 (82.68)
4. 1. Grant-in-aid from Central Government	1322.97	1217.47	2339.17	2518.84	3081.88	3977.57
Total Receipts from REVENUE	1749.10 (100.00)	1730.25 (100.00)	2954.75 (100.00)	3333.15 (100.00)	3853.11 (100.00)	4810.68 (100.00)

Source :—State Budgets.

PUBLIC FINANCE

TABLE 20.3

PUBLIC DEBT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF MEGHALAYA (Actuals: 1972-73—1977-78)

HEADS	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. LOANS FROM THE CENTRE								
(i) Receipt			537.07	546.47	63.61	99.89	212.09	206.63
(ii) Expenditure			394.83	99.41	12.00	28.72	43.78	66.28
2. OTHER LOANS								
(i) Receipt			850.26	315.34	405.50	120.00	207.40	27.31
(ii) Expenditure			802.47	237.73	32.65	0.38	47.66	2.29
3. TOTAL								
(i) Receipt			1387.33	861.81	469.11	219.89	419.49	233.94
(ii) Expenditure			1107.30	337.14	44.65	29.10	91.44	68.57
Net extension of Debt			280.03	524.67	424.46	190.78	328.05	165.37

A V A I L A B L E

A V A I L A B L E

N O T

N O T

332

Source:—State Budgets

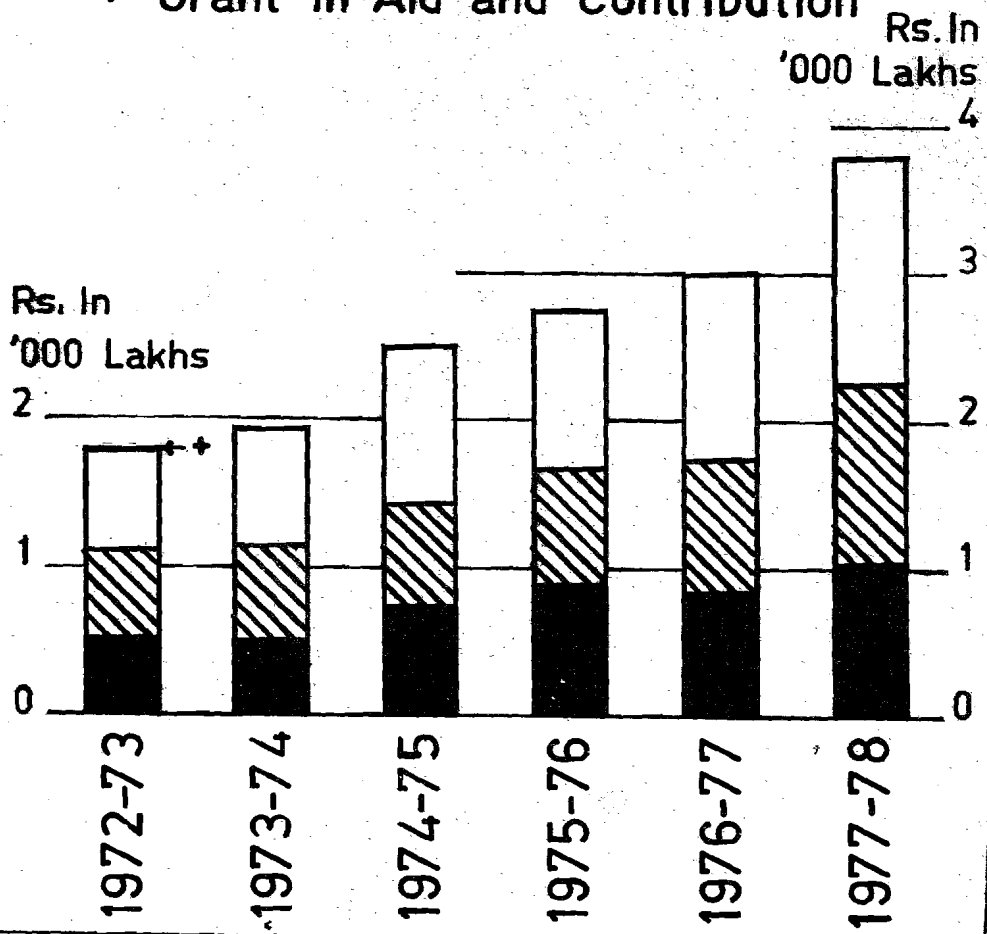
EXPENDITURE

1. Capital Out-lay	308.19 (20.44)	347.53 (47.56)	607.34 (79.29)	719.47 (88.94)	631.75 (58.29)	838.44 (66.55)
(i) On General Services	35.32	26.74	91.42	46.26	19.23	55.36
(ii) On Social Community Services	1.66	...	143.92	160.83	142.17	149.19
(iii) On Economic Services	274.53	320.79	372.00	512.38	470.35	633.89
2. Public Debt.	1107.30 (73.45)	337.19 (46.14)	44.65 (5.83)	29.10 (3.60)	91.44 (8.44)	8.57 (5.45)
(i) Internal Debt of the State Government	802.47	237.78	32.65	0.38	47.66	2.29
(ii) Loans and Advances from Central Government	304.83	99.41	12.00	28.72	43.78	66.28
3. Loans and advances by the State Government	74.24 (4.93)	46.05 (6.30)	88.90 (11.61)	60.23 (7.45)	317.39 (29.29)	351.03 (27.90)
4. Inter-State Settlement	17.82 (1.18)	...	0.04 (0.01)	...	43.19 (3.98)	...
5. Appropriation to Contingency Fund	...	...	25.00 (3.23)	...	...	...
Total Expenditure out-side the Revenue Account	1507.55 (100.00)	730.77 (100.00)	765.93 (100.00)	808.80 (100.00)	1083.77 (100.00)	1258.04 (100.00)

Source :—State Budgets.

Revenue Expenditure (Actuals) 1972-73 to 1977-78

- General Services
- ▨ Social and Community Services
- Economic and Dev. Services
- + Grant-In-Aid and Contribution





PUBLIC FINANCE

TABLE 20.5

COLLECTION OF TAX REVENUE-DISTRICT-WISE
1970-71—1977-78

(Rupees in thousand) (actual)

Principal Heads	1970-71			1971-72			1972-73			1973-74		
	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Land Revenue	23	1	2	143	2	...	110	...	3	553	2	...
2. Stamp and Registration fees	96	25	79	313	20	65	744	30	130	610	34	113
3. Sales Tax	1	...	23	432	10	62	5,009	46	424	7,196	127	505
4. Taxes on Vehicles	1	...	176	203	...	236	1,740	...	264	1,394	2	266
5. Goods and Passenger Tax	...	...	...	...	...	...	315	5	66	448	30	209
6. Taxes on duties on electricity (excluding fees under the Indian electricity Rules).	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3	172	...	17
7. State Excise duties	88	67	51	188	95	125	1,395	114	146	1,774	174	205
8. Other Taxes and duties on commodities and services	40	...	197	289	6	269	1,176	30	97	1,244	36	91
Total—	249	93	528	1,568	133	757	10,689	225	1,133	13,391	405	1,406

PUBLIC FINANCE
TABLE 20.4

REVENUE EXPENDITURE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF MEGHALAYA (Actuals: 1972-73—1977-78)
(Rupees in lakhs)

Heads (1)	1972-73 (2)	1973-74 (3)	1974-75 (4)	1975-76 (5)	1976-77 (6)	1977-78 (7)
1. GENERAL SERVICES						
1. 1. Service for organs of the state	499.23 (27.46)	495.07 (25.37)	760.85 (30.40)	898.07 (32.83)	869.55 (28.58)	1031.06 (27.19)
1. 2. Fiscal Administration	17.38	24.73	41.05	42.47	50.58	73.47
1. 3. Interest payment and service on debt	10.48	15.11	20.78	39.64	38.40	43.41
1. 4. Administration Services	155.32	96.28	113.17	196.69	169.08	174.34
1. 4. Administration Services (including Police, Jail) etc,	315.57	358.24	582.37	612.81	592.41	725.05
1. 5. Other General Services	0.48	1.73	3.48	6.46	10.08	14.79
2. SOCIAL AND COMMUNITY SERVICES						
2. 1. Education	614.50 (33.80)	662.41 (33.88)	699.56 (27.95)	790.60 (28.91)	899.71 (29.88)	1202.29 (31.70)
2. 2. Medical and Public Health	229.46	330.91	349.97	366.98	454.40	644.77
2. 3. Housing	192.66	216.62	211.66	284.30	285.77	383.59
2. 4. Urban Development	0.17	1.09	13.37	31.11	27.68	25.17
2. 5. Other Social Services	9.88	21.43	13.82	10.93	17.65	15.86
	102.33	92.36	110.74	97.28	114.21	132.90
3. ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT SERVICES						
3.1. General Economic Service	702.09 (38.62)	796.83 (40.75)	1042.23 (41.65)	1046.87 (38.26)	1250.59 (41.54)	1558.94 (41.11)
3.2. Agricultural and Allied Services	27.24	48.02	46.13	114.32	754.14	186.73
3.3. Industry and Minerals	361.09	420.58	640.26	631.72	753.80	945.82
3.4. Water and Power	43.00	55.19	77.54	77.32	91.19	135.04
3.5. Transport and communications	...	...	12.39	4.48	4.79	4.57
	270.76	273.04	265.91	218.53	246.67	286.67
4. GRANT-IN-AID AND CONTRIBUTION						
4.1. Compensation and assignment to local bodies.	2.12 (0.12)	...	...	...	...	...
	2.12	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE EXPENDITURE	1817.94 (100.00)	1955.31 (100.00)	2502.64 (100.00)	2735.54 (100.00)	3010.85 (100.00)	3792.29 (100.00)

Source :—State Budgets.

PUBLIC FINANCE

TABLE 20.6

COLLECTION OF SMALL SAVINGS IN MEGHALAYA
(1971-72—1975-76)

(Rs. in lakhs)

District		Gross Net	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	...	Gross	594.16	166.67	141.74	52.31	150.38
		Net	279.38	78.50	12.38	19.39	21.50
Garo Hills	...	Gross	33.23	28.62	23.67	31.69	32.83
		Net	7.04	5.50	3.12	4.89	9.25
Meghalaya	...	Gross	627.39	195.38	165.41	84.00	183.21
		Net	286.42	84.00	15.50	24.28	30.75

Source—Regional Director, National Savings, Government of India, Shillong.

Principal Heads	1974-75			1975-76			1976-77			1977-78		
	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills	Khasi Hills		Jaintia Hills
	Garos	Hills	Garos	Hills	Garos	Hills	Garos	Hills	Garos	Hills	Garos	Hills
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1. Land Revenue	1,012	12	4	501	14	...	535	...	8	622	...	5
2. Stamp and Registration Fees	686	48	142	775	78	57	835	43	171	844	64	223
3. Sales Tax	9,623	125	586	11,146	88	963	9,891	136	981	10,346	119	1,133
4. Taxes on Vehicles	1,519	45	195	1,766	47	200	1,681	151	293	2,248	208	348
5. Goods and Passenger Tax	620	15	134	840	12	183	775	4	147	829	9	122
6. Taxes on duties on Electricity (excluding fees under the Indian electricity Rules).	186	2	17	207	1	1	124	19	22	316	31	24
7. State Excise duties	2,336	273	223	2,605	228	136	3,066	336	372	4,090	433	735
8. Other Taxes and duties on common duties and services.	1,259	29	94	1,604	12	62	1,647	35	119	1,932	39	135
Total—	17,281	549	1,395	19,444	480	1,602	18,554	774	2,113	21,227	903	2,725

Source—District Budgets.

PUBLIC FINANCE

TABLE 20-7

**REVENUE COLLECTIONS OF THE DISTRICT COUNCIL
(1970-71 1977-78)**

(Rupees in thousand)

Principal Heads of Revenue	1970-71			1971-72			1972-73			1973-74		
	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garro Hills
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Land Revenue ...	58.31	9.83		67.25	9.90		61.18	21.62		50.11	20.56	
2. Forest ...	1,151.73	562.39		6,86.62	4,65.74		7,43.57	5,68.92		7,69.60	4,71.13	
3. Grazing ...		1.66			1.97			0.79			2.34	
4. Market and Trade ...	22.42	25.25	N	20.61	22.83	N	1,24.57	25.60	N	97.54	31.59	N
5. Taxes on profession ...		6.69	O		11.63	O		41.31	O		24.83	O
6. Fisheries ...		27.10	T		3.18	T		28.64	T	1...	50.84	T
7. Stationeries Printing stamps and Forms.	1.02	10.72		1.20	8.22		1.34	13.02		1.11	10.94	
8. Transport ...	73.00	58.74	A	1,55.00	88.25	A	1,61.37	87.36	A	97.89	74.42	A
9. Misc. Receipt ...	10.42	7.02	V	24.13	5.85	V	16.55	1.92	V	9.38	2.67	V
10. Adm. of justice ...	11.49	1.71	A	10.00	0.45	A	11.83	0.30	A	9.05	0.39	A
11. Share/Advance from Govt. ...		18.99	I	10,00.00	5.56	I			I	2,76.00		I
12. Unclassified Receipts...	1.45	8.58	L	3.94	2.26	L	2.82	1,50.00	L		2.00	L
13. Grants-in-aid for Education ...	24,06.31	11,95.86	A	17,94.91	6,62.20	A	29,46.19	17,63.36	A	32,17.67	16,00.22	A
14. Grants-in-aid for C.W.D. ...	12,51.54	17,09.25	B	9,36.27	9,46.87	B	9,28.96	6,31.02	B	9,30.59	10,73.36	B
15. Grants-in-aid for land reform ...		1,50.00	L		86.00	L		90.00	L		69.00	L
16. Grants-in-aid for Forest ...		4,42.00	E		1,75.94	E		2,47.10	E		2,18.53	E
17. Grants-in-aid for Transport ...		56.25										
18. Grants-in-aid for cost of normal administration.	3,00.00											
19. Building Grant ...				200.00						290.00		
Grand Total ...	2,87.69	1,42,92.04		48,99.93	24,96.85		49,98.38	36,70.96		57,48.94	36,52.82	

Commodities Unit April Shillong Jowai Tura May Shillong Jowai Tura June Shillong Jowai Tura

1 2 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

1. Rice (coarse)	Kg.	1-80	2-22	1-90	1-80	2-31	2-10	1-87	2-25	2-02
2. Maize ...	"	1-21	1-50	N.A.	1-25	1-33	N.A.	1-25	N.A.	N.A.
3. Atta ...	"	1-50	1-51	1-54	1-50	1-51	1-60	1-50	1-52	1-60
4. Masurdal..	"	2-56	2-55	2-75	2-95	2-95	2-94	3-00	3-00	3-20
5. Arahardal...	"	3-65	3-60	3-50	3-40	3-50	3-17	3-40	3-50	3-50
6. Moongdal	"	2-98	3-08	3-22	3-32	3-28	3-15	3-37	3-30	3-35
7. Gramdal ..	"	N O T	N O T	A V A	I L A	B L E				
8. Banana ...	Dozen	1-40	1-38	1-50	1-40	1-19	1-38	1-28	1-08	1-00
9. Chilly (dry)	Kg.	11-00	11-25	14-92	12-00	12-33	14-25	12-00	11-56	13-67
10. Chilly (green)	"	N O T	N O T	A V A	I L A	B L E				
11. Ginger ..	"	N O T	N O T	A V A	I L A	B L E				
12. Turmeric (powder)	"	7-00	5-60	8-00	7-50	5-88	7-79	7-90	6-00	7-46
13. Potato ...	"	1-25	1-39	1-33	1-40	1-44	1-60	1-28	1-39	1-57
14. Onion ...	"	1-30	1-68	1-83	1-00	1-35	1-48	1-05	1-25	1-50
15. Mustard oil	"	13-45	10-88	10-04	10-90	11-44	10-72	10-89	11-36	10-90
16. Sugar ..	"	4-38	4-42	4-70	4-40	4-44	4-50	4-30	4-43	4-50
17. Salt ...	"	0-48	0-42	0-40	0-48	0-42	0-40	0-47	0-42	0-40
18. Betel-nut ..	Dozen	0-70	0-60	0-44	0-61	0-58	0-33	0-60	0-50	0-48
19. Betel-leaf...	60 leaves	1-50	1-29	2-04	1-29	0-90	1-05	1-20	0-91	0-72
20. Eggs (duck)	Pair	N O T	N O T	A V A	I L A	B L E				
21. Eggs (hen)	"	1-10	1-00	1-05	1-18	1-00	1-00	1-20	1-00	1-00
22. Meat (goat)	Kg.	N O T	N O T	A V A	I L A	B L E				
23. Meat (pork)	"	12-00	10-00	10-00	12-00	10-75	10-00	12-00	11-33	10-00

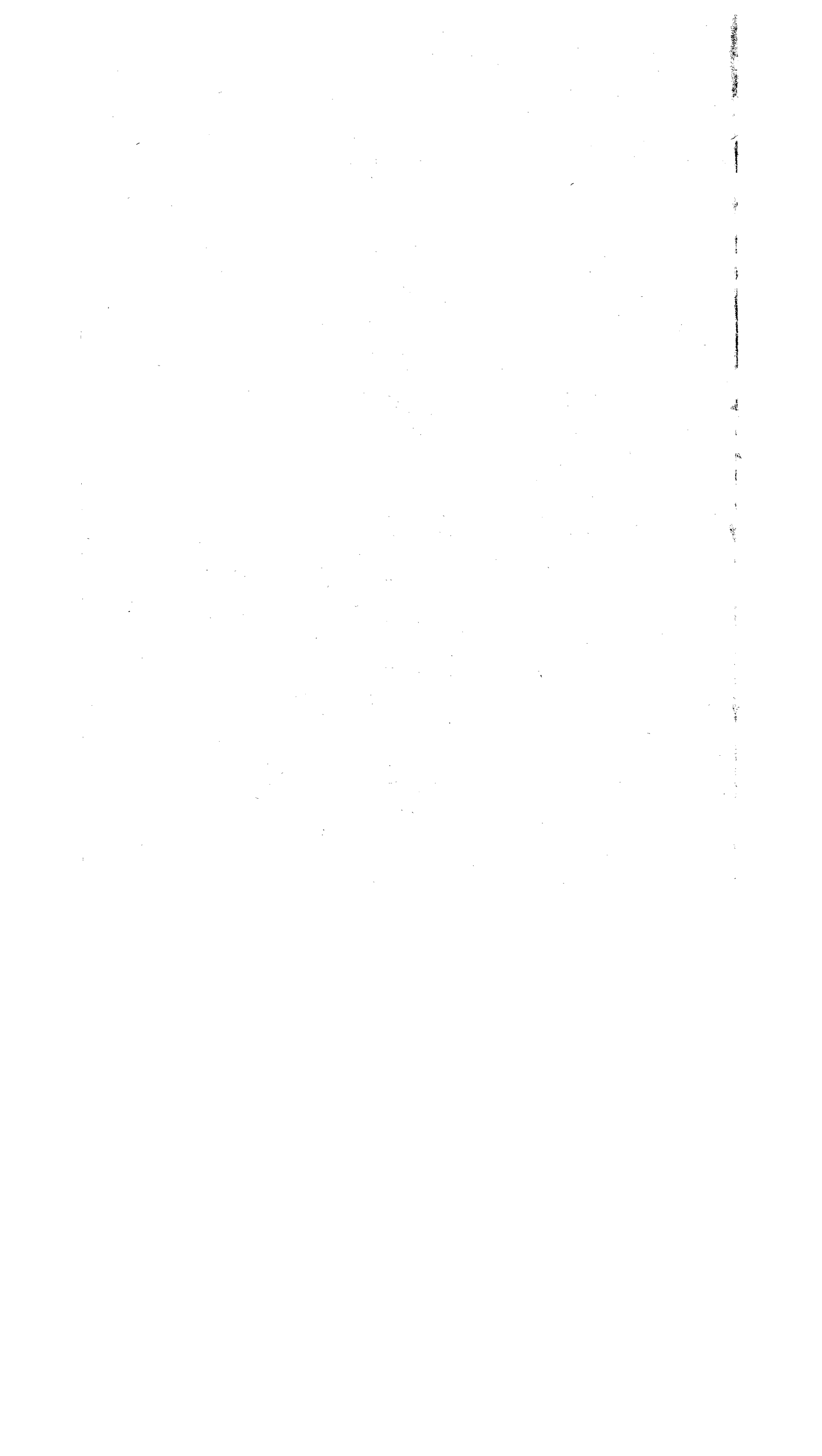
PUBLIC FINANCE

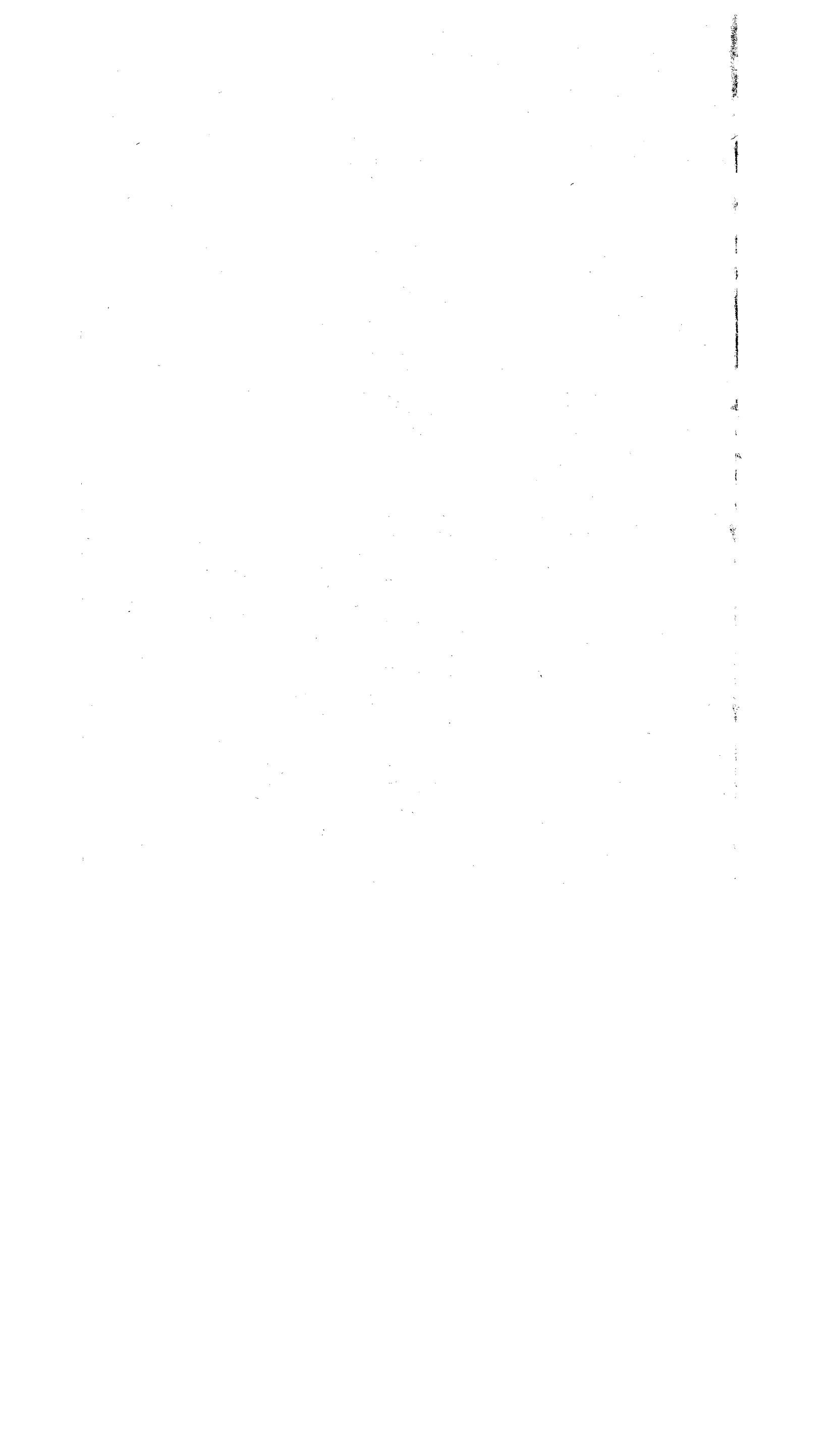
TABLE 20-8

EXPENDITURE OF DISTRICT COUNCILS
(1970-71—1977-78)

(Rupees in thousand)

Principal Heads of Expenditure	1970-71			1971-72			1972-73			1973-74		
	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garó Hills	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garó Hills	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garó Hills	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garó Hills
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. General Deptt. ...	394.42	154.07		479.79	152.29		539.84	176.59		660.44	164.94	
2. Revenue/Financc Deptt. ...	101.32	167.95		125.08	178.72		138.59	196.66		137.06	148.22	
3. Forest Admn. ...	370.38	195.11		738.12	386.35		664.76	300.53		584.73	228.88	
4. Admn. of Justice ...	115.96	56.10		131.00	56.25		147.54	56.65		168.76	47.35	
5. Political Deptt. ...				2.79	2.79			3.98			3.86	
6. Legislative Deptt. ...	112.66	79.84		117.99	75.94		144.42	102.48		165.93	117.87	
7. Education Deptt. ...	2352.54	1386.16		2437.88	1270.00		2820.29	1696.27		3696.44	2053.63	
8. Civil Work Deptt. ...	539.20	656.24		1261.01	1445.56		804.73	1156.05		1069.33	689.95	
9. Transport Deptt. ...		133.67			139.95			171.66			304.91	
10. Contribution towards pension/gratuity.	1.78			4.78			2.85			13.53		
11. Misc. Expenditure ...	1.98			1.42			6.56			1.63		
12. Refund and Remission of Revenue	1.60			0.13								
13. Gratuitions Relief for victims of natural calamities.	0.64			0.50			0.27			1.40		
14. Transfer/appropriation to Dist./Reserve Fund.								13.90				
15. Arrear deputation Allowances ...	12.08											
16. Grant to Town Committees ...					15.76			45.55			25.11	
17. Repayment of Loan/Advance ...		2.49			7.44			8.65			7.52	
Total— ...	3003.56	2829.14	...	5300.49	3731.05	...	5269.95	3928.97	...	6499.25	3892.24	...





Principal Heads of Expenditure

	1974-75			1975-76			1976-77			1977-78		
	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills	Khasi Hills	Jaintia Hills	Garo Hills
I	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1. General Deptt.	704.45	155.85	...	780.67	189.53	...	654.81	186.48	...	714.96	...	...
2. Revenue/Finance Deptt.	227.97	268.88	...	285.27	258.49	...	218.69	302.72	...	502.36	...	...
3. Forest Admn.	422.92	315.61	...	654.81	354.43	...	618.06	349.90	...	718.07	...	...
4. Admn. of Justice	166.96	51.16	...	216.19	47.12	...	198.74	67.05	...	280.83	...	...
5. Political Deptt.	...	5.13	...	245.38	11.67	...	...	34.17	...	...	...	...
6. Legislative Deptt.	246.59	130.53	...	3780.45	133.22	...	247.49	136.89	...	244.17	...	...
7. Education Deptt.	3361.43	1905.08	...	856.73	2007.74	...	4973.27	2953.41	...	5245.91	...	...
8. Civil Work Deptt.	735.02	772.48	...	...	666.46	...	566.66	862.66	...	743.13	...	...
9. Transports Deptt.	...	189.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Contribution towards pension/gratuity.	5.11	...	...	17.44	...	...	17.08	...	...	11.81	...	...
11. Misc. Expenditure	11.47	...	...	17.51	...	...	36.18	...	...	23.87	...	...
12. Refund and Remission of Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Gratuitous Relief for victims of natural calamities.	0.80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Transfer/appropriation to Dist./Reserve fund.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Arrear deputation Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Grant to Town Committees	...	17.65	...	...	26.16	...	...	27.68	...	...	...	...
17. Repayment of Loan/Advance	...	5.26	...	...	7.71	...	...	0.20	...	...	...	...
Total—	5882.72	3816.88	...	6854.45	3,792.53	...	7590.98	4021.16	...	8285.11	...	...

Source—District Councils

BANKING

TABLE—21.1

DISTRIBUTION OF FUNCTIONING BANK OFFICES ACCORDING TO BANK GROUP AND POPULATION GROUP

(As at the end of December)
(1970-1977)

Sl. No.	Commercial Bank	District	1970			1971			1972			1972			1974			1975			1976			1977		
			R	SU	U	R	SU	U	R	SU	U	R	SU	U	R	SU	U	R	SU	U	R	SU	U	R	SU	U
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
1.	Commercial Bank.	Khasi Hills	1	8	...	3	9	..	3	11	..	4	11	..	5	12	..	8	14	..	9	19	..	10	20	..
	(Nationalised*)	Jaintia Hills	1	...	..	1	..	..	1	...	..	1	...	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	..
		Garó Hills	1	1	...	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	...	2	1	...	2	2	..	4	2	...
		TOTAL	3	9	...	5	10	...	5	12	...	6	12	..	8	13	..	12	15	..	13	21	..	17	22	..
2.	Other Commercial Banks.	Khasi Hills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	4	..	..
		Jaintia Hills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Garó Hills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	3	9	...	5	10	...	5	12	..	6	12	...	8	13	..	13	15	...	16	21	...	21	22	...

N. B.—* Including :—(1) S. B. I. (2) U. B. I.
(3) United Commercial Bank (4) Punjab Bank
(5) Allahabad Bank (6) Union Bank
(7) Indian Bank (8) Bank of Baroda
(9) Indian Overseas Bank (10) Central Bank of India
(11) Bank of India.

R.—Rural.
SU.—Semi-Urban.
U.—Urban.

Source :—Department of Banking Operations and Development (R. B. I.).

21: BANKING

BANKING

TABLE 21.3

WORKING OF THE MEGHALAYA CO-OPERATIVE APEX BANKING
(AS ON 30TH JUNE) 1971-1977

(Rupees in lakhs)								
Sl. No.	Particulars	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
LIABILITIES—								
1.	Share Capital	6.97	17.27	22.96	33.03	37.71	42.98	51.46
2.	Reserve and other funds	0.01	0.01	0.01	2.83	7.14	4.77	6.35
3.	Deposits	0.02	108.89	197.04	214.78	240.70	281.81	325.16
4.	Borrowing from Reserve Bank	...	...	40.00	...	...	...	...
5.	Borrowing from State Government	..	..	...	...	..	25.00	15.12
6.	Other Liabilities	0.01	3.35	8.04	7.66	11.45	12.42	19.08
ASSETS—								
7.	Cash and Bank balances	6.82	83.75	61.42	40.64	37.46	38.44	40.02
8.	Money at call and short notice	...	7.00	86.00	57.00	52.00	100.00	100.00
9.	Investments in Government and other securities	...	8.00	23.19	30.49	40.62	51.55	63.61
10.	Loans and Advances	...	25.60	86.48	110.18	136.59	147.96	175.12
11.	Other Assets	0.19	5.17	10.96	19.99	30.53	29.03	38.42
12.	Working Capital	7.01	129.52	268.05	258.30	297.00	366.98	417.17
13.	Net Loss	0.06	...	...	...	..	...	...
14.	Net Profit	...	0.22	0.58	0.73	0.85	1.02	1.13

Source: Meghalaya Co-operative Apex Bank, Ltd., Shillong.

BANKING

TABLE: - 21.2

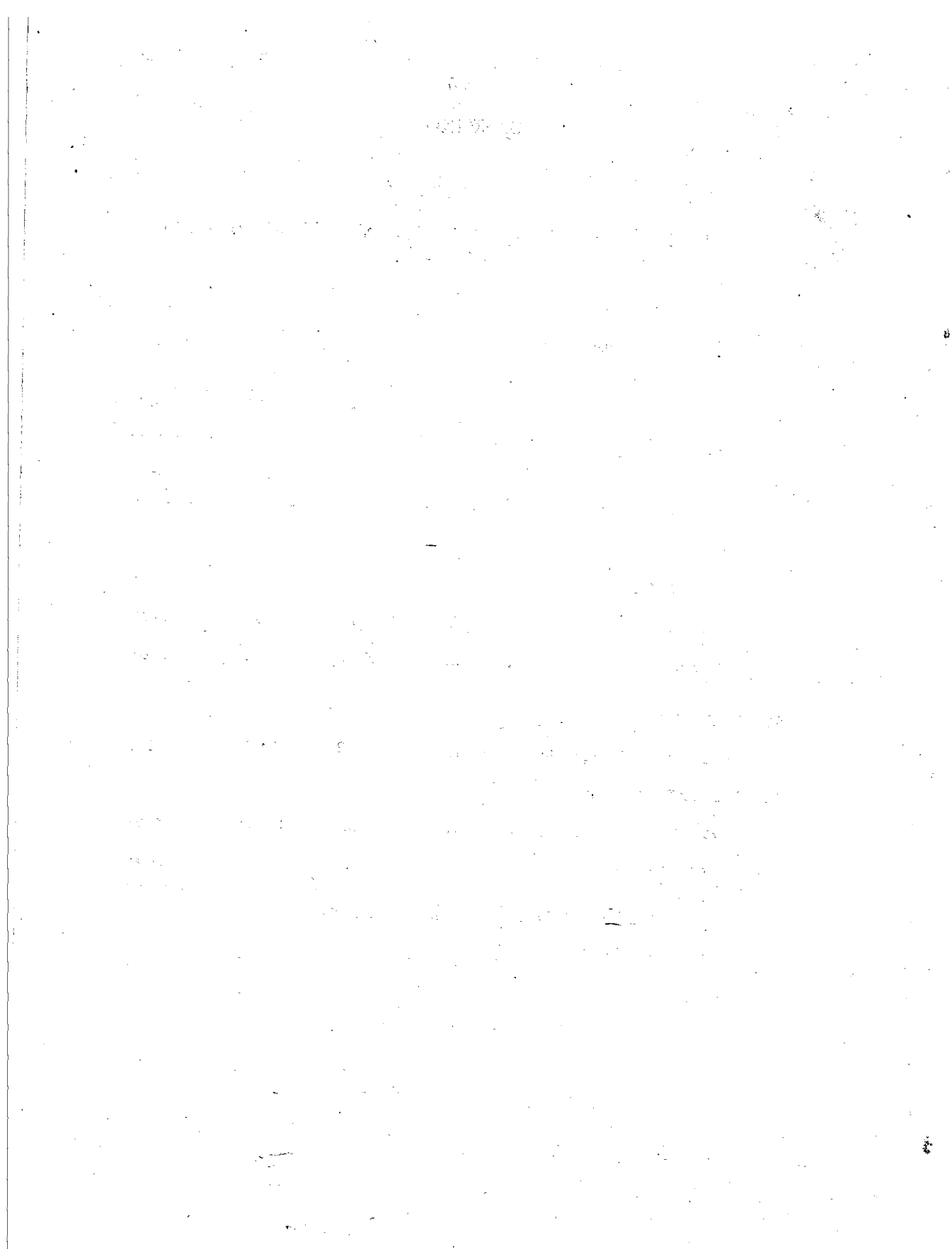
DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSITS OF SCHEDULED COMMERCIAL BANKS BY TYPE, 1972--1976 (AS ON THE LAST FRIDAY OF DECEMBER)

(Amount in lakhs of rupees).

Year	District	Current Deposits			Savings Deposits			Fixed Deposits			Other Deposits			Total Deposits				
		No. of Accounts	Amount	(3)	No. of Accounts	Amount	(5)	No. of Accounts	Amount	(7)	No. of Accounts	Amount	(9)	No. of Accounts	Amount	(11)	No. of Accounts	Amount	(12)
1972	Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Shillong Garó Hills	4,222	4.65	9	20,846	3.17	4,894	6.06	192	5	..	17	30,154	14,05				
		168	9	575	9	1.83	8	931	26									
		355	16	1,875	18	423	18	1	52									
1973	Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garó Hills Shillong	959	6	1,277	13	533	32	2	2,771	51			2,654	51				
		191	18	668	10	285	18	1	1,145	47								
		3,513	4.13	25,862	3.44	6,730	8.37	86	36,191	15,95								
1974	Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garó Hills Shillong	457	28	2,258	32	475	26	71	3,261	86			3,261	86				
		1,352	7	1,816	16	659	39	3,837	62									
		225	15	826	11	358	16	1,409	42									
1975	Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garó Hills Shillong	4,387	5.04	31,709	3.57	6,924	7.49	684	43,794	16,66								
		452	28	3,022	31	709	29	1	4,274	88								
		113	12	2,582	19	540	45	10	3,245	76								
1976	Khasi Hills Jaintia Hills Garó Hills Shillong	194	32	2,010	15	514	18	258	2,718	65								
		4,024	3.23	35,183	4.72	10,022	8.45	4	49,487	16,44								
		238	32	4,982	46	1,726	42	4	6,950	1,20								
		1,886	12	4,038	27	1,133	52	7,057	91									
		291	24	2,711	19	796	19	3,798	62									
		5,099	4.99	41,691	5.41	13,436	11.57	22	60,248	21,98								

Note: -1. Data for 1970, 1971 and 1977 are not available.

Source: -Basic Statistical Return Reserve Bank of India.



BANKING

TABLE 21.4

**INVESTMENT OF LIFE INSURANCE FUNDS IN MEGHALAYA
(1974-75—1976-77)**

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Purpose for which loan was sanctioned	Amount of loan distributed		
	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
1	2	3	4
A. GOVERNMENT—			
State Government Security	59.00	10.00	18.00
State Government for social housing schemes	09.60	10.00	15.00
B. INDIVIDUAL—			
For construction of houses etc.	0.42	02.17	Nil
C. CORPORATION ETC—			
Electricity Board ... ..	...	233.00	36.00
Share, debentives and loans to companies. .. ..	...	...	02.00

Source: Life Insurance Corporation of India, Gauhati.

PRICES AND WAGES

TABLE 22-1

MONTHLY AVERAGE WHOLE-SALE PRICES OF SELECTED COMMODITIES IN URBAN CENTRES

(1972-1978)

Year 1972

Commodities	Unit	(Price in Rs.)									
		January			February			March			
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1. Rice (Coarse) ...	Quintal	140.00				141.25			135.00	N.A.	121.00
2. Maize ...	"	...				...			...	N.A.	...
3. Atta ...	"	...				...			...	N.A.	...
4. Masurdal ...	"	213.00				217.50			207.00	N.A.	191.00
5. Arhardal ...	"	210.00			NOT AVAILABLE	201.25			186.00	N.A.	269.00
6. Moongdal ...	"	190.00			NOT AVAILABLE	198.75			201.00	N.A.	232.00
7. Gramdal ...	"	143.00				143.75			135.00	N.A.	N.A.
8. Banana ...	100 Nos	10.10				10.00			10.00	N.A.	N.A.
9. Chilly (Dry) ...	Quintal	566.67				565.00			563.00	N.A.	381.00
10. Chilly (Green)...	"	...				181.25			203.75	N.A.	163.00
11. Ginger ...	"	172.00			NOT AVAILABLE	183.75			191.00	N.A.	21.40
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	700.00			NOT AVAILABLE	700.00			709.00	530.00	N.A.
13. Potato ...	"	82.00				77.50			75.00	150.00	64.00
14. Onion ...	"	128.00				101.25			82.00	N.A.	92.00
15. Mustard oil ...	"	530.00				515.00			503.00	N.A.	N.A.
16. Sugar ...	"	223.00				257.00			290.00	N.A.	N.A.
17. Salt ...	"	35.00			NOT AVAILABLE	35.00			35.00	N.A.	N.A.
18. Betel-nut ...	Kani	...			NOT AVAILABLE	...			...	20.00	N.A.
19. Betel-leaf ...	Tap	6.25				13.00			15.60	4.00	13.60
20. Eggs (Ducks) ...	100 Nos	30.00				30.00			29.00	N.A.	N.A.
21. Eggs (Hens) ...	"	30.00				29.00			28.00	N.A.	N.A.
22. Meat (Goats) ...	10 Kg	68.00				68.00			67.60	N.A.	N.A.
Meat (Porks) ...	"	...				...			...	...	...

22. PRICES AND WAGES

TABLE 22.1 (contd)

Year 1972

(Price in Rs.)

Commodities	Unit	(Price in Rs.)									
		July			August			September			
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1. Rice (Coarse)	Quintal	135.00	157.00		150.00				145.00		
2. Maize	"	N.A.	N.A.								
3. Atta	"	N.A.	N.A.								
4. Masurdal	"	192.00	N.A.		196.25				195.00		
5. Arahardal	"	195.00	N.A.		208.75				205.00		
6. Moongdal	"	161.00	N.A.		210.00				240.00		
7. Gramdal	"	145.00	N.A.		141.25				140.00		
8. Banana	100 Nos	8.00			8.00				8.00		
9. Chilly (Dry)	Quintal	550.00	593.00		375.00				381.00		
10. Chilly (Green)	"	178.75	255.00		170.00				100.00		
11. Ginger	"	100.00	133.75		95.00				80.00		
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	730.00	537.00		730.00				730.00		
13. Potato	"	75.00	74.38		82.50				80.00		
14. Onion	"	65.00	78.75		80.00				70.00		
15. Mustard oil	"	507.50			593.75				560.00		
16. Sugar	"	298.75			343.75				330.00		
17. Salt	"	30.00			26.00				26.00		
18. Betel-nut	Kani	23.30	25.00		25.50				22.00		
19. Betel-leaf	Tap	10.25	4.13		11.25				10.00		
20. Eggs (Ducks)	100 Nos	27.50			23.75				28.00		
22. Eggs (Hens)	"	30.00			25.00				25.20		
22. Meat (Goats)	10 Kg	67.50			67.50				67.50		
30. Meat (Porks)	"										

NO RETURNS

NO RETURNS

NO RETURNS

NO RETURNS

NO RETURNS

Commodities

Unit

April

Shillong Jowai Tura

May

Shillong Jowai Tura

June

Shillong Jowai Tura

1 2 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

1. Rice (Coarse) ...
2. Maize ...
3. Atta ...
4. Masurdal ...
5. Arahardal ...
6. Moongdal ...
7. Gramdal ...
8. Banana ...
9. Chilly (Dry) ...
10. Chilly (Green) ...
11. Ginger ...
12. Turmeric (Powder) ...
13. Potato ...
14. Onion ...
15. Mustard oil ...
16. Sugar ...
17. Salt ...
18. Betel-nut ...
19. Betel-leaf ...
20. Eggs (Ducks) ...
21. Eggs (Hens) ...
22. Meat (Goats) ...
23. Meat (Pork) ...

Quintal

"

"

"

"

"

"

100 Nos

Quintal

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

Kani

Tap

100 Nos

"

10 Kg

"

128.75

...

175.75

181.00

207.50

130.00

10.00

558.75

226.25

165.00

750.00

75.00

70.00

500.00

287.25

35.00

N.A.

13.50

29.00

28.00

67.50

...

NOT AVAILABLE

NOT AVAILABLE

132.50

...

135.00

177.50

218.00

171.25

10.00

550.00

198.75

127.50

750.00

72.50

56.25

487.50

270.00

35.00

26.25

13.00

29.25

29.25

68.75

...

NOT AVAILABLE

NOT AVAILABLE

136.00

...

183.00

226.00

225.00

132.00

8.00

550.00

175.00

100.00

738.00

72.00

61.00

494.00

288.00

30.00

23.00

10.00

29.00

20.00

68.50

...

NOT AVAILABLE

NOT AVAILABLE

NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 22.1—(contd.)

Year 1973

(Price in Rs.)

Commodities	Unit	January			February			March		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (Coarse)	Quintal	131.25		126.67	142.50	N.A.	125.00	137.00	160.00	
2. Maize	"	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	
3. Atta	"	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	
4. Masurdal	"	208.75		195.00	201.25	N.A.	183.33	191.00	N.A.	
5. Arahardal	"	208.75		213.34	223.75	N.A.	225.66	234.00	N.A.	
6. Moongdal	"	305.00		295.00	307.50	N.A.	315.00	305.00	N.A.	
7. Gramdal	"	170.25		176.00	166.25	N.A.	176.66	165.00	N.A.	
8. Banana	100 Nos	10.00		N.A.	8.00	N.A.	N.A.	8.00	N.A.	
9. Chilly (Dry)	Quintal	400.30		314.17	400.00	500.00	334.00	400.30	500.00	
10. Chilly (Green)	"	N.A.		100.00	175.00	N.A.	129.16	172.00	125.00	
11. Ginger	"	N.A.		63.33	90.00	100.00	64.00	81.00	100.00	
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	750.00		N.A.	750.00	500.00	N.A.	756.00	500.00	
13. Potato	"	90.00		66.66	77.50	75.00	51.66	78.00	75.00	
14. Onion	"	101.25		108.00	86.25	150.00	73.33	72.00	150.00	
15. Mustard oil	"	566.60		N.A.	570.00	N.A.	N.A.	563.96	N.A.	
16. Sugar	"	388.75		N.A.	376.25	N.A.	N.A.	352.00	N.A.	
17. Salt	"	26.00		N.A.	26.00	N.A.	N.A.	26.00	N.A.	
18. Betel-nut	Kani (400 Nos)	16.60		12.50	18.25	N.A.	11.65	20.40	15.00	
12. Betel-leaf	Tap	10.50		5.33	10.31	2.00	6.33	9.15	2.00	
20. Eggs (Ducks)	100 Nos	30.25		N.A.	34.00	N.A.	N.A.	34.40	N.A.	
21. Eggs (Hens)	"	30.25		N.A.	34.50	N.A.	N.A.	34.80	N.A.	
22. Meat (Goats)	10 Kgs	77.50		N.A.	77.50	N.A.	N.A.	77.50	N.A.	
23. Meat (Porks)	"	...		...	...	...	...	...	...

NOT AVAILABLE

NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 22.1—(contd.)

Year 1973

(Price in Rs.)

Commodities	Unit	July			August			September		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1. Rice (Coarse)	Quintal	162.00			191.25			N.A.		
2. Maize	"	N.A.			N.A.			N.A.		
3. Atta	"	N.A.			N.A.			N.A.		
4. Masurdal	"	208.75			218.40			217.00		
5. Arahardal	"	207.50			218.40			217.00		
6. Moongdal	"	312.50			321.25			250.00		
7. Gramdal	"	194.50			211.40			226.66		
8. Banana	100 Nos	7.79			8.33			8.33		
9. Chilly (Dry)	Quintal	387.50			387.50			387.50		
10. Chilly (Green)	"	151.25			150.00			156.66		
11. Ginger	"	145.00			148.20			167.33		
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	750.00			750.00			730.00		
13. Potato	"	75.00			86.00			78.33		
14. Onion	"	78.25			96.20			110.00		
15. Mustard oil	"	634.04			677.50			666.66		
16. Sugar	"	363.75			362.40			366.00		
17. Salt	"	28.00			27.87			27.00		
18. Betel-nut	Kani	21.10			21.80			22.00		
19. Betel-leaf	Tap	5.31			3.85			4.42		
20. Eggs (Duck's)	100 Nos	34.00			33.00			34.00		
1. Eggs (Hen's)	"	33.75			33.60			34.00		
2. Meat (Goat's)	10 Kgs	77.50			77.50			77.50		
3. Meat (Pork's)	"									

NOT AVAILABLE

NOT AVAILABLE

NOT AVAILABLE

NOT AVAILABLE

NOT AVAILABLE

NOT AVAILABLE

Commodities	Unit	April			May			June		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1. Rice (Coarse)	Quintal	133.75	162.33	133.75	175.00	140.60	162.00	140.60	162.00	140.60
2. Maize	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
3. Atta	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
4. Masurdal	"	187.50	N.A.	209.75	N.A.	204.00	N.A.	204.00	N.A.	204.00
5. Arahardal	"	252.75	N.A.	250.75	N.A.	225.40	N.A.	225.40	N.A.	225.40
6. Moongdal	"	313.75	N.A.	317.50	N.A.	311.00	N.A.	311.00	N.A.	311.00
7. Gramdal	"	167.00	N.A.	178.50	N.A.	181.80	N.A.	181.80	N.A.	181.80
8. Banana	100 Nos	8.75	N.A.	8.75	N.A.	8.33	N.A.	8.33	N.A.	8.33
9. Chilly (Dry)	Quintal	387.50	433.33	387.50	500.00	387.50	500.00	387.50	500.00	387.50
10. Chilly (Green)	"	161.25	283.33	147.50	200.00	142.00	200.00	142.00	200.00	142.00
11. Ginger	"	87.50	156.66	117.25	200.00	132.00	200.00	132.00	200.00	132.00
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	750.00	433.33	749.50	400.00	756.00	400.00	756.00	400.00	756.00
13. Potato	"	83.75	108.33	92.00	125.00	79.40	75.00	79.40	75.00	75.00
14. Onion	"	64.75	100.00	82.50	100.00	77.00	100.00	77.00	100.00	77.00
15. Mustard oil	"	567.85	N.A.	566.41	N.A.	590.48	N.A.	590.48	N.A.	590.48
16. Sugar	"	326.25	N.A.	338.75	N.A.	350.40	N.A.	350.40	N.A.	350.40
17. Salt	"	25.99	N.A.	28.00	N.A.	28.00	N.A.	28.00	N.A.	28.00
18. Betel-nut	"	19.75	16.65	19.80	11.65	19.70	13.75	19.70	13.75	13.75
19. Betel-leaf	Kani (400 Nos)	10.56	2.17	10.31	1.83	6.97	1.75	6.97	1.75	1.75
20. Eggs (Ducks)	Tap	34.25	N.A.	34.25	N.A.	34.25	N.A.	34.25	N.A.	34.25
21. Eggs (Hens)	100 Nos	33.75	N.A.	33.75	N.A.	34.50	N.A.	34.50	N.A.	34.50
22. Meat (Goats)	10 Kgs	77.50	N.A.	77.50	N.A.	77.50	N.A.	77.50	N.A.	77.50
23. Meat (Porks)	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOT AVAILABLE

NOT AVAILABLE

NOT AVAILABLE

20

19

18

17

16

15

14

13

12

2

1

TABLE 22.1—(contd.)

Year 1974

(Price in Rs.)

Commodities	Unit	January			February			March		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (Coarse)	Quintal	186.00		152.00	185.00	173.75	152.50	185.00	173.75	156.66
2. Maize	"	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
3. Atta	"	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
4. Masurdal	"	237.50		228.33	235.00		239.00	235.00	240.00	242.00
5. Arahardal	"	230.00		223.33	230.00		231.00	230.00	N.A.	239.00
6. Moongdal	"	270.75		303.33	285.00		320.00	285.00	235.00	303.33
7. Gramdal	"	257.50		223.33	255.00		242.25	225.00	N.A.	272.33
8. Banana	100 Nos.	8.23		N.A.	9.90		N.A.	10.32	N.A.	N.A.
9. Chilly (Dry)	Quintal	503.12		N.A.	512.50		N.A.	500.00	N.A.	N.A.
10. Chilly (Green)	"	216.50		N.A.	217.00		N.A.	217.00	N.A.	N.A.
11. Ginger	"	155.00		181.67	185.00		163.00	200.00	N.A.	250.00
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	730.00		N.A.	730.00		N.A.	730.00	633.75	N.A.
13. Potato	"	105.25		115.00	87.50		92.50	85.00	N.A.	75.66
14. Onion	"	142.00		159.33	118.75		161.25	115.00	203.75	113.33
15. Mustard oil	"	1,023.82		N.A.	793.65		888.80	770.79	866.66	888.88
16. Sugar	"	440.25		N.A.	411.25		N.A.	410.00	N.A.	385.00
17. Salt	"	32.50		N.A.	37.00		N.A.	37.00	34.50	N.A.
18. Betelnut	Kani	18.00		12.10	17.00		13.45	18.25	19.50	11.65
19. Betel leaf	Tap	6.50		5.00	5.50		3.94	5.50	7.25	6.67
20. Eggs (Duck)	100 Nos.	31.50		N.A.	32.00		N.A.	34.80	35.00	N.A.
21. Eggs (Hen)	100 Nos.	31.25		N.A.	32.00		N.A.	35.00	35.00	N.A.
22. Meat (Goat)	10 kg.	77.50		N.A.	77.50		N.A.	77.50	N.A.	N.A.
23. Meat (Pork)	10 kg.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

NO RETURN

NO RETURN

TABLE 22.1—(contd.)

		(Price in rupees)						Year: 1974		
Commodities	Unit	July			August			September		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1. Rice (Coarse)	Quintal	270.00	280.00	215.00	275.00	275.00	208.25	236.00	296.25	298.66
2. Maize	"				NOT AVAILABLE					
3. Atta	"				NOT AVAILABLE					
4. Masurdal	"	250.00	250.00	275.00	250.00	250.00	272.00	285.00	263.00	291.66
5. Arahardal	"	277.50	N.A.	299.00	280.00	N.A.	299.00	330.00	N.A.	340.00
6. Moongdal	"	285.00	290.00	299.60	285.00	290.00	299.00	285.00	297.00	298.33
7. Gramdal	"	250.00	N.A.	300.00	250.00	N.A.	301.25	288.75	N.A.	306.66
8. Banana	100 Nos.	9.76	N.A.	N.A.	8.95	N.A.	N.A.	9.68	N.A.	N.A.
9. Chilly (Dry)	Quintal	600.00	N.A.	N.A.	600.00	N.A.	N.A.	625.00	N.A.	N.A.
10. Chilly (Green)	"	356.25	N.A.	N.A.	329.00	N.A.	N.A.	327.00	N.A.	N.A.
11. Ginger	"	275.00	N.A.	287.50	266.00	N.A.	175.00	273.75	N.A.	141.66
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"				NOT AVAILABLE					
13. Potato	"	99.50	N.A.	105.00	104.60	N.A.	120.00	120.75	N.A.	140.00
14. Onion	"	99.50	130.00	122.00	104.00	130.00	136.00	130.00	130.00	140.33
15. Mustard oil	"	825.40	888.88	825.40	892.69	888.88	825.40	1015.87	888.88	1,093.17
16. Sugar	"	427.50	425.00	N.A.	459.80	425.00	N.A.	550.25	478.75	N.A.
17. Sald	"	46.00	52.00	N.A.	45.00	56.00	N.A.	46.00	53.00	N.A.
18. Betelnut	Kani	26.00	25.00	23.75	25.80	24.30	19.65	25.85	24.00	19.55
19. Betel leaf	Tap	4.25	3.00	2.50	4.30	7.33	2.06	4.20	4.50	2.33
20. Eggs (Duck)	100 Nos.	34.38	34.66	N.A.	35.40	38.00	N.A.	35.50	38.00	N.A.
21. Eggs (Hen)	"	34.38	34.66	N.A.	35.40	38.00	N.A.	35.00	38.00	N.A.
22. Meat (Goat)	10 kg.	97.00	N.A.	N.A.	117.00	N.A.	N.A.	117.00	N.A.	N.A.
23. Meat (Pork)	"				NOT AVAILABLE					

TABLE 22.1—(contd.)

(Price in Rs.)

Year :1975

Commodities	Unit	January			February			March		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (Coarse) ...	Quintal	252.00	175.00	225.00	298.50	261.66	172.00	301.25	276.25	
2. Maize ...	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	160.00	462.27	N.A.	160.00	150.25	
3. Atta ...	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	160.75	161.67	N.A.	188.75	160.00	
4. Masurdal ...	"	279.00	275.00	280.00	285.00	304.16	278.00	281.50	303.75	
5. Arhardal ...	"	382.60	N.A.	400.00	355.25	N.A.	400.00	326.25	N.A.	
6. Moongdal ..	"	296.80	300.00	295.00	297.50	305.00	295.00	295.75	331.33	
7. Gramdal ...	"	300.00	N.A.	305.00	301.25	N.A.	300.00	295.00	N.A.	
8. Banana ...	100 Nos	10.50	N.A.	N.A.	10.10	N.A.	N.A.	10.81	N.A.	
9. Chilly (Dry)...	Quintal	1,110.00	830.00	935.00	1,037.50	983.33	960.00	1,025.00	1,012.50	
10. Chilly (Green)	"	N.A.	400.00	368.75	N.A.	400.00	300.00	550.00	400.00	
11. Ginger ...	"	239.00	100.00	139.25	222.50	105.00	158.00	225.00	107.50	
12. Turmeric (Powder) ...	"	720.00	750.00	N.A.	731.25	716.66	N.A.	725.00	646.25	
13. Potato ...	"	128.00	128.00	99.25	102.50	120.00	90.00	87.50	125.00	
14. Onion ...	"	112.00	128.00	108.75	111.25	125.00	110.00	113.75	127.50	
15. Mustard oil ...	"	774.60	920.63	806.35	758.73	888.88	793.65	619.05	952.38	
16. Sugar ...	"	510.00	530.00	N.A.	470.00	505.00	N.A.	460.00	502.50	
17. Salt ...	"	46.00	53.00	N.A.	46.00	44.33	N.A.	46.00	56.50	
18. Betelnut ...	(400 Nos.) Kani	18.40	23.80	10.62	18.50	22.65	12.50	18.75	22.25	
19. Betelleaf ...	(200 Nos.) Tap	1.81	1.75	1.12	1.83	2.00	1.25	2.06	3.00	
20. Eggs (Duck) ...	100 Nos.	45.00	35.00	N.A.	45.75	36.66	N.A.	45.00	37.25	
21. Eggs (Hen) ...	"	45.00	35.60	N.A.	45.75	37.33	N.A.	45.00	39.00	
22. Meat (Goat) ..	10 kg.	98.00	N.R.	N.A.	98.00	N.R.	N.A.	98.00	N.R.	
23. Meat (Pork) ..	"	98.00	80.00	N.A.	98.00	85.00	N.A.	98.00	79.50	

Commodities	Unit	October					November			December				
		Shillong		Jowai		Tura	Shillong		Jowai	Tura	Shillong		Jowai	Tura
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38				
1. Rice (coarse)	Quintal	357.50	280.00	208.00	288.00	212.50	216.50	281.25	208.33	250.00				
2. Maize	"	...	...	...	NOT AVAILABLE	...	...	...	...	...
3. Atta	"	...	...	...	NOT AVAILABLE	...	...	...	...	...
4. Masurdal	"	275.50	275.00	300.00	288.00	275.00	300.00	285.00	275.00	280.00				
5. Arahardal	"	332.50	N.A.	240.00	367.00	N.A.	240.00	288.25	N.A.	400.00				
6. Moongdal	"	288.75	300.00	310.00	298.60	300.00	310.00	297.50	300.00	295.00				
7. Gramdal	"	300.00	N.A.	333.33	302.00	N.A.	350.00	310.25	N.A.	305.00				
8. Banana	100 Nos.	10.42	N.A.	N.A.	11.13	N.A.	N.A.	10.50	N.A.	N.A.				
9. Chilly (Dry)	Quintal	875.00	N.A.	N.A.	1,060.00	N.A.	N.A.	1,112.50	N.A.	N.A.				
10. Chilly (Green)	"	465.00	...	...	NOT AVAILABLE	...	...	...	...	...
11. Ginger	"	236.25	N.A.	150.00	227.00	N.A.	150.00	238.33	N.A.	N.A.				
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	...	...	...	NOT AVAILABLE	...	...	...	...	...
13. Potato	"	135.00	N.A.	153.33	142.00	N.A.	160.00	140.00	N.A.	107.50				
14. Onion	"	114.50	130.00	146.66	118.00	130.00	150.66	118.75	130.00	110.00				
15. Mustard oil	"	1,000.00	888.88	1,007.40	939.68	920.63	1,015.87	904.76	920.63	800.00				
16. Sugar	"	545.00	536.25	N.A.	540.00	540.00	N.A.	540.00	538.33	N.A.				
17. Salt	"	46.00	53.00	N.A.	51.20	53.00	N.A.	46.00	53.00	N.A.				
18. Betelnut	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Betel leaf	Kani	26.50	24.40	20.75	19.60	22.25	23.10	20.00	21.30	10.00				
M. Eggs (Duck)	Tap	4.27	4.00	2.16	3.82	4.00	3.00	3.75	4.00	2.50				
20. Eggs (Hen)	100 Nos.	38.75	40.00	N.A.	45.40	38.50	N.A.	45.00	36.00	N.A.				
21. Meat (Goat)	"	38.75	40.00	N.A.	45.40	38.50	N.A.	45.00	36.00	N.A.				
22. Meat (Pork)	10 kg.	117.00	N.A.	N.A.	98.00	N.A.	N.A.	98.00	N.A.	N.A.				
103. Zeat (Pork)	"	...	...	...	NOT AVAILABLE	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 22.1--(contd)

(Price in Rs.)

Year :1975

Commodities	Unit	July			August			September		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1. Rice (Coarse)	Quintal	247.00	281.66	N.A.	N.A.	256.00		272.50	246.25	
2. Maize	"	145.00	180.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.		111.25	110.00	
3. Atta	"	147.50	173.34	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.		141.00	N.A.	
4. Masurdal	"	220.00	268.33	N.A.	219.60	231.00		225.00	230.00	
5. Arahardal	"	256.75	N.A.	N.A.	264.00	N.A.		258.33	N.A.	
6. Moongdal	"	246.25	300.00	300.00	335.00	311.00		343.00	N.A.	
7. Gramdal	"	256.00	N.A.	N.A.	252.00	N.A.		255.00	N.A.	
8. Banana	100 Nos	10.72	N.A.	N.A.	10.40	N.A.		10.26	N.A.	
9. Chilly (Dry)	Quintal	987.50	1,266.66	1,150.00	988.00	1,290.00		966.36	N.A.	
10. Chilly (Green)	"	585.00	290.00	216.66	370.00	289.00		373.00	N.A.	
11. Ginger... ..	"	275.00	131.66	N.A.	358.00	234.00		370.00	310.00	
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	657.50	566.66	N.A.	573.00	530.00		573.33	482.00	
13. Potato	"	100.00	96.00	135.00	87.00	99.00		91.66	101.25	
14. Onion	"	93.75	133.33	135.00	99.00	125.00		116.00	116.25	
15. Mustard oil	"	623.76	804.19	N.A.	576.46	631.08		553.49	603.10	
16. Sugar	"	445.00	465.00	N.A.	458.00	451.00		500.00	N.A.	
17. Salt	"	40.50	48.00	N.A.	34.21	41.00		27.33	37.62	
18. Betelnut	Kaṅi	24.50	24.60	16.06	26.60	24.40		26.50	24.50	
19. Betelleaf	Tap	6.00	2.66	1.16	3.45	2.40		3.00	2.00	
20. Eggs (Duck)	100 Nos.	41.00	37.00	N.A.	46.00	37.75		55.67	37.00	
21. Eggs (Hen)	"	38.75	37.00	N.A.	45.60	37.75		50.00	37.00	
22. Meat (Goat)	10 kg	98.00	78.00	N.A.	98.00	N.R.	NOT	AVAILABLE		
23. Meat (Pork)	"	118.00	100.00	NOT	AVAILABLE		NOT	AVAILABLE		

TABLE 22.1—(contd.)

		Year 1976								
		(Price in Rs.)								
Commodities	Unit	January			February			March		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (Coarse) ...	Quintal	183.00	N. A.		172.50	180.00		187.80	172.80	
2. Maize ..	"	N. A.	N. A.		91.12	90.00		90.00	96.00	
3. Atta ...	"	N. A.	N. A.		124.50	152.00		115.00	130.18	
4. Masurdal ..	"	223.25	243.75		205.00	228.75		232.00	246.75	
5. Arahardal ...	"	219.75	253.75		196.25	225.00		234.00	288.00	
6. Moongdal ...	"	240.00	243.00		205.00	217.50		270.00	279.40	
7. Gramdal ..	"	N. A.	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.	
8. Banana ..	100 Nos.	11.04	16.66		11.66	16.66		10.91	16.66	
9. Chilly (Dry) ..	Quintal	1078.12	975.00		1078.12	900.00		1350.00	1108.50	
10. Chilly (Green) ...	"	N. A.	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.	
11. Ginger ...	"	270.00	280.00		N. A.	280.00		N. A.	223.33	
12. Turmeric (Powder) ...	"	600.00	450.00		593.75	450.00		545.00	500.00	
10. Potato ...	"	73.75	90.00		75.00	81.25		74.00	97.00	
14. Onion ..	"	107.50	165.00		100.00	102.50		173.00	191.00	
15. Mustard oil ...	"	510.00	590.13		532.06	562.50		628.75	591.87	
16. Sugar ...	"	440.00	451.75		440.00	451.00		440.00	451.20	
17. Salt ..	"	19.00	32.00		19.00	22.00		19.00	24.80	
18. Betelnut ...	(400Nos.) Kani	24.00	25.00		23.50	24.00		22.40	22.40	
19. Betel leaf ...	Tap	3.00	4.00		4.00	4.00		3.00	2.00	
20. Eggs (Duck) ...	100 No.	46.50	40.00		48.00	40.00		40.40	40.00	
21. Eggs (Hen) ...	"	46.75	40.00		46.00	40.00		49.60	40.00	
22. Meat (Goat) ...	10 kg.	N. A.	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.	
23. Meat (Pork) ..	"	N. A.	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.	

NO RETURNS

NO RETURNS

NO RETURNS

Commodities	Unit	October			November			December		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38

1 2 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38

1. Rice (Coarse)	Quintal	225.20	198.75	223.90	187.50	182.50	169.22			
2. Maize	"	84.00	93.75	N.A.	N.A.	83.00	98.75			
3. Atta	"	139.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	98.75	N.A.			
4. Mazurdal	"	223.80	233.75	231.25	235.00	228.25	266.25			
5. Arhardal	"	248.40	N.A.	252.00	N.R.	242.50	262.00			
6. Moongdal	"	300.40	N.A.	256.00	N.A.	237.50	321.25			
7. Gramdal	"	255.00	N.A.	257.00	N.A.	255.50	263.75			
8. Banana	100 Nos.	10.42	N.A.	10.40	N.A.	10.42	14.63			
9. Chilly (Dry)	Quintal	1,060.00	N.A.	1,317.50	900.00	1,293.75	1,243.75			
10. Chilly (Green)	"	370.00	239.00	612.50	N.A.	510.00	N.A.			
11. Ginger	"	32.00	296.66	233.75	290.00	225.00	290.00			
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	570.00	N.A.	570.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.			
13. Potato	"	102.00	99.33	112.50	107.50	95.00	110.00			
14. Onion	"	141.00	115.00	230.75	N.A.	315.00	333.33			
15. Mustard Oil	"	583.77	599.95	605.32	610.31	615.00	596.18			
16. Sugar	"	467.20	N.A.	464.00	N.A.	442.00	452.50			
17. Salt	"	26.40	39.00	27.00	38.00	26.00	29.00			
18. Betelnut	(400 No.) Kani	33.80	23.50	36.25	23.00	24.33	24.75			
19. Bettleleaf	(200 No.) Tap	3.25	2.62	3.00	2.12	3.08	2.62			
20. Eggs (Duck)	100 Nos.	57.60	39.00	52.50	44.00	50.00	43.25			
1. Eggs (Hen)	"	32.00	39.00	51.40	44.00	50.00	43.25			
2. Meat (Goat)	10 kg.	"	"	"	"	"	"			
3. Meat (Pork)	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			

NOT AVAILABLE

NOT AVAILABLE

S N R D F H R

S N R D F H R

S N R D F H R

Year 1976

(Price in Rs.)

Commodities	Unit	July			August			September		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1. Rice (Coarse)	Quintal	N.A.	N.A.		180.00	190.00		173.00	190.00	
2. Maize	"	N.A.	N.A.		80.00	90.00		80.00	81.25	
3. Atta	"	N.A.	N.A.		126.00	152.00		126.00	152.00	
4. Mustard	"	N.A.	N.A.		190.00	198.75		200.00	212.50	
5. Arahardal	"	N.A.	N.A.		190.00	207.50		375.00	215.00	
6. Moongdal	"	N.A.	N.A.		240.00	260.00		246.25	266.25	
7. Gramdal	"	168.00	194.00		170.00	186.25		170.00	185.75	
8. Banana	100 Nos.	9.66	N.A.		10.00	N.A.		11.96	N.A.	
9. Chilly (Dry)	Quintal	918.00	980.00		900.00	925.00		900.00	900.00	
10. Chilly (Green)	"	370.00	N.A.		340.00	N.A.		340.00	N.A.	
11. Ginger	"	N.A.	260.00		N.A.	260.00		223.00	260.00	
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	650.00	450.00		650.00	N.A.		650.00	450.00	
13. Potato	Quintal	97.20	103.00		98.00	105.00		116.25	125.00	
14. Onion	"	72.00	82.80		75.00	80.00		75.00	88.75	
15. Mustard oil	"	695.00	737.00		665.63	674.21		718.15	760.63	
16. Sugar	"	481.60	488.00		487.00	485.00		496.00	508.00	
17. Salt	"	19.20	23.00		20.00	22.88		20.00	22.50	
18. Betelnut	(400 Nos.) Kani	24.00	24.00		24.00	24.00		26.00	24.00	
19. Betel leaf	(100) Tap	2.45	4.20		3.00	4.00		3.00	3.75	
20. Eggs (Duck)	100 Nos.	47.40	40.00		51.90	40.00		56.25	40.00	
21. Eggs (Hen)	"	46.20	40.00		46.75	40.00		52.40	40.00	
23. Meat (Goat)	10 Kg.	N.A.	100.00		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	100.00	
23. Meat (Pork)	"	N.A.	85.00		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	85.00	

NO RETURNS

NO RETURNS

NO RETURNS

October

Commodities	Unit	October		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1. Rice (Coarse)	Quintal	165.00	185.00	185.00
2. Maize	"	80.00	70.00	70.00
3. Atta	"	131.40	138.90	138.90
4. Masurdal	"	216.80	218.00	218.00
5. Arahardal	"	217.00	221.20	221.20
6. Moongdal	"	243.00	270.00	270.00
7. Gramdal	"	170.00	184.00	184.00
8. Banana	100 Nos.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
9. Chilly (Dry)	Quintal	900.00	900.00	900.00
10. Chilly (Green)	"	285.00	N.A.	N.A.
11. Ginger	"	192.00	260.00	260.00
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	650.00	450.00	450.00
13. Potato	"	120.00	139.00	139.00
14. Onion	"	95.00	104.40	104.40
15. Mustard oil	"	772.50	798.00	798.00
16. Sugar	"	516.00	527.60	527.60
17. Salt	"	20.00	22.50	22.50
18. Betelnut	(400 Nos.) Kani	24.00	20.00	20.00
19. Betel leaf	(100) Tap	2.65	2.60	2.60
20. Eggs (Duck)	"	56.00	40.00	40.00
21. Eggs (Hen)	10 kg.	54.80	40.00	40.00
22. Meat (Goat)	"	N.A.	85.00	85.00
23. Meat (Pork)	N.A.	100.00	N.A.	N.A.

NO RETURNS

Commodities	Unit	April				May				June			
		Shillong		Tura		Shillong		Tura		Shillong		Tura	
		1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1. Rice (Coarse)	Quintal	194.00	180.00	180.00	190.00	210.00	190.00	196.50	190.00	190.00	190.00	190.00	190.00
2. Maize	"	85.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	81.25	90.00	80.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00
3. Atta	"	123.80	152.00	152.00	152.00	136.00	152.00	130.75	152.00	152.00	152.00	152.00	152.00
4. Masurdal	"	192.00	218.00	218.00	218.00	180.00	218.00	170.00	218.00	218.00	218.00	218.00	218.00
5. Arahardal	"	215.00	230.00	230.00	230.00	195.00	230.00	196.50	230.00	230.00	230.00	230.00	230.00
6. Moongdal	"	232.80	235.00	235.00	235.00	232.00	235.00	236.50	235.00	235.00	235.00	235.00	235.00
7. Gramdal	"	214.00	240.00	240.00	240.00	170.00	240.00	162.50	240.00	240.00	240.00	240.00	240.00
8. Banana	100 Nos.	11.66	17.49	17.49	20.83	11.66	20.83	11.04	20.83	20.83	20.83	20.83	20.83
9. Chilly (Dry)	Quintal	990.00	940.00	940.00	925.00	1082.50	925.00	1,140.00	925.00	925.00	925.00	925.00	925.00
10. Chilly (Green)	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
11. Ginger	"	N.A.	264.00	264.00	260.00	N.A.	260.00	N.A.	260.00	260.00	260.00	260.00	260.00
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	605.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	650.00	450.00	650.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00
13. Potato	"	71.00	98.00	98.00	98.00	96.25	115.00	87.50	93.75	93.75	93.75	93.75	93.75
14. Onion	"	75.00	94.00	94.00	85.00	73.75	85.00	70.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00
15. Mustard oil	"	566.88	617.18	617.18	598.44	584.38	598.44	637.50	625.00	625.00	625.00	625.00	625.00
16. Sugar	"	442.00	458.00	458.00	450.00	442.50	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00
17. Salt	"	19.00	22.20	22.20	23.00	19.00	23.00	19.00	23.00	23.00	23.00	23.00	23.00
18. Betelnut	(400 Nos.) Kani	25.40	24.00	24.00	24.00	22.00	24.00	22.50	24.00	24.00	24.00	24.00	24.00
19. Betel leaf	Tap	4.20	4.30	4.30	4.25	6.13	4.25	2.69	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
20. Eggs (Duck)	100 No.	45.40	40.00	40.00	40.00	47.00	40.00	52.25	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00
21. Eggs (Hen)	"	42.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	43.25	40.00	49.75	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00
22. Meat (Goat)	10 kg.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
23. Meat (Pork)	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

NO RETURNS

NO RETURNS

NO RETURNS

TABLE 22.1 (contd.)

(Price in Rs.) Year 1977

Commodities	Units	January			February			March		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (coarse)	Quintal	160.00	N.A.		160.00	N.A.		160.00	185.00	
2. Maize	"	90.00	70.00		100.00	72.50		100.00	75.00	
3. Atta	"	135.00	132.00		135.00	130.18		135.00	130.18	
4. Masurdal	"	266.25	287.50		278.75	299.25		258.75	284.50	
5. Arahardal	"	257.00	277.50		305.00	295.00		338.33	352.50	
6. Moongdal	"	253.75	277.50		273.50	287.50		272.00	296.50	
7. Gramdal	"	170.00	195.00		177.50	195.00		187.75	209.00	
8. Banana	100 Nos.	N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.	
9. Chilly (Dry)	Quintal	900.00	1200.00		900.00	1025.00		975.00	1087.00	
10. Chilly (Green)	"	250.00	N.A.		341.25	N.A.		450.00	N.A.	
11. Ginger	"	177.50	252.50		198.75	260.00		270.00	255.00	
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	650.00	450.00		650.00	450.00		650.00	450.00	
13. Potato	"	33.75	108.75		87.50	96.00		97.50	111.00	
14. Onion	"	133.75	163.75		120.00	148.75		138.75	142.00	
15. Mustard oil	"	1003.12	1067.96		1075.00	1075.00		1143.75	1190.62	
16. Sugar	"	455.00	488.75		447.50	462.00		426.00	447.50	
17. Salt	"	27.00	30.00		20.00	25.75		26.00	27.00	
18. Betel-nut	(400 Nos)Kani	20.00	20.00		20.00	20.00		22.00	20.00	
19. Betel-leaf	Tap	2.58	3.25		3.00	4.75		3.50	5.00	
20. Eggs (Duck')	100 Nos.	50.50	41.25		53.00	40.00		53.50	41.25	
21. Eggs Hen')	"	50.50	41.25		53.00	40.00		50.00	41.25	
22. Meat (Goat')	10 kg.	N.A.	100.00		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	100.00	
23. Meat (Pork')	"	N.A.	100.00		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	85.00	

N O R E T U R N S

N O R E T U R N S

N O R E T U R N S

TABLE 22-1—(contd.)

Year 1977

(Price in Rs.)

Commodities	Unit	July			August			September		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1. Rice (coarse) ...	Quintal	198.00	200.00		176.25	207.50		202.00	210.00	
2. Maize ...	"	100.00	N.A.		100.00	N.A.		95.00	93.00	
3. Atta ...	"	135.00	150.00		135.00	139.00		134.00	130.00	
4. Masurdal ...	"	315.00	321.80		325.00	332.75		380.00	395.00	
5. Arahardal ...	"	343.00	357.20		357.75	368.75		391.40	393.60	
6. Moongdal ...	"	323.40	331.00		321.00	339.50		309.00	348.50	
7. Gramdal ...	"	216.00	214.00		216.25	218.00		234.00	230.00	
8. Banana ...	100 Nos.	N.A.	N.A.		10.42	10.42		10.42	N.A.	
9. Chilly (dry) ...	Quintal	1100.00	1160.00		1100.00	1162.50		940.00	1120.00	
10. Chilly (green) ...	"	350.00	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		270.00	N.A.	
11. Ginger ...	"	250.00	250.00		240.00	250.00		240.00	246.00	
12. Turmeric (powder) ..	"	700.00	500.00		700.00	500.00		730.00	506.00	
13. Potato ...	"	103.00	100.00		101.25	100.00		108.00	125.00	
14. Onion ...	"	116.00	141.00		138.75	163.75		216.00	229.60	
15. Mustard oil ...	"	1077.50	1161.25		1135.93	1198.84		1256.25	1359.37	
16. Sugar ...	"	416.20	426.80		415.15	422.00		432.50	446.20	
17. Salt ...	"	36.00	29.80		35.00	33.66		30.50	34.00	
18. Betel-nut ...	(400 Nos.) Kani	21.20	18.80		27.50	20.00		41.70	29.60	
19. Betel-leaf ...	(100 No.) Tap	3.20	2.20		3.12	2.87		3.80	3.00	
20. Eggs (Duck) ...	100 Nos.	47.60	40.00		55.00	40.00		61.00	43.00	
21. Eggs (Hen) ...	"	47.00	40.00		50.25	40.00		57.60	43.00	
22. Meat (Goat) ...	10 kg.	N.A.	100.00		N.A.	100.00		N.A.	100.00	
23. Meat (Pork) ...	"	N.A.	90.00		N.A.	90.00		N.A.	90.00	

N O R E T U R N S

N O R E T U R N S

N O R E T U R N S

Commeditics	Unit	October				November				December			
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38			

1. Rice (coarse)	Quintal	197.50	201.50					168.80	190.00			
2. Maisc	"	90.00	77.50					109.00	75.00			
3. Atta	"	134.00	131.25					134.00	130.00			
4. Masurdal	"	360.50	368.75					414.80	421.00			
5. Arabardal	"	391.25	392.50					446.80	450.00			
6. Moongdal	"	311.25	338.75					346.20	350.00			
7. Gramdal	"	232.50	255.00					262.00	269.00			
8. Banana	100 Nos.	10.94	11.46					10.00	10.42			
9. Chilly (Dry)	Quintal	855.00	1050.00					850.00	1100.00			
10. Chilly (Green)	"	262.50	N.A.					480.00	N.A.			
11. Ginger	"	240.00	250.00					160.00	250.00			
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	875.00	510.00					1140.00	840.00			
13. Potato	"	112.50	138.50					155.00	166.00			
14. Onion	"	196.25	243.75					156.00	200.00			
15. Mustard oil	"	1146.88	1221.88					1223.75	1242.50			
16. Sugar	"	409.00	421.25					421.60	433.00			
17. Salt	"	29.50	35.50					31.56	37.63			
18. Betle-nut	"	25.50	27.50					19.20	20.00			
19. Betle-leaf	(400 Nos.) Kanl	3.81	3.00					4.00	3.20			
20. Eggs (Duck)	(100 Nos.) Tap	63.25	45.00					54.80	45.00			
21. Eggs (Hen)	100 Nos.	59.00	45.00					54.80	45.00			
22. Meat (Goat)	"	N.A.	100.00					N.A.	100.00			
23. Meat (Pork)	10kg	N.A.	90.00					N.A.	90.00			

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O R E T U R N S

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

TABLE 22.1—(concl'd)

Year 1978
(Price in Rs.)

Commodities	Units	January			February			March		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (Coarse)	Quintal	166.00	195.00		148.00	200.00		151.00	200.00	
2. Maize	"	161.25	75.00		160.00	83.75		100.00	85.00	
3. Atta	"	135.00	130.00		135.00	130.00		131.75	130.00	
4. Masurdal	"	423.50	427.50		425.00	433.75		415.00	432.50	
5. Arahardal	"	425.00	458.75		425.00	N.A.		460.00	475.00	
6. Moongdal	"	360.00	367.50		358.75	372.50		380.00	375.00	
7. Gramdal	"	285.00	267.50		265.00	273.50		255.00	N.R.	
8. Banana	100 Nos.	12.00	12.50		10.10	10.42		10.42	10.42	
9. Chilly (dry)	Quintal	850.00	1100.00		850.00	1100.00		850.00	1100.00	
10. Chilly (green)	"	307.50			290.00	N.A.		291.25	N.R.	
11. Ginger	"	160.00	250.00		156.20	250.00		155.00	250.00	
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	1550.00	962.50		1400.00	925.00		1350.00	700.00	
13. Potato	"	95.00	182.50		100.00	127.50		100.00	120.00	
14. Onion	"	130.00	150.00		130.00	135.00		95.00	120.00	
15. Mustard oil	100 Litre	875.00	975.00		800.00	843.70		923.44	982.81	
16. Sugar	Quintal	392.50	435.00		356.75	386.25		342.50	372.50	
17. Salt	"	30.66	44.67		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.	
18. Betel nut	(400 Nos) Kani	21.50	21.25		22.00	25.00		24.75	36.00	
19. Betel leaf	Tap	8.00	4.25		8.00	4.50		8.00	6.00	
20. Eggs (duck)	100 Nos	48.00	45.00		48.00	45.00		48.00	45.00	
21. Eggs (Hen)	"	48.00	45.00		48.00	45.00		52.00	45.00	
22. Meat (Goat)	10Kg.	N.A.	100.00		N.R.	100.00		N.R.	100.00	
23. Meat (Pork)	"	N.A.	90.00		N.R.	90.00		N.R.	90.00	

Commodities Shillong Jowai Tura Shillong Jowai Tura Shillong Jowai Tura

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

Commodities	Units	Shillong Jowai	Tura	Shillong Jowai	Tura	Shillong Jowai	Tura	Shillong Jowai	Tura	Shillong Jowai	Tura
1. Rice (Coarse)	Quintal	167.50	207.50	176.75	212.50	177.00	220.00	N.R.	177.00	N.R.	220.00
2. Maize	"	120.00	85.00	120.00	86.25	N.R.	90.00	134.80	N.R.	134.80	90.00
3. Arua	"	129.50	145.50	129.12	131.50	398.00	413.00	398.00	398.00	398.00	413.00
4. Masurdal	"	327.50	412.50	376.25	378.75	480.00	445.00	480.00	480.00	480.00	445.00
5. Arahardal	"	462.50	455.00	427.50	457.50	429.00	401.25	429.00	429.00	429.00	401.25
6. Moongdal	"	420.00	416.25	432.50	428.75	250.00	305.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	305.00
7. Gramdal	"	305.00	317.50	270.00	317.50	10.42	10.42	10.42	10.42	10.42	10.42
8. Banana	100 Nos	10.42	10.42	10.00	10.42	875.00	1050.00	875.00	875.00	875.00	1050.00
9. Chilly (dry)	Qatl	850.00	1100.00	225.00	110.00	204.00	N.R.	204.00	204.00	204.00	N.R.
10. Chilly (green)	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
11. Ginger	"	N.A.	150.00	N.A.	250.00	N.R.	250.00	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	250.00
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	1331.25	700.00	1125.00	850.00	1015.00	900.00	1015.00	1015.00	1015.00	900.00
13. Potato	"	100.00	115.00	112.75	135.00	114.00	132.50	114.00	114.00	114.00	132.50
14. Onion	"	77.50	115.00	83.75	127.50	86.00	117.50	86.00	86.00	86.00	117.50
15. Mustard oil	100 Litre	1003.25	953.12	1026.56	1025.00	1037.50	1054.69	1037.50	1037.50	1037.50	1054.69
16. Sugar	Qntl	338.50	371.25	334.25	345.00	337.00	340.00	337.00	337.00	337.00	340.00
17. Salt	"	32.75	35.50	32.63	34.75	35.50	34.00	35.50	35.50	35.50	34.00
18. Betel nut	(400 nos) Kani	32.00	40.00	32.00	40.00	32.00	40.00	32.00	32.00	32.00	40.00
19. Betel leaf	Tap	8.00	10.75	6.50	10.75	6.00	8.50	6.00	6.00	6.00	8.50
20. Eggs (Duck)	100 nos	48.00	45.00	49.50	45.00	51.00	45.00	51.00	51.00	51.00	45.00
21. Eggs (Hen)	"	52.00	45.00	51.00	45.00	50.00	45.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	45.00
22. Meat (Goat)	10Kg.	N.A.	100.00	N.A.	100.00	N.A.	100.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	100.00
23. Meat (Pork)	"	N.A.	90.00	N.A.	90.00	N.A.	90.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	90.00

TABLE 22.1—(concl'd.)

Year 1978

(Price in Rs.)

Commodities	Unit	July			August			September		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1. Rice (Coarse)	Qntl	173.75	220.00		175.00	220.00		175.00	220.00	
2. Maize	"	N.A.	95.00		N.A.	95.00		105.00	87.00	
3. Atta	"	135.00	130.00		125.00	130.00		131.00	130.00	
4. Masurdal	"	400.00	410.00		400.00	415.00		411.00	415.00	
5. Arahardal	"	450.00	450.00		456.25	452.80		490.00	484.00	
6. Moongdal	"	441.25	430.00		448.75	450.00		459.00	454.00	
7. Gramdal	"	245.00	320.00		268.75	310.00		294.00	300.00	
8. Banana	100 Nos	10.42	10.42		10.42	10.42		10.42	10.42	
9. Chilly (dry)	Qntl	875.00	1025.00		850.00	1020.00		910.00	1100.00	
10. Chilly (green)	"	221.25	N.A.		250.00	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.	
11. Ginger	"	N.A.	250.00		N.A.	250.00		N.A.	250.00	
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	962.50	900.00		950.00	925.00		980.00	1000.00	
13. Potato	"	107.50	120.00		96.25	130.00		108.00	124.00	
14. Onion	"	160.00	120.00		127.50	170.00		130.00	148.00	
15. Mustard oil	Tin	168.00	166.25		164.25	165.00		164.40	165.00	
16. Sugar	Qntl	333.50	340.00		324.00	335.00		270.00	295.00	
17. Salt	"	35.00	34.00		34.25	N.A.		30.80	34.20	
18. Betelnut	(400 Nos) Kani	31.50	40.00		30.00	40.00		30.00	37.80	
19. Betel leaf	Tap	6.00	5.50		6.00	5.00		4.40	3.30	
20. Eggs (Duck)	100 Nos	51.00	45.00		54.75	46.25		68.40	50.00	
21. Eggs (Hen)	"	50.00	45.00		51.00	46.25		58.40	50.00	
22. Meat (Goat)	10Kg.	N.R.	100.00		N.A.	100.00		N.A.	100.00	
23. Meat (Pork)	"	N.A.	90.00		N.A.	90.00		N.A.	90.00	

Commodities	Unit	October				November				December			
		Shillong		Jowai		Tura		Shillong		Jowai		Tura	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38			
1. Rice (Coarse)	Qntl	179.00	215.00	NO RETURNS	173.75	210.00	NO RETURNS	169.00	202.00	NO RETURNS	102.00	65.00	NO RETURNS
2. Maize	"	105.00	83.75	"	103.75	75.00	"	102.00	65.00	"	138.80	135.00	"
3. Atta	"	137.50	130.00	"	141.00	133.75	"	138.80	135.00	"	408.00	412.00	"
4. Masurdal	"	405.75	430.00	"	407.50	408.00	"	408.00	412.00	"	505.00	515.00	"
5. Arahardal	"	500.00	520.00	"	503.75	518.75	"	505.00	515.00	"	485.00	458.00	"
6. Moongdal	"	457.00	460.00	"	468.13	460.00	"	485.00	458.00	"	300.00	303.00	"
7. Gramdal	"	300.00	326.00	"	303.75	305.00	"	300.00	303.00	"	1100.00	1000.00	"
8. Banana	100 Nos	6.76	10.42	"	6.25	10.42	"	6.25	9.17	"	N.A.	N.A.	"
9. Chilly (dry)	Qntl	950.00	1100.00	"	1037.50	1000.00	"	1100.00	1000.00	"	N.A.	N.A.	"
10. Chilly (green)	"	N.A.	N.A.	"	N.A.	N.A.	"	N.A.	N.A.	"	N.A.	N.A.	"
11. Ginger	"	200.00	550.00	"	N.A.	250.00	"	N.A.	225.00	"	N.A.	225.00	"
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	1000.00	1000.00	"	1000.00	1000.00	"	1000.00	900.00	"	1900.00	900.00	"
13. Potato	"	130.00	130.00	"	133.75	137.50	"	135.00	144.00	"	172.00	200.00	"
14. Onion	"	140.00	150.00	"	157.50	200.00	"	172.00	200.00	"	150.00	170.00	"
15. Mustard oil	Tin	142.00	166.25	"	151.75	170.00	"	150.00	170.00	"	253.00	270.00	"
16. Sugar	Qntl	257.50	280.00	"	256.00	272.00	"	253.00	270.00	"	30.00	36.40	"
17. Salt	"	30.00	35.00	"	30.00	37.50	"	30.00	36.40	"	30.40	3.00	"
18. Betelnut	(400 Nos) Kani	31.50	44.50	"	32.00	24.00	"	30.40	3.00	"	4.00	2.10	"
19. Betel leaf	Tap	4.00	3.00	"	4.00	2.75	"	4.00	2.10	"	70.00	50.00	"
20. Eggs (Duck)	100 Nos	70.00	50.00	"	70.00	50.00	"	70.00	50.00	"	62.00	50.00	"
21. Eggs (Hen)	"	62.00	50.00	"	62.00	50.00	"	62.00	50.00	"	N.R.	100.00	"
22. Meat (Goat)	10Kg.	N.A.	10.00	"	N.R.	100.00	"	N.A.	100.00	"	N.A.	100.00	"
23. Meat (Pork)	"	N.A.	90.00	"	N.R.	90.00	"	N.A.	90.00	"	N.A.	90.00	"

Note: N. A.—Not Available; N. R.—No Returns

Source—Directorate of Economics Statistics and Evaluation.

TABLE 22.2—(contd.)

MONTHLY AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SELECTED COMMODITIES IN THE URBAN CENTRE
(1972-1978)

Year 1972

(Price in Rs.)

Commodities	Unit	January			February			March		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (Coarse)	Kg.				1.54		1.32	1.51		1.30
2. Maize	"				N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
3. Atta	"				1.25		1.75	1.27		1.75
4. Masurdal	"				2.30		2.35	2.19		2.50
5. Arahardal	"				2.22		2.25	2.02		2.50
6. Moongdal	"				2.05		2.25	2.18		2.50
7. Gramdal	"				1.60		2.25	1.46		2.50
8. Banana	100 Nos.				N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
9. Chilly (Dry)	Kg				6.25		7.50	6.10		7.90
10. Chilly (Green)	"				N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
11. Ginger	"				N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"				N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
13. Potato	"				1.00		1.25	0.94		0.92
14. Onion	"				1.16		1.75	1.00		1.50
15. Mustard oil	"				5.50		6.00	5.50		6.00
16. Sugar	"				3.00		3.00	3.20		3.00
17. Salt	"				0.40		1.00	0.40		1.00
18. Betelnut	Kani				N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
19. Betel-leaf	Tap				N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
20. Eggs (Duck)	Pair				0.85		0.50	0.76		0.48
21. Eggs (Hen)	100 Nos.				N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
22. Meat (Goat)	Kg.				7.00		5.00	7.00		5.20
23. Meat (Pork)	Kg.				N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.

Commodities	Unit	April			May			June		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

1. Rice (Coarse)	Kg.	1-50	1-30	1-50	1-50	1-50	1-50	1-50	1-50	1-42
2. Maize	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
3. Atta	"	1-21	1-75	1-21	1-21	1-21	1-21	1-21	1-21	1-70
4. Masurdal	"	1-91	1-91	1-91	1-91	1-91	1-91	1-91	1-91	2-50
5. Arahardal	"	1-93	1-93	1-93	1-93	1-93	1-93	1-93	1-93	2-50
6. Moongdal	"	2-26	2-50	2-26	2-26	2-26	2-26	2-26	2-26	2-50
7. Gramdal	"	1-50	2-50	1-50	1-50	1-50	1-50	1-50	1-50	2-50
8. Bauana	100 Nos.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
9. Chilly (Dry)	Kg.	6-00	7-13	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	7-95
10. Chilly (Green)	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
11. Gingar	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
13. Potato	"	0-98	0-98	0-98	0-98	0-98	0-98	0-98	0-98	1-32
14. Onion	"	0-84	1-06	0-84	0-84	0-84	0-84	0-84	0-84	1-00
15. Mustard oil	"	5-25	6-00	5-25	5-25	5-25	5-25	5-25	5-25	6-00
16. Sugar	"	3-08	3-00	3-08	3-08	3-08	3-08	3-08	3-08	3-00
17. Salt	"	0-41	1-00	0-41	0-41	0-41	0-41	0-41	0-41	0-60
18. Betelnut	Kani	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
19. Betel-leaf	Tap	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
20. Eggs (Duck)	Pair	0-78	0-80	0-78	0-78	0-78	0-78	0-78	0-78	0-60
21. Eggs (Hen)	100 Nos.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
22. Me 's (Goat)	Kg.	7-00	6-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	6-00
23. Meat (Pork)	Kg.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

AVAILABLE NOT AVAILABLE

AVAILABLE NOT AVAILABLE

AVAILABLE NOT AVAILABLE

AVAILABLE NOT AVAILABLE

AVAILABLE NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 22.2—(contd)

Year 1972

(Price in Rs.)

Commodities	Units	July			August			September		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1. Rice (Coarse)	Kg.	1.60		1.40	1.62		1.40	1.60		1.40
2. Maize	"	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
3. Atta	"	1.20		1.50	1.22		1.50	1.20		1.50
4. Masurdal	"	2.06		2.50	2.12		2.20	2.15		2.27
5. Arahardal	"	2.10		2.50	2.15		2.20	2.10		2.21
6. Moongdal	"	2.41		2.50	2.50		2.20	2.50		2.50
7. Gramdal	"	1.59		2.38	1.60		2.00	1.60		2.12
8. Banana	100 Nos.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
9. Chilly (Dry)	Kg.	6.50		7.50	6.25		7.00	5.75		7.90
10. Chilly (Green)	"	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
11. Ginger	"	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
13. Potato	"	0.95		1.40	1.00		1.30	0.94		1.33
14. Onion	"	0.85		1.00	0.90		1.25	0.86		1.25
15. Mustard oil	"	5.40		6.00	5.50		6.00	5.50		6.00
16. Sugar	"	3.23		3.00	3.60		3.50	3.95		3.95
17. Salt	"	0.40		0.60	0.40		0.50	0.37		0.48
18. Betelnut	Kani	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
19. Betel-leaf	Tap	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
20. Eggs (Duck)	Pair	0.68		0.60	0.80		0.60	0.80		0.60
21. Eggs (Hen)	100 Nos.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
22. Meat (Goat)	Kg.	7.40		6.00	7.00		6.00	7.00		6.00
23. Meat (Pork)	"	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.

TABLE 22.2 (contd.)

(Price in Rs.)

Year 1973

Commodities	Unit	January			February			March		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (Coarse)	Kg.	1.50		1.28	1.58		1.30	1.52		1.34
2. Maize	"	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
3. Atta	"	1.25		1.50	1.51		1.50	1.49		1.58
4. Masurdal	"	2.21		2.62	2.14		2.25	2.04		2.30
5. Arahardal	"	2.22		2.75	2.42		2.50	2.50		2.86
6. Mobjdal	"	3.22		3.23	3.23		3.12	3.22		3.35
7. Gramdal	"	1.78		2.00	1.80		2.00	1.82		2.10
8. Banana	Per dozen	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
9. Chilly (Dry)	Kg.	5.50		7.50	5.81		7.50	5.95		7.20
10. Chilly (Green)	"	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
12. Ginger	"	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
13. Potato	"	1.00		0.78	0.92		0.85	0.90		0.92
14. Onion	"	1.16		1.38	1.02		1.12	0.90		1.07
15. Mustard oil	"	5.75		6.00	5.56		6.00	5.65		6.00
16. Sugar	"	4.04		4.00	3.88	NOT AVAILABLE	4.00	3.66	NOT AVAILABLE	3.70
17. Salt	"	0.47		0.50	0.40		0.50	0.40		0.40
18. Betel-nut	100 Nos.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
19. Betel-leaf	20 leaves	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
20. Eggs (Duck)	Pair	0.76		0.65	0.80		0.80	0.80		0.72
21. Eggs (Hen)	100 Nos.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
22. Meat (Goat)	Kg.	7.75		6.00	8.00		6.00	8.00		6.00
23. Meat (Pork)	"			N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.

TABLE 22.2 (contd.)

(Price in Rs.)

Year 1973

Commodities	Unit	July			August			September		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1. Rice (Coarse)	Kg.	1.66		1.59	2.01		1.35	2.76		1.37
2. Maize	"	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
3. Atta	"	1.33		1.50	1.25		1.50	0.97		1.56
4. Masurdal	"	2.25		2.55	2.36		2.75	2.28		2.50
5. Arabardal	"	2.25		3.50	2.37		3.50	2.28		3.20
6. Moongdal	"	3.27		2.92	3.34		3.45	2.82		3.00
7. Gramdal	"	N2.5		2.44	2.36		2.75	2.42		2.50
8. Banana	Perdozen	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
9. Chilly (Dry)	Kg.	5.75		7.50	5.70		7.50	5.50		7.50
10. Chilly (Green)	"	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
11. Ginger	"	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
13. Potato	"	0.95		1.30	0.98		1.35	0.93		1.26
14. Onion	"	1.00		1.15	1.20		1.25	1.33		1.27
15. Mustard oil	"	7.14		8.00	7.06		7.50	6.92		7.50
16. Sugar	"	3.80		3.75	3.75		3.75	3.72		3.87
17. Salt	"	0.40		0.60	0.39		0.60	0.35		0.60
18. Betel-nut	Dozen	0.78		N.A.	0.83		N.A.	0.89		N.A.
19. Betel-leaf	Biah	0.45		N.A.	0.42		N.A.	0.60		N.A.
20. Eggs (Duck)	Pair	0.80		0.75	0.86		0.68	0.90		0.72
21. Eggs (Hen)	100 Nos	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.
22. Meat (Goat)	Kg	8.00		6.00	8.00		6.00	8.00		6.00
23. Meat (Pork)	"	8.00		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.	N.A.		N.A.

Commodities Unit October November December

Commodities	Unit	October			November			December		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1. Rice (Coarse)	Kg.	2.79	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	2.75	NOT AVAILABLE	1.62	1.99	NOT AVAILABLE	1.66
2. Maize	"	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.
3. Atta	"	0.96	NOT AVAILABLE	1.50	0.96	NOT AVAILABLE	1.50	1.02	NOT AVAILABLE	1.50
4. Masurdal	"	2.30	NOT AVAILABLE	2.50	2.35	NOT AVAILABLE	2.40	2.35	NOT AVAILABLE	2.50
5. Arahardal	"	2.30	NOT AVAILABLE	3.10	2.36	NOT AVAILABLE	2.90	2.35	NOT AVAILABLE	2.60
6. Moongdal	"	2.84	NOT AVAILABLE	3.00	2.85	NOT AVAILABLE	3.00	2.85	NOT AVAILABLE	3.06
7. Gramdal	"	2.58	NOT AVAILABLE	2.50	2.57	NOT AVAILABLE	2.50	2.70	NOT AVAILABLE	2.50
8. Banana	Per dozen	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.
9. Chilly (Dry)	Kg.	5.50	NOT AVAILABLE	7.50	5.50	NOT AVAILABLE	7.50	6.12	NOT AVAILABLE	7.50
10. Chilly (Green)	"	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.
11. Ginger	"	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	1.56	1.55	NOT AVAILABLE	1.80	1.30	NOT AVAILABLE	1.56
13. Potato	"	1.18	NOT AVAILABLE	1.70	2.25	NOT AVAILABLE	2.30	1.72	NOT AVAILABLE	1.87
14. Onion	"	1.51	NOT AVAILABLE	8.75	8.75	NOT AVAILABLE	9.00	9.35	NOT AVAILABLE	10.50
15. Mustard Oil	"	3.76	NOT AVAILABLE	3.94	3.95	NOT AVAILABLE	3.75	4.34	NOT AVAILABLE	4.62
16. Sugar	"	3.76	NOT AVAILABLE	3.94	3.95	NOT AVAILABLE	3.75	4.34	NOT AVAILABLE	4.62
17. Salt	"	0.35	NOT AVAILABLE	0.60	0.38	NOT AVAILABLE	0.60	0.35	NOT AVAILABLE	0.60
18. Betel-nut	Dozen	1.26	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	0.60	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	0.60	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.
19. Betel-leaf	Biah	0.60	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	0.60	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	0.60	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.
20. Eggs (Duck)	Pair	0.88	NOT AVAILABLE	0.80	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	0.80	0.89	NOT AVAILABLE	0.80
21. Eggs (Hen)	100 Nos	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	0.88	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	0.89	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.
22. Meat (Goat)	Kg.	8.00	NOT AVAILABLE	7.60	8.00	NOT AVAILABLE	7.00	8.00	NOT AVAILABLE	7.25
23. Meat (Pork)	"	N.A.	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	8.00	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.	8.00	NOT AVAILABLE	N.A.

TABLE-22.2 (contd.)

(Price in Rs.) Year 1974

Commodities	Unit	January			February			March		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (Coarse)	Kg.	1.99		1.65	2.00		1.68	2.10	1.97	1.86
2. Maize	"	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
3. Atta	"	1.08		1.50	1.08		1.50	1.08	1.50	1.54
4. Musurdal	"	2.42		2.50	2.45		2.52	2.50	N. R.	2.65
5. Arabardal	"	2.40		4.50	2.40		2.60	2.40	3.50	2.48
6. Moongdal	"	2.90		3.00	3.00		3.50	2.98	2.50	3.75
7. Gramdal	"	2.75		2.50	2.75		3.00	2.75	N. A.	3.40
8. Banana	Per dozen	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
9. Chilly (Dry)	Kg.	7.50		10.00	7.50		10.00	7.50	6.00	10.00
10. Chilly (Green)	"	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
11. Ginger	"	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	8.75		6.00	8.75		6.00	8.00	7.00	7.00
13. Potato	"	1.28		1.16	1.00		0.95	1.00	0.75	0.82
14. Onion	"	1.50		1.56	1.38		1.75	1.40	2.50	1.80
15. Mustard oil	"	10.87		12.00	8.75		10.25	8.30	10.50	9.20
16. Sugar	"	4.50		4.69	4.25		4.20	4.23	4.06	4.00
17. Salt	"	0.50		0.60	0.52		0.60	0.50	0.58	0.60
18. Betel-nut	Dozen	0.75		N. A.	0.60		N. A.	0.76	0.75	N. A.
19. Betel-leaf	Biah	0.80		N. A.	0.71		N. A.	0.75	0.50	N. A.
20. Eggs (Duck)	Pair	0.74		0.80	N. A.		N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
21. Eggs (Hen)	"	N. A.		N. A.	0.75		0.80	0.80	1.00	8.00
22. Meat (Goat)	Kg.	8.00		8.00	8.00		8.00	8.00	N. A.	8.00
23. Meat (Pork)	"	8.00		N. A.	8.00		N. A.	8.00	8.00	N. A.

NOT AVAILABLE

NOT AVAILABLE

June

May

April

Unit

Commodities

Shillong Jowai Tura

Shillong Jowai Tura

Shillong Jowai Tura

Shillong Jowai Tura

Shillong Jowai Tura

18 19 20

17

16

15

14

13

12

11

2

1

Commodities	Unit	April			May			June		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1. Rice (Coarse)	Kg.	2.26	2.12	1.98	2.42	2.42	2.20	2.65	2.57	2.43
2. Maize	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
3. Atta	"	1.98	1.50	1.50	1.85	1.60	1.35	1.69	1.60	2.25
4. Masurdal	"	2.58	2.56	2.75	2.64	2.78	2.92	2.68	2.80	3.00
5. Arahardal	"	2.43	3.00	2.75	2.56	N.A.	2.80	2.78	N.A.	2.93
6. Moongdal	"	3.00	3.87	3.75	3.00	3.00	3.20	3.00	3.00	3.12
7. Gramdal	"	2.76	N.A.	3.00	2.81	N.A.	3.04	2.60	N.A.	3.42
8. Banana	Per dozen	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
9. Chilly (Dry)	Kg.	8.00	6.75	12.00	8.00	7.00	12.40	8.12	7.40	14.50
10. Chilly (Green)	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
11. Ginger	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
12. Turmeric (Powders)	"	8.00	7.00	8.75	8.00	7.00	8.00	8.00	7.00	8.00
13. Potato	"	1.05	1.19	1.15	1.04	1.37	1.27	1.02	1.50	1.55
14. Onion	"	1.44	2.00	1.87	1.25	2.12	2.20	1.21	2.06	1.75
15. Mustard oil	"	8.88	9.00	10.00	9.09	9.75	12.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
16. Sugar	"	4.20	4.50	4.50	4.27	4.45	4.50	4.21	4.27	4.25
17. Salt	"	0.61	0.60	0.60	0.68	0.68	0.60	0.60	0.75	0.70
18. Betel-nut	Dozen	0.71	0.75	N.A.	0.75	0.75	N.A.	1.00	0.75	N.A.
19. Betel-leaf	Biah	0.71	0.50	N.A.	0.60	0.62	N.A.	0.67	1.00	N.A.
20. Eggs (Duck)	Pair	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
21. Eggs (Hen)	"	0.73	0.75	0.80	0.74	0.80	0.84	0.67	0.80	0.80
22. Meat (Goat)	Kg.	8.00	8.00	8.00	9.20	N.A.	8.00	10.00	N.A.	8.00
23. Meat (Pork)	"	8.00	8.00	N.A.	9.60	8.00	N.A.	10.00	8.50	N.A.

TABLE 2-22—(contd.)

(Price in Rs.)

Year 1974

Commodities	Unit	July			August			September		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1. Rice (Coarse) ..	Kg.	2.90	2.90	2.50	3.64	3.18	2.75	3.35	3.35	2.83
2. Maize ...	"	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
3. Atta ...	"	1.79	1.70	1.90	2.15	1.70	1.80	2.25	2.00	1.95
4. Masurdal ...	"	2.70	2.77	2.85	2.70	2.80	2.75	3.00	2.94	3.10
5. Arahardal ...	"	2.98	N. A.	2.88	3.00	N. A.	3.00	3.50	N. A.	3.56
6. Moogdal ...	"	3.00	3.16	3.15	3.00	3.25	3.00	3.10	3.44	3.44
7. Gramdal ...	"	2.60	N. A.	3.50	2.60	N. A.	3.50	3.06	N. A.	3.25
8. Banana ...	Per dozen	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
9. Chilly (Dry) ...	Kg.	8.38	7.67	12.00	8.55	8.00	12.00	9.00	8.50	12.25
10. Chilly (Green) ...	"	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
11. Ginger ...	"	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
12. Turmeric (Powder) ...	"	8.00	7.00	7.25	8.10	7.00	7.00	8.00	7.75	7.00
13. Potato ...	"	1.26	1.33	1.60	1.27	1.25	1.50	1.48	1.25	1.88
14. Onion ...	"	1.30	1.67	1.50	1.20	1.50	1.50	1.31	1.62	1.70
15. Mustard oil ...	"	9.20	10.00	10.00	9.73	10.30	10.80	11.00	10.75	11.00
16. Sugar ...	"	4.40	4.47	4.12	4.72	4.50	4.25	5.65	5.38	4.50
17. Salt ...	"	0.74	0.74	0.73	0.70	0.78	0.70	0.70	0.70	0.65
18. Betel-nut ...	Dozen	1.00	0.92	N. A.	0.98	1.00	N. A.	0.98	1.00	N. A.
19. Betel-leaf ...	Biah	0.55	1.00	N. A.	0.56	0.92	N. A.	0.52	0.56	N. A.
20. Eggs (Duck) ...	Pair	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
21. Eggs (Hen) ...	"	0.71	0.80	0.80	1.00	1.00	0.80	1.00	1.00	0.95
22. Meat (Goat) ...	Kg.	10.00	N. A.	7.00	12.00	N. A.	7.00	12.00	N. A.	7.75
23. Meat (Pork) ..	"	10.00	10.00	N. A.	12.00	8.00	N. A.	12.00	10.00	N. A.

November

October

December

Commodities	Unit	November				December				
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1. Rice (Coarse) ..	Kg.	3.97	3.06	N.A.	3.00	2.93	1.79	2.94	2.78	1.90
2. Maize ..	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
3. Atta ..	"	1.97	2.00	2.00	1.60	2.00	1.65	1.55	2.00	1.80
4. Masurdal ..	"	3.00	3.00	3.16	3.00	3.00	3.14	3.00	3.00	3.44
5. Arahardal ..	"	3.57	N.A.	4.03	3.78	N.A.	3.76	4.00	N.A.	3.16
6. Moongdal ..	"	3.20	3.50	3.36	3.20	3.50	3.30	3.21	3.50	3.31
7. Gramdal ..	"	3.20	N.A.	3.25	3.21	N.A.	3.54	3.20	N.A.	3.19
8. Banana ..	Per dozen	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
9. Chilly (Dry) ..	Kg.	10.87	8.00	10.66	11.60	9.00	9.90	12.00	10.00	11.75
10. Chilly (Green) ..	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
11. Ginger ..	"	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
12. Turmeric (Powder) ..	"	6.95	8.00	N.A.	8.00	8.00	N.A.	8.00	8.00	N.A.
13. Potato ..	"	1.58	1.43	1.85	1.54	1.56	2.00	1.50	1.83	1.75
14. Onion ..	"	1.35	1.50	1.50	1.28	1.50	1.52	1.29	1.58	1.55
15. Mustard oil ..	"	10.82	12.00	11.00	10.70	12.00	10.50	10.12	12.00	10.00
16. Sugar ..	"	5.60	5.95	4.93	5.52	5.50	6.10	5.55	5.66	5.30
17. Salt ..	"	0.60	0.70	0.80	0.68	0.75	0.78	0.60	0.80	0.80
18. Betel-nut ..	Dozen	1.02	1.00	N.A.	0.74	1.00	N.A.	0.64	1.00	N.A.
19. Betel-leaf ..	Biah	0.63	0.50	N.A.	0.58	0.52	N.A.	0.58	0.50	N.A.
20. Eggs (Duck) ..	Pair	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
21. Eggs (Hen) ..	"	1.00	1.00	0.72	1.00	1.00	0.85	1.00	1.00	0.80
22. Meat (Goat) ..	Kg.	11.50	N.A.	7.00	11.00	N.A.	7.00	10.00	N.A.	7.00
23. Meat (Pork) ..	"	11.50	10.00	N.A.	10.00	10.00	N.A.	10.00	10.00	N.A.

1

2

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

TABLE 22.2 (contd.)

(Price in Rs.)

Year 1975

Commodities	Unit	January			February			March		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (Coarse) ..	Kg.	2.61	2.65	2.12	3.06	2.87	2.87	3.18	2.95	2.48
2. Maize ...	"	1.76	1.75	N.A.	1.78	N.A.	N.A.	1.80	N.A.	N.A.
3. Atta ...	"	1.50	1.80	1.80	1.62	1.76	1.80	2.04	1.76	1.70
4. Masurdal ...	"	3.00	3.00	3.15	3.00	3.08	3.42	2.98	3.02	3.32
5. Arahardal ...	"	4.00	N.A.	4.10	3.85	N.A.	4.30	3.40	N.A.	4.12
6. Moongdal ...	"	3.20	3.50	3.31	3.15	3.75	3.43	3.16	3.31	3.52
7. Gramdal ...	"	3.02	3.70	N.A.	3.17	4.00	N.A.	3.40	4.00	N.A.
8. Banana ...	Per dozen	0.16	N.R.	0.20	0.05	0.43	0.32	0.22	0.26	0.50
9. Chilly (Dry) ...	Kg.	12.00	9.50	13.75	11.50	12.75	14.00	11.00	12.00	14.20
10. Chilly (Green) ...	"	6.00	5.00	5.00	5.25	N.A.	4.50	6.40	N.A.	5.00
11. Ginger ...	"	2.50	N.R.	2.00	2.42	3.00	2.75	2.38	1.50	2.90
12. Turmeric (Powder) ...	"	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	7.50	8.00	8.00	6.60	8.00
13. Potato ...	"	1.42	1.56	1.12	1.21	1.50	1.07	1.09	1.60	0.95
14. Onion ...	"	1.23	1.50	1.50	1.21	1.50	1.50	1.24	1.50	1.50
15. Mustard oil ...	"	8.80	12.00	9.25	9.72	13.25	9.00	7.50	9.50	9.00
16. Sugar ...	"	5.22	5.50	4.98	4.96	5.18	4.75	4.76	5.25	4.75
17. Salt ...	"	0.60	0.80	0.53	0.60	0.54	0.50	0.60	0.66	0.50
18. Betel-nut ..	Dozen	0.55	0.64	0.42	0.54	N.R.	0.37	0.57	N.R.	0.37
19. Betel-leaf ...	60 leaves	0.84	0.84	0.75	0.75	2.43	1.68	1.20	2.30	1.71
20. Eggs (Duck) ...	Pair	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
21. Eggs (Hen) ...	"	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.92
22. Meat (Goat) ...	Kg.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
23. Meat (Pork) ...	"	10.00	10.00	6.00	10.00	9.00	6.75	10.00	8.75	6.00

Commodities	Unit	April			May			June		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1. Rice (Coarse)	Kg.	3.00	3.00	2.65	3.00	3.20	2.91	2.82	3.25	2.97
2. Maize	"	1.80	N.A.	N.A.	1.80	1.81	N.A.	1.80	2.00	2.00
3. Atta	"	2.26	1.63	1.90	2.04	2.48	1.84	1.80	2.13	2.00
4. Masurdal	"	2.95	3.25	3.20	2.64	3.25	3.34	2.55	3.00	2.87
5. Arahardal	"	3.47	N.A.	4.00	3.45	N.A.	4.00	3.00	N.A.	4.00
6. Moongdal	"	3.30	3.33	3.64	3.68	3.25	3.77	3.70	3.01	3.22
7. Gramdal	"	3.29	4.00	N.A.	3.16	4.00	N.A.	3.00	3.93	N.A.
8. Banana	Pair/dozen	0.25	0.36	0.50	0.25	0.37	0.50	0.25	0.31	0.25
9. Chilly (Dry)	Kg.	10.25	13.33	15.75	10.00	14.60	16.40	10.00	13.33	15.00
10. Chilly (Green)	"	6.00	N.A.	4.00	6.00	4.25	3.80	6.25	4.00	2.09
11. Ginger	"	2.82	1.50	3.00	3.00	1.50	3.00	3.00	1.50	3.00
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	8.00	6.00	8.00	8.00	6.00	8.00	8.00	6.00	8.00
13. Potato	"	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.08	1.20	1.28	1.20	1.06	1.35
14. Onion	"	1.22	1.50	1.50	1.27	1.50	1.50	1.30	1.50	1.50
15. Mustard oil	"	7.50	10.00	8.50	7.93	10.10	8.70	7.37	10.50	8.00
16. Sugar	"	4.75	5.41	5.37	4.82	5.40	4.74	4.90	5.23	4.75
17. Salt	"	0.60	0.50	0.50	0.60	0.50	0.50	0.60	0.50	0.50
18. Betel-nut	Dozen	0.66	N.R.	0.20	0.66	0.78	0.24	0.67	0.78	0.39
19. Betel leaf	60 Leaves	1.53	3.99	2.58	1.59	3.90	1.14	1.50	1.50	0.75
20. Eggs (Duk)	Pair	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
21. Eggs (Hen)	"	1.00	1.00	0.80	0.96	1.00	0.74	0.90	1.00	0.71
22. Meat (Goat)	Kg.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
23. Meat (Pork)	"	11.00	10.00	6.00	12.00	9.40	6.00	12.00	9.50	6.25

TABLE 22. (contd.)

(Price in Rs.) Year 1975

Commodities	Unit	July			August			September		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1. Rice (Coarse) ...	Kg.	2.60	2.97	2.53	N.A.	2.87	2.22	2.87	2.62	2.32
2. Maize ...	"	1.62	2.00	2.00	1.32	1.45	2.32	1.25	1.23	2.71
3. Atta ..	"	1.64	1.88	2.00	1.60	1.23	1.60	1.52	1.49	1.50
4. Masurdal ...	"	2.31	3.00	2.50	2.29	2.40	2.46	2.35	2.40	2.40
5. Arahardal ...	"	2.75	N.A.	2.12	2.78	N.A.	2.79	2.78	2.75	2.80
6. Moongdal ..	"	3.57	9.16	3.25	3.48	3.20	3.17	3.58	3.25	.20
7. Gramdal ...	"	2.75	3.50	N.A.	2.70	3.00	N.A.	2.70	2.95	2.75
8. Banana ...	Per dozen	0.25	0.33	0.25	0.25	0.30	0.17	0.25	0.30	0.12
9. Chilly (Dry) ..	Kg.	10.50	13.00	12.50	10.20	13.40	12.20	10.00	14.00	11.75
10. Chilly (Green) ...	"	6.50	3.16	3.50	4.00	3.16	3.80	4.00	3.56	6.25
11. Ginger ..	"	2.95	1.50	3.00	4.00	2.40	3.50	4.00	3.65	2.92
12. Turmeric (Powder) ...	"	7.00	6.00	8.00	6.00	5.70	7.60	6.00	5.62	7.00
13. Potato ...	"	1.17	1.25	1.42	1.05	1.25	1.46	1.12	1.20	1.50
14. Onion ..	"	1.08	1.50	1.42	1.14	1.35	1.44	1.37	1.37	1.65
15. Mustard oil ...	"	6.62	8.43	6.62	6.32	6.44	6.28	6.32	6.18	6.00
16. Sugar ...	"	4.60	4.93	4.87	4.72	4.63	4.80	5.13	5.09	4.67
17. Salt ...	"	0.42	0.50	0.50	0.40	0.41	0.50	0.40	0.40	0.4
18. Betel-nut ...	Dozen	0.71	0.73	0.40	0.73	0.73	0.46	0.72	0.75	0.62
19. Betel-leaf ...	60 Leaves	1.59	0.99	0.69	1.14	1.80	0.51	1.08	1.86	0.63
20. Eggs (Duck) ...	Pair				N O T	A V A I L A B L E				
21. Eggs (Hens) ..	"	0.97	1.00	0.75	1.00	1.00	0.95	1.10	1.00	0.80
22. Meat (Goat) ...	Kg.				N O T	A V A I L A B L E				
23. Meat (Pork) ...	"	12.00	9.00	7.00	12.00	9.40	7.40	12.00	9.75	7.00

Commodities	Unit	October					November					December				
		Shillong		Jowai		Tura	Shillong		Jowai		Tura	Shillong		Jowai		Tura
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38						
1	2															
1. Rice (Coarse)	Kg.	2.38	2.15	1.94	N.A.	2.03	2.01	N.A.	1.75	1.68						
2. Maize	"	1.04	1.00	1.25	1.02	1.00	N.A.	1.05	1.00	N.A.						
3. Atta	"	1.50	1.51	1.50	1.50	1.52	1.54	1.40	1.52	1.55						
4. Masurdal	"	2.36	2.40	2.50	2.45	2.45	2.42	2.52	2.50	2.50						
5. Arahardal	"	2.70	N.A.	2.78	2.76	2.75	2.71	2.70	2.75	2.60						
6. Moongdal	"	3.28	3.25	3.12	2.90	3.43	3.00	2.80	3.40	3.00						
7. Gramdal	"	2.70	2.70	2.80	2.70	2.75	2.72	2.70	2.75	2.70						
8. Banana	Per dozen	0.20	0.25	0.20	0.20	0.26	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.42						
9. Chilly (Dry)	Kg.	11.00	14.25	13.20	13.50	13.25	14.25	13.50	13.00	15.00						
10. Chilly (Green)	"	4.00	4.50	2.70	6.50	5.87	3.75	5.50	5.87	3.50						
11. Ginger	"	3.50	3.08	2.96	2.62	3.00	2.50	2.50	3.00	3.16						
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	6.00	5.75	7.20	6.00	5.50	9.25	6.00	5.40	8.00						
13. Potato	"	1.20	1.15	1.58	1.37	1.37	1.50	1.28	1.50	1.50						
14. Onion	"	1.56	1.25	1.72	2.62	2.19	2.25	3.42	3.56	4.00						
15. Mustard oil	"	5.88	6.05	6.00	6.20	6.33	6.00	6.05	6.30	6.03						
16. Sugar	"	4.79	4.90	4.80	4.77	4.75	4.85	4.65	4.62	4.68						
17. Salt	"	0.38	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40						
18. Betel-nut	Dozen	1.19	0.72	0.60	1.12	0.73	0.72	0.78	0.70	0.60						
19. Betel-leaf	60 Leaves	1.26	1.95	0.80	1.05	1.77	0.69	1.00	1.92	0.75						
20. Eggs (Duck's)	Pair				N O T A V A I L A B L E											
21. Eggs (Hen's)	"	1.10	1.10	0.98	1.03	1.12	1.00	1.15	1.15	1.00						
22. Meat Goat's)	Kg.				N O T A V A I L A B L E											
Meat (Pork's)	"	12.00	10.00	6.80	12.00	10.00	7.00	12.00	10.25	7.33						

TABLE 22.2 (contd.)

Year 1976

(Price in Rs.)

Commodities	Unit	January			February			March		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (Coarse) ...	Kg.	2.10	1.90	1.88	1.96	2.00	1.78	1.90	2.40	1.76
2. Maize ...	"	1.15	1.00	N.A.	1.10	1.00	N.A.	1.10	1.00	N.A.
3. Atta ...	"	1.40	1.52	1.60	1.43	1.52	1.55	1.43	1.52	1.55
4. Masurdal ...	"	2.45	2.55	2.50	2.45	2.53	2.50	2.27	2.38	2.47
5. Arahardal ...	"	2.55	2.71	2.50	2.53	2.61	2.51	2.26	2.43	2.50
6. Moongdal ...	"	2.60	2.74	2.64	2.42	2.53	2.40	2.25	2.35	2.39
7. Gramdal ...	"									
8. Banana ...	Dozen	1.38	1.84	1.06	1.33	1.94	0.75	1.40	2.00	0.95
9. Chilly (Dry) ...	Kg.	14.40	14.25	15.00	14.17	11.58	15.00	10.67	11.50	14.00
10. Chilly (Green) ...	"									
11. Ginger ...	"									
12. Turmeric (Powder) ...	"	6.61	5.40	6.80	7.25	5.25	6.50	6.84	5.00	7.00
13. Potato ...	"	1.06	1.35	1.03	0.94	1.13	0.78	0.90	1.10	0.66
14. Onion ...	"	2.00	2.50	2.80	1.23	1.62	1.94	1.11	1.31	1.60
15. Mustard oil ...	"	6.04	6.15	6.00	5.89	6.10	6.00	5.47	5.40	5.63
16. Sugar ...	"	4.50	4.60	4.70	4.53	4.63	4.60	4.52	4.60	4.59
17. Salt ...	"	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.38	0.40	0.40	0.39	0.40	0.40
18. Betel-nut ...	Dozen	0.69	0.55	0.55	0.72	0.75	0.48	0.72	0.76	0.45
19. Betel-leaf ...	60 Leaves	0.98	0.95	1.05	1.01	2.51	1.42	1.46	2.25	2.32
20. Eggs (Duck) ...	Pair									
21. Eggs (Hen) ...	"	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
22. Meat (Goat) ...	Kg.	10.00	11.00	9.00	12.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	11.00	10.00
23. Meat (Pork) ...	"	12.00	10.00	9.60	12.60	11.00	10.00	12.00	10.00	10.00

Commodities	Unit	April				May				June			
		Shillong		Tura		Shillong		Tura		Shillong		Tura	
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			

1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1. Rice (Coarse)	Kg	2.10	2.00	2.02	2.20	2.25	2.26	2.15	2.25	2.36
2. Maize	"	1.00	1.00	N.A.	1.00	1.00	N.A.	1.00	1.00	N.A.
3. Atta	"	1.43	1.52	1.58	1.48	1.52	1.60	1.43	1.52	1.60
4. Masurdal	"	2.20	2.35	2.30	2.00	2.05	2.22	1.93	2.00	2.02
5. Arahardal	"	2.33	2.42	2.37	2.15	2.48	2.35	1.99	2.20	2.02
6. Moongdal	"	2.41	2.44	2.33	2.50	2.50	2.46	2.55	2.50	2.51
7. Gramdal	"		N O T		A V A I	L A B L E				
8. Banana	Per dozen	1.40	2.00	0.75	1.42	N.A.	0.82	1.30	N.A.	1.38
9. Chilly (Dry)	Kg.	10.67	11.00	14.33	11.67	10.83	15.50	11.84	10.25	14.75

10. Chilly (Green)	"			N O T	A V A I	L A B L E				
11. Ginger	"	6.67	5.00	5.75	6.67	5.00	5.80	6.67	5.00	7.00
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	0.90	1.05	0.78	1.17	1.25	1.20	1.16	1.14	1.48
13. Potato	"	0.90	1.20	1.37	0.92	1.00	1.45	0.90	1.00	1.32
14. Onion	"	5.78	6.06	5.50	5.85	6.06	6.00	6.00	6.10	6.00
15. Mustard oil	"	4.58	4.60	4.50	4.56	4.60	4.57	4.63	4.63	4.60
16. Sugar	"	0.38	0.40	0.40	0.38	0.40	0.40	0.38	0.40	0.40
17. Salt	"	0.77	0.72	0.32	0.64	0.72	0.37	0.67	0.72	0.45
18. Betel-nut	Dozen	1.17	2.40	0.69	1.62	0.66	0.75	0.87	0.90	0.67
19. Betel-leaf	"		N O T		A V A I	L A B L E				
20. Eggs (Duck)	Fair		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.10	1.00	1.00
21. Eggs (Hen)	"									
22. Meat (Goat)	Kg.	12.00	10.00	10.00	N O T	A V A I	L A B L E			
23. Meat (Pork)	"	12.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	10.00	10.00

TABLE 22.2 (contd.)

Year 1976

(Price in Rs.)

Commodities	Unit	July			August			September		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1. Rice (coarse)	Kg.	2.20	2.25	2.47	2.00	2.25	2.25	1.97	2.25	1.78
2. Maize	"	1.00	1.09	N.A.	1.00	1.00	N.A.	1.00	0.88	N.A.
3. Atta	"	1.40	1.52	1.58	1.40	1.52	1.59	1.40	1.52	1.60
4. Masurdal... ..	"	2.08	2.08	2.07	2.05	2.11	2.15	2.21	2.19	2.17
5. Arahardal	"	2.11	2.15	2.05	2.10	2.15	2.20	2.22	2.21	2.20
6. Mocngdal	"	2.78	2.65	2.58	2.72	2.65	2.60	2.75	2.78	2.62
7. Gramdal	"									
8. Banana	Per dozen	1.15	N.A.	1.42	1.21	N.A.	N.A.	1.25	N.A.	0.67
9. Chilly (dry)	kg.	11.17	10.75	14.50	10.00	11.00	12.33	10.00	10.00	13.00
10. Chilly (green)	"									
11. Ginger	"									
12. Turmeric (powder)	"	6.67	5.00	6.33	6.75	5.00	7.33	7.00	5.00	7.08
13. Potato	"	1.17	1.23	1.50	1.21	1.25	1.50	1.40	1.39	1.52
14. Onion	"	0.92	1.00	1.18	0.90	1.00	1.20	0.90	1.00	1.25
15. Mustard oil	"	6.63	6.65	6.58	6.55	6.55	6.63	6.90	6.65	6.62
16. Sugar	"	4.98	4.89	4.68	5.02	4.95	4.98	5.10	5.21	5.40
17. Salt	"	0.38	0.40	0.43	0.38	0.40	0.42	0.40	0.40	0.40
18. Betelnut	100 Dozen	0.72	0.72	0.42	0.72	0.72	0.48	0.78	0.70	0.40
19. Betle-leaf... ..	60 Leaves	1.02	2.43	0.57	1.20	2.25	0.75	1.20	1.80	0.63
20. Eggs (duck)	Pair									
21. Eggs (hen)	"	1.10	1.00	1.00	1.10	1.00	0.95	1.18	1.00	1.00
22. Meat (goat)	Kg.									
23. Meat (pork)	"	12.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	10.00	8.00	12.00	10.00	10.00

Commodities	Unit	October			November			December		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1. Rice (coarse)	..	1.80	2.00	1.70	1.80	2.00	1.70	1.70	1.94	1.64
2. Maize	Kg.	1.00	0.85	N.A.	1.00	0.72	N.A.	1.00	0.75	N.A.
3. Atta	..	1.45	1.31	1.60	1.50	1.52	1.60	1.48	1.52	1.56
4. Masurdal..	..	2.45	2.30	2.30	2.58	2.50	2.51	2.70	2.65	2.65
5. Arahardal..	..	2.35	2.30	2.30	2.59	2.50	2.30	2.65	2.65	2.60
6. Meongdal	..	2.66	2.80	2.60	2.63	2.72	2.60	2.63	2.65	2.65
7. Gramdal..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8. Banana	Per dozen	N.A.	1.25	0.70	N.A.	1.25	0.65	N.A.	1.25	0.65
9. Chilly (dry)	Kg.	10.00	11.50	13.00	10.00	12.00	13.10	10.00	12.00	13.20
10. Chilly (green)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11. Ginger	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12. Turmeric (powder)	..	7.00	5.00	7.00	7.00	5.00	7.00	7.00	5.00	7.00
13. Potato	..	1.45	1.50	1.55	1.22	1.28	1.30	1.30	1.54	1.80
14. Onion	..	1.13	1.22	1.40	1.22	1.28	1.28	1.57	1.50	1.76
15. Mustard oil	..	7.30	7.31	7.60	8.42	7.85	7.98	8.80	8.92	8.47
16. Sugar	..	5.25	5.30	5.50	5.24	5.31	5.56	5.20	5.25	5.48
17. Salt	..	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40
18. Betel-nut..	100 Dozen	0.78	0.69	0.52	0.57	0.66	0.56	0.54	0.60	0.60
19. Betel-leaf..	60 Leaves	0.96	1.14	0.66	0.90	0.66	0.72	0.90	0.82	0.87
20. Eggs (duck)	Pair	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21. Eggs (hen)	..	1.20	1.00	1.00	1.22	1.00	1.00	1.20	1.00	1.00
22. Meat (goat)	Kg.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23. Meat (pork)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

N O T A V A I L A B L E

TABLE 22 2 (contd.)

(Price in Rs.)

Year 1977

Commodities	Unit	January			February			March		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (coarse)	Kg.	1.70	1.96	1.67	1.74	2.00	1.75	1.80	2.03	1.83
2. Maize	"	1.05	0.75	N.A.	1.00	0.92	N.A.	1.20	1.12	N.A.
3. Atta	"	1.50	1.50	1.60	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1.50	1.52	1.51
4. Masurdal... ..	"	2.96	2.96	2.90	3.00	3.03	3.05	2.79	3.10	2.98
5. Arahardal... ..	"	2.85	2.80	2.85	3.29	3.00	2.69	3.40	3.60	3.37
6. Moongdal	"	2.79	2.80	2.80	2.96	2.90	2.80	2.92	3.10	3.02
7. Gramdal... ..	"				N O T A V A I L A B L E					
8. Banana	Dozen	1.50	1.25	0.70	1.50	1.25	0.80	1.43	1.25	0.80
9. Chilly (dry)	kg.	10.67	13.50	12.13	10.67	13.67	13.46	10.92	12.00	14.62
10. Chilly (green)	"				N O T A V A I L A B L E					
11. Ginger	"				N O T A V A I L A B L E					
12. Turmeric (powder)	"	7.00	5.50	7.00	7.00	5.17	8.42	7.00	5.00	8.00
13. Potato	"	1.21	1.35	1.00	1.15	1.31	1.00	1.22	1.34	1.10
14. Onion	"	1.64	1.63	1.50	1.49	1.56	1.52	1.65	1.34	1.90
15. Mustard Oil	"	9.95	9.78	10.05	10.73	10.58	9.83	11.38	11.75	10.76
16. Sugar	"	4.66	5.00	4.75	4.58	4.77	4.55	4.44	4.55	4.68
17. Salt	"	0.40	N.A.	N.A.	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.47	0.40	0.40
18. Betel-nut	Dozen	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.45	0.66	0.60	0.57
19. Betel-leaf	60 leaves	0.93	1.12	0.93	1.05	0.84	1.56	1.20	1.32	2.10
20. Eggs (duck)	Pair				N O T A V A I L A B L E					
21. Eggs (hen)	"	1.18	1.05	1.00	1.18	1.00	1.05	1.20	1.00	1.00
22. Meat (goat)	Kg.				N O T A V A I L A B L E					
23. Meat (pork)	"	12.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	10.00	10.00

TABLE 22.2 (contd).

(Price in Rs.) Year 1977

Commodities	Unit	July			August			September		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1. Rice (Coarse)	.. Kg.	2.10	2.25	2.00	1.95	2.35	2.12	2.07	2.35	2.41
2. Maize	... ..	1.25	1.50	N.A.	1.25	N.A.	N.A.	1.22	1.06	N.A.
3. Atta	... ..	1.50	1.52	1.60	1.50	1.52	1.60	1.50	1.52	1.60
4. Masurdal	... ..	3.35	3.27	3.20	3.45	3.40	3.33	4.00	3.93	3.90
5. Arahaldal	... ..	3.70	3.67	3.35	3.80	3.76	3.68	4.05	4.00	4.10
6. Moongdal	... ..	3.45	3.40	3.25	3.42	3.45	3.30	3.47	3.50	3.40
7. Gramdal	... ..		N O T		A V A I L A B L E					
8. Banana	.. Per Dozen	1.25	1.25	1.00	1.25	1.25	1.00	1.25	1.25	0.77
9. Chilly (Dry)	.. Kg.	12.00	12.00	13.67	12.00	12.75	14.17	11.83	12.16	14.75
10. Chilly (Green)	... ..		N O T		A V A I L A B L E					
11. Ginger	... ..		N O T		A V A I L A B L E					
12. Turmeric (Powder)	..	8.00	6.00	8.29	8.00	6.00	8.62	9.50	7.33	9.25
13. Potato	... ..	1.27	1.30	1.57	1.28	1.32	1.55	1.41	1.40	1.67
14. Onion	... ..	1.55	1.50	1.50	1.72	1.83	1.68	2.50	2.55	3.00
15. Mustard oil	... ..	10.67	11.17	10.95	11.01	11.28	11.40	11.87	12.34	12.37
16. Sugar	... ..	4.30	4.43	4.50	4.32	4.40	4.50	4.47	4.55	4.67
17. Salt	... ..	0.50	0.45	0.40	0.48	0.43	0.40	0.48	0.45	0.50
18. Betel-nut	... Dozen	0.60	0.54	0.56	0.82	0.60	0.60	1.23	0.91	0.60
19. Betel Leaf	... 60 leaves	0.96	0.75	0.66	1.05	0.75	0.75	1.23	0.75	0.90
20. Eggs (Duck)	... Pair		N O T		A V A I L A B L E					
21. Eggs (Hen)	... ..	1.10	1.00	1.00	1.14	1.00	1.05	1.25	1.13	1.00
22. Meat (Goat)	... ..		N O T		A V A I L A B L E					
23. Meat (pork)	... ..	12.00	12.00	10.00	12.00	12.00	10.00	12.00	12.00	10.00

Commodities Unit October November December

 Shillong Jowai Tura Shillong Jowai Tura Shillong Jowai Tura

Commodities	Unit	October			November			December		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1. Rice (Coarse)	..	2.12	2.32	2.33				1.77	2.00	1.57
2. Maize	..	1.20	0.75	0.75				1.20	0.75	N. A.
3. Atta	..	1.50	1.52	1.60				1.50	1.50	1.67
4. Masurdal	..	3.85	3.95	4.20				4.35	4.30	4.32
5. Arahaldal	..	4.20	4.00	4.40				4.60	4.60	4.60
6. Moongdal	..	3.42	3.50	3.40				3.67	3.63	3.77
7. Gramdal	..	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.				1.20	1.25	0.76
8. Banana	..	1.31	1.37	0.70				10.00	11.67	13.91
9. Chilly (Dry)	Per Dozen	11.25	12.00	15.00						
10. Chilly (Green)	Kg.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.						
11. Ginger	..	10.00	8.00	11.00				12.91	12.00	12.00
12. Turmeric (Powder)	..	1.46	1.43	1.70				1.93	2.00	2.27
13. Potato	..	2.32	2.50	3.00				1.95	2.24	2.27
14. Onion	..	11.20	12.57	11.50				11.75	11.60	11.00
15. Mustard oil	..	4.20	4.46	5.00				4.40	4.50	4.48
16. Sugar	..	0.48	0.41	0.50				0.52	0.42	0.50
17. Salt	..	0.78	0.84	0.60				0.57	0.60	0.45
18. Betel-nut	Dozen	1.20	0.90	0.75				1.20	0.75	0.78
19. Betel Leaf	60 leaves	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.						
20. Eggs (Duck)	Pair	1.27	1.31	1.00				1.27	1.07	1.00
21. Eggs (Hen)	..	13.00	12.00	10.00				14.00	12.00	10.00
22. Meat (Goat)	Kg.									
23. Meat (Pork)	..									

NOT AVAILABLE

NOT AVAILABLE

NOT AVAILABLE

N O

T

O

T

O

TABLE 22.2 (concl'd.)

(Price in Rs.

Year 1978

Commodities	Unit	January			February			March		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (coarse)	.. Kg.	1.80	1.87	1.55	1.80	2.12	1.55	1.65	2.08	1.65
2. Maize	.. "	1.20	0.75	N.A.	1.20	0.75	N.A.	1.20	1.00	N.A.
3. Atta	.. "	1.50	1.50	1.67	1.50	...	1.68	1.57	1.50	1.60
4. Masurdal	.. "	4.40	4.30	4.39	4.40	4.32	4.38	4.30	4.40	4.20
5. Arahardal	.. "	4.65	4.75	4.33	4.65	4.73	4.39	4.80	4.75	4.11
6. Moongdal	.. "	3.80	3.70	3.80	3.80	3.70	3.80	4.00	3.80	3.95
7. Gramdal	.. "			N O I		A V A I L A B L E				
8. Banana	... Dozen	1.20	1.25	0.78	1.20	1.25	0.78	1.25	1.25	0.75
9. Chilly (dry)	... Kg.	10.00	11.16	12.67	10.00	11.60	12.16	10.00	11.00	12.50
10. Chilly (green)	... "		N O T			A V A I L A B L E				
11. Ginger	.. "		N O T			A V A I L A B L E				
12. Turmeric (powder)	.. "	19.52	14.25	12.00	19.33	14.05	12.00	19.00	8.67	12.00
13. Potato	... "	1.32	1.77	1.50	1.32	1.82	1.52	1.31	1.52	1.12
14. Onion	... "	1.51	2.00	1.83	1.51	2.00	1.87	1.26	1.50	1.47
15. Mustard oil	... "	11.40	11.60	11.00	11.40	11.60	11.00	9.50	10.50	9.95
16. Sugar	... "	4.15	4.44	4.38	4.15	4.45	4.39	3.60	3.80	3.85
17. Salt	... "	0.67	0.55	0.54	0.66	0.55	0.53	1.00	0.53	0.78
18. Betel-nut	... Dozen	0.66	0.66	0.52	0.66	0.66	0.52	0.74	1.08	0.51
19. Betel-leaf	... 60 leaves	1.65	1.26	1.11	1.65	1.26	1.11	1.80	1.50	2.70
20. Eggs (Duck)	.. Pair		N O T			A V A I L A B L E				
21. Eggs (Hen)	.. "	1.10	1.00	1.00	1.10	1.00	1.00	1.05	1.00	1.00
22. Mear (Goat)	.. Kg.		N O T			A V A I L A B L E				
23. Meat (Pork)	.. "	14.00	12.00	10.00	14.00	12.00	10.00	14.00	12.00	11.50

TABLE 22.2 (concl.)

		Price in Rs.									Year 1978
Commodities	Unit	July			August			September			
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	
I	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1. Rice (coarse)	Kg.	1.80	2.25	1.66	1.78	2.25	1.78	1.84	2.25	1.65	
2. Maize	"	N.R.	1.00	1.00	1.20	1.00	1.00	1.20	0.87	N.R.	
3. Atta	"	1.60	1.50	1.68	1.60	1.50	1.70	1.60	1.50	1.70	
4. Masurdal... .. .	"	4.20	4.20	4.21	4.20	4.20	4.20	4.35	4.25	4.30	
5. Arahardal... .. .	"	4.70	4.52	4.81	4.75	4.60	4.82	5.18	4.85	5.05	
6. Moongdal... .. .	"	4.65	4.57	4.42	4.68	4.56	4.45	4.90	4.55	4.53	
7. Gromdal	"	N O T A V A I L A B L E									
8. Banana	Dozen	1.25	1.18	1.00	1.25	1.25	0.81	1.25	1.25	0.75	
9. Chilly (dry)	Kg.	11.25	11.00	13.58	11.00	11.00	13.67	10.92	11.25	13.84	
10. Chilly (green)	"	N O T A V A I L A B L E									
11. Ginger	"	N O T A V A I L A B L E									
12. Turmeric (Powder)	"	12.00	9.25	11.41	12.00	11.00	10.75	12.00	12.00	10.67	
13. Potato	"	1.29	1.25	1.52	1.20	1.34	1.50	1.35	1.50	1.57	
14. Onion	"	1.80	1.21	1.95	1.60	2.00	2.00	1.56	1.85	1.89	
15. Mustard oil	"	10.00	10.30	10.60	10.00	10.25	10.00	9.83	10.27	10.00	
16. Sugar	"	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.44	3.37	3.50	2.89	2.98	3.00	
17. Salt	"	0.50	0.60	0.70	0.50	0.60	0.70	0.50	0.60	0.70	
18. Betel-nut... .. .	Dozen	0.94	1.17	0.60	0.90	1.20	0.60	0.90	1.40	0.67	
19. Betel-leaf... .. .	60 leaves	1.80	0.87	0.90	1.80	0.66	0.90	1.50	0.72	0.81	
20. Eggs (duck)	Pair	N O T A V A I L A B L E									
21. Eggs (hen)	"	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.35	1.20	1.00	
22. Meat (goat)	Kg.	N O T A V A I L A B L E									
23. Meat (pork)	"	12.00	12.60	10.00	12.00	12.00	10.00	14.00	12.00	10.00	

Commodities	Unit	October			November			December		
		Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura	Shillong	Jowai	Tura
1		2	30	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1. Rice (coarse)	Kg.	1.90	1.90	1.75	1.90	2.02	1.73			
2. Maize	"	1.20	0.91	N.A.	1.20	0.75	N.R.			
3. Atta	"	1.67	1.50	1.71	1.70	1.50	1.76			
4. Masurdal	"	4.40	4.30	4.30	4.33	4.30	4.30			
5. Arahardal	"	5.20	5.20	5.19	5.27	5.20	5.23			
6. Moongdal	"	4.95	4.60	4.60	5.17	4.60	4.64			
7. Grandal	"	N O T	O T	A V A	I L A	B L E				
8. Banana	Dozen	0.81	1.25	0.74	0.75	1.19	10.75			
9. Chilly (dry)	Kg.	11.00	11.00	14.00	12.00	11.00	4.00			
10. Chilly (green)	"	N O T	O T	A V A	I L A	B L E				
11. Ginger	"	N O T	O T	A V A	I L A	B L E				
12. Turmeric (powder)	"	12.00	12.00	10.33	12.00	12.00	9.22			
13. Potato	"	1.40	1.50	1.70	1.48	1.58	1.80			
14. Onion	"	1.74	1.80	2.00	1.92	2.19	2.00			
15. Mustard oil	"	9.50	10.40	10.14	9.87	10.40	10.33			
16. Sugar	"	2.78	2.90	2.91	2.72	2.88	2.81			
17. Salt	"	0.56	0.60	0.78	0.60	0.60	0.80			
18. Betle-nut...	"	0.94	1.44	0.88	0.90	0.72	0.93			
19. Betle-leaf	"	1.80	0.75	0.75	1.50	0.75	0.90			
20. Eggs (duck)	"	N O T	O T	A V A	I L A	B L E				
21. Eggs (hen)	"	1.40	1.20	1.00	1.40	1.37	1.05			
22. Meat (goat)	"	N O T	O T	A V A	I L A	B L E				
23. Meat (pork)	"	14.00	12.00	10.00	14.00	12.00	10.00			

NOTE:—1. N.R.=No Returns. 2. N.A.=Not Available.

Source:—Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation.

PRICES AND WAGES

TABLE 22.3

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX--NUMBER FOR URBAN NON-MANUAL
EMPLOYEES

(1970-1979)

Base 1960=100

Period	Shillong	Gauhati	All India
1	2	3	4
1970	165	167	173
1971	174	178	178
1972	180	183	189
1973	199	201	212
1974	245	249	259
1975	276	267	279
1976	265	260	273
1977 (Dec.) ...	286	N.A.	301
1978 (Dec.) ...	296	N.A.	308
1979 (Jan.) ...	294	N.A.	307
(Feb.) ...	293	N.A.	304
(Mar.) ...	298	N.A.	308
(April) ...	311	N.A.	311
(May) ...	311	N.A.	314

Note—N.A.=Not available

Source—Central Statistical Organisation, Government of India.

PRICES AND WAGES

TABLE 22.4

**MONTHLY STOCK POSITION OF ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN SHILLONG CENTRE DURING
THE YEAR 1976**
(As on the last week of the month)

Sl. Commodities	Units	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Rice (coarse)	Qtls.	23,860	28,085	26,666	26,566	20,517	15,666	15,253	16,315	15,230	15,202	8,427	
2	Atta	Bags	3,117	3,473	3,389	4,339	3,873	2,110	3,964	5,546	5,075	2,096	177	
3	Pulses	Qtls.	382	245	306	428	350	1,427	1,830	1,828	1,406	2,205	1,037	
4	Sugar	"	392	812	1,642	3,536	1,950	2,275	1,410	784	540	1,571	1,300	
5	Mustard of 16 kgs-tin	"	1,025	1,045	3,987	3,649	1,750	7,825	9,234	6,365	1,908	6,095	7,735	
6	Salt of 75 kgs-bag	"	19,925	21,869	17,506	13,660	12,670	16,219	22,187	17,755	24,527	18,680	14,161	

Source :—Deputy Commissioner (Supply), Shillong.

PRICES AND WAGES

TABLE—22.5

MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM AVERAGE DAILY RURAL WAGE
RATES IN MEGHALAYA — DISTRICT-WISE

(in Rupees)

District	Maximum Minimum	Category of workers	1979	1977	1978
1	2	3	4	5	6
Khasi Hill	Max	}	8.45	10.95	12.00
	Min		6.00	6.00	6.33
Jaintia Hills	Max	} Agricultural field labour (man)	10.00	10.00	12.00
	Min		5.00	N.A.	10.00
Garo Hills	Max	}	7.67	5.24	6.60
	Min		3.00	3.00	3.51
Khasi Hills	Max	}	12.83	15.00	15.00
	Min		8.00	10.00	10.00
Jaintia Hills	Max	} Carpenter	15.00	15.00	16.00
	Min		10.00	10.00	13.50
Garo Hills	Max	}	10.00	10.00	11.05
	Min		6.00	6.36	5.25
Khasi Hills	Max	}	13.00	15.00	15.00
	Min		7.00	10.00	14.50
Jaintia Hills	Max	} Mason	15.00	15.00	15.00
	Min		10.00	10.00	10.00
Garo Hills	Max	}	12.00	10.00	10.00
	Min		4.00	6.47	6.36

N.B.—The above rates are the annual averages of wage rates prevailing in the Development Block derived from all the months.

Source: Directorate of Economics, Statistics and Evaluation,
Meghalaya, Shillong.

23: STATE INCOME

STATE INCOME

TABLE. 23-1

*ESTIMATE OF STATE INCOME OF MEGHALAYA BY INDUSTRY OF
ORIGIN DURING 1973-74

(At current prices)

Sl. No.	Industry			Rs. in crores	Percentage
1	2			3	4
1.	Agriculture	..	...	41.14	62.89
2.	Forestry and logging	...	...	1.00	1.53
3.	Fishing	...	...	0.05	0.08
4.	Mining and quarrying	...	...	0.40	0.61
	Sub-total Primary	...	...	42.59	65.11
5.	Manufacturing	...	...	1.70	2.60
	5.1 Registered	...	...	0.99	1.51
	5.2 Unregistered	...	...	0.71	1.09
6.	Construction	...	...	1.60	2.45
7.	Electricity, gas and water supply	...	...	1.31	2.00
	Sub-total: Secondary	...	...	4.61	7.05
8.	Transport, storage and communication	...	...	2.25	3.44
	8.1 Railways	...	...	...	...
	8.2 Transport by other means and storage	...	...	2.10	3.21
	8.3. Communication	...	...	0.15	0.23
9.	Trade, hotels and restaurants	...	...	2.59	3.96
	Sub-total: Transport, communication and trade	...	...	4.84	7.40
10.	Banking and Insurance	...	...	0.30	0.46
11.	Real estate and ownership of dwellings and business services.	...	...	0.81	1.24
				1.11	1.70

TABLE 23.1 (concl'd)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
12. Public administration**	... ..	11.81	18.05
13. Other services	... ..	0.45	0.69
	Sub-total :Community and personal services	<u>12.26</u>	<u>18.74</u>
14. Net State Domestic Product at factor costs		<u>65.41</u>	<u>100.00</u>
15. Mid-year population (lakhs) ...	... ..	10.94	...
16. Per capita income (Rs.)	... ..	597.90	...

*These estimates are provisional.

**Excludes Defence and para-military establishments.

24: ELECTIONS

ELECTIONS

TABLE 24.1

POPULATION AND ELECTORATE—ELECTION-WISE.

No. Sl.	Population/Electorate etc.	Males	Females	Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Population Census 1971 ...	5,20,967	4,90,432	10,11,699
2	Electorate according to—			
	(a) Election to Lok Sabha ... in 1971 and Bye-Election, 1972.	2,11,599	2,06,894	4,18,493
	(b) Election to State Bidhan ... Sabha, 1972.	2,11,599	2,06,894	4,18,493
	(c) Election to Lok Sabha ... in 1977.	2,66,278	2,64,048	5,30,326
	(d) Election to State Bidhan ... Sabha 1978.	2,92,154	2,92,869	5,85,023

Source:—Election Department, Meghalaya.

ELECTIONS

TABLE 24-2

RESULTS OF THE LOK SABHA ELECTIONS IN THE STATE OF MEGHALAYA

Year of Election	Name of the Constituency	Total Electorate	No. of contesting candidates	Total votes polled	Valid votes polled	Votes rejected (P.C.) to (Col.5)	Votes polled by Political Parties					
							I.N.C.	C.P.I.	A.P.H.L.C.	H.S.P.D.P	Independents	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1971	Autonomous District	... *4,17,306	3	1,83,301 43,92	1,77,140 42,45	6,161 3,36	Nil	Nil	90,772 51,24	Nil	86,368 48,76	
1972	2—Tura (ST)** (Bye-Election)	1,48,286	2	58,333 40,71	54,400 37,97	3,933 6,74	Nil	Nil	38,211 70,24	Nil	16,189 29,76	
1977	1—Shillong	... 3,41,910	4	1,90,149 55,61	1,84,146 53,86	6,003 3,16	50,967 27,68	Nil	38,606 20,96	55,732 30,26	38,841 21,09	
1977	2—Tura (ST)	... 1,88,416	3	74,365 39,47	69,900 37,10	4,495 6,04	40,288 57,64	Nil	26,254 37,56	Nil	3,358 4,80	

Note:— * Included the Electorate of North Cachar Hills Autonomous District which was then comprised under the Autonomous District Parliamentary Constituency.

** The 2—Tura (ST) Parliamentary Constituency was created in 1972 by the bifurcation of the Electorate of the Tura District from the erstwhile composite Dhubri Parliamentary Constituency. Hence, Bye-Election was held in 1972 for this Constituency.

Source: Election Department Meghalaya

ELECTIONS

TABLE—24.3

DISTRIBUTION OF SEATS IN THE STATE BIDHAN SABHA AND OF ELECTORATE IN MEGHALAYA (AS IN LOK SABHA ELECTION 1977)

District	Number of general seats	Total seats	Electorate		Total
			Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6
East Khasi Hills	24	24	1,10,076	1,07,226	2,17,299
West Khasi Hills	5	5	26,182	25,877	52,059
Jaintia Hills	7	7	35,788	36,764	72,552
East Garo Hills	7	7	24,711	24,589	49,300
West Garo Hills	17	17	69,524	69,592	1,39,116
Total Meghalaya	60	60	2,66,278	2,64,048	5,30,326

Source: Election Department, Meghalaya.

ELECTIONS

TABLE—24.4

ABSTRACT ANALYSIS OF RESULTS IN THE 1972 BIDHAN SABHA
ELECTION

Name of Political party	Total number of				Percentage of votes polled by each party to the total valid votes polled in the State
	Seats contested	Contesting candidates	Seats gained	Valid votes polled	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Indian National Congress (I. N. C.)	12	12	9	20,474	9.89
Communist Party of India (C. P. I.)	2	2	Nil	1,182	0.57
All Party Hills Leaders Conference	49	49	32	73,851	35.68
Independents	58	135	19	1,11,506	53.86
Total	60	198	60	2,07,013	100.00

Source: Election Department, Meghalaya.

ELECTIONS

TABLE 24-5

DETAILED RESULTS OF THE 1972 STATE BIDHAN SABHA ELECTION DISTRICT WISE AND CONSTITUENCY-WISE

District & Sl. No. and name of Constituency	Total Electorate	No. of contesting candidates	Total votes polled (P. C. to col. 2)	Valid votes polled (P. C. to col. 2)	Votes rejected (P. C. to col. 4)	Votes polled by political parties (with P. C. out of col. 5)			
						I. N. C.	C. P. I.	A.P.H.L.C.	Independent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
JAINTIA HILLS									
1. Jowai	8,233	5	6,036 (73.31)	5,916 (71.86)	119 (1.97)	1,742 (29.44)	Nil —	2,907 (49.14)	1,267 (21.42)
2. Nongtalang	9,793	4	6,463 (66.00)	6,367 (65.01)	96 (1.48)	Nil (—)	Nil (—)	2,328 (36.56)	4,039 (63.44)
3. Rymbai	8,716	2	6,447 (73.97)	6,281 (72.06)	166 (2.57)	Nil —	Nil —	2,726 (43.40)	3,555 (56.40)
4. Sutnga	8,691	3	6,233 (71.72)	6,095 (70.14)	137 (2.20)	1,823 (29.91)	Nil Nil	1,862 (30.54)	2,411 (39.55)
5. Nartiang	10,376	3	7,838 (75.54)	7,664 (73.86)	174 (2.22)	Nil —	Nil —	3,890 (50.76)	3,774 (49.24)
6. Mynso-Raliang	9,230	2	6,946 (75.25)	6,837 (74.07)	109 (1.56)	Nil —	Nil —	3,291 (46.82)	3,636 (53.18)
Total all constituencies ...	55,039	19	39,963 (72.61)	39,161 (71.15)	801 (2.00)	3,565 (9.10)	Nil —	16,914 (43.19)	18,682 (47.71)

KHASI HILLS

7. Mawlai	..	..	8,913	2	5,181 (64.66)	5,045 (62.96)	136 (2.62)	Nil	Nil	2,215 (43.16)	2,830 (56.10)
8. Mawkhar	..	...	7,654	5	4,587 (59.93)	4,452 (58.16)	135 (2.94)	Nil	Nil	1,474 (33.11)	2,978 (66.89)
9. Jaiaw	...	...	8,608	3	5,044 (58.60)	4,909 (57.03)	135 (2.68)	Nil	Nil	2,489 (50.70)	2,555 (49.30)
10. Mawprem	..	...	7,378	2	4,763 (64.56)	4,596 (62.29)	167 (3.51)	3,202 (69.67)	Nil	Nil	1,394 (30.33)
11. Shillong Cantt.	...	..	2,593	4	1,891 (72.93)	1,810 (69.80)	81 (4.28)	1,263 (69.77)	Nil	Nil	547 (30.22)
12. Laban	...	...	7,579	4	4,264 (56.24)	4,127 (54.45)	137 (3.21)	1,708 (41.39)	Nil	Nil	2,419 (58.61)
13. Malki	...	...	6,211	5	4,147 (66.47)	4,042 (65.08)	105 (2.53)	Nil	Nil	Nil	3,327 (82.31)
14. Laitumkhab	...	...	7,347	2	4,679 (63.69)	4,505 (61.32)	174 (3.72)	Nil	Nil	3,079 (67.90)	1,446 (32.10)
15. Nongthymmai	...	..	8,442	5	4,255 (50.40)	4,090 (48.69)	165 (3.88)	Nil	Nil	1,269 (32.03)	2,821 (68.97)
16. Nongkhlaw	...	...	7,051	3	2,767 (39.24)	2,628 (37.27)	139 (5.02)	Nil	Nil	1,047 (39.84)	1,531 (69.16)
17. Nongpoh	..	...	8,042	6	4,082 (53.75)	3,792 (47.15)	290 (7.10)	Nil	Nil	743 (19.59)	3,049 (80.41)

TABLE 24.5—*contd*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
18. Mawhati	...	8,819	9	4,658 (52.82)	4,421 (50.13)	237 (5.09)	Nil ...	Nil ...	801 (18.12)	3,620 (81.88)
19. Sohryngkham	...	6,710	5	3,823 (56.97)	3,728 (55.56)	95 (2.48)	Nil ...	Nil ..	620 (16.63)	3,108 (83.37)
20. Nongkrem	..	6,671	3	3,617 (54.22)	3,550 (53.21)	67 (1.85)	Nil ...	Nil ...	2,916 (82.14)	634 (17.86)
21. Dicnglieng	..	6,171	5	2,862 (46.37)	2,844 (46.09)	18 (0.63)	Nil ...	Nil ...	1,153 (40.54)	1,691 (59.46)
22. Umroi	...	7,191	6	3,938 (54.76)	3,788 (52.67)	150 (3.81)	908 (23.97)	Nil ...	Nil ...	2,880 (76.03)
23. Myllem	...	7,821	3	4,483 (57.32)	4,369 (55.86)	114 (2.54)	Nil ...	Nil ..	1,921 (43.97)	2,476 (56.03)
24. Sohiong	...	7,469	6	4,619 (61.84)	4,435 (59.38)	184 (3.98)	Nil ...	Nil ...	661 (14.90)	3,774 (85.10)
25. Nongspung	..	6,573	4	3,067 (46.66)	2,938 (44.70)	129 (4.21)	Nil ..	Nil ...	488 (16.61)	2,450 (83.39)
26. Mairang	...	6,279	3	3,601 (57.35)	3,451 (54.97)	150 (4.16)	Nil ...	Nil ..	1,207 (34.98)	2,244 (65.02)
27. Pariong	...	8,442	4	4,176 (64.82)	4,081 (63.35)	95 (2.27)	Nil ..	Nil ...	467 (11.44)	3,614 (88.56)
28. Nongstoin	...	7,428	2	4,511 (60.73)	4,389 (59.09)	122 (2.70)	Nil ...	Nil ...	759 (17.29)	3,630 (82.71)

29. Mawthengkat	...	...	6,768	3	3,529 (53.62)	3,500 (51.71)	129 (3.55)	Nil	Nil	1,216 (34.74)	2,284 (65.26)
30. Langrin	...	...	6,707	3	3,394 (50.60)	3,287 (49.01)	107 (3.17)	Nil	Nil	1,597 (48.59)	1,690 (51.41)
31. Mawkyrwat	...	...	5,682	3	3,371 (59.33)	3,312 (58.29)	59 (1.75)	Nil	Nil	1,027 (31.01)	2,285 (68.99)
32. Mawmyram	...	...	8,258	6	5,441 (65.89)	5,245 (63.51)	196 (3.60)	Nil	Nil	1,731 (33.00)	3,514 (67.00)
33. Shella	...	...	8,452	4	4,973 (58.84)	4,827 (57.11)	96 (1.93)	Nil	Nil	2,798 (57.97)	2,029 (42.03)
34. Sohra	...	...	7,335	3	4,644 (63.31)	4,505 (61.42)	139 (2.99)	Nil	Nil	2,210 (49.05)	2,295 (50.94)
35. Nongshken	...	...	8,109	4	4,198 (51.77)	4,133 (50.97)	65 (1.55)	Nil	Nil	2,110 (51.05)	2,023 (48.95)
36. Langkyrdem	...	...	7,359	3	3,360 (45.66)	3,299 (44.83)	61 (1.81)	Nil	Nil	1,396 (42.32)	1,903 (57.68)

Total All Constituencies ... 2,15,168 120 1,21,975
(56.69) 1,18,098
(54.89) 3,877
(3.18) 7,081
(6.00) 715
(1.60) 37,374
(31.65) 72,928
(61.75)

TABLE 24.5—contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
GARO HILLS										
37. Mahendraganj	6,965	4	4,856 (69.72)	4,537 (65.14)	319 (6.57)	1,434 (31.61)	Nil ...	Nil ...	3,103 (68.39)
38. Dalu	5,720	2	2,975 (52.01)	2,756 (48.18)	219 (7.36)	Nil ...	Nil ...	1,853 (67.23)	903 (32.77)
39. Dambuk-Aga	6,297	3	2,281 (36.22)	2,186 (34.71)	95 (4.16)	Nil ...	Nil ...	1,871 (85.59)	315 (14.41)
40. Chokpot	5,975	2	2,471 (41.36)	2,227 (37.27)	244 (9.87)	Nil ...	Nil ...	1,583 (71.08)	644 (28.92)
41. Siju	5,499	1	ELECTED UNCONTESTED						
42. Rongfenggiri	7,196	3	1,312 (18.23)	1,233 (17.13)	79 (6.02)	Nil ...	Nil ...	973 (78.91)	260 (21.09)
43. Rongjeng	4,615	2	1,534 (33.24)	1,465 (31.74)	69 (4.50)	Nil ...	Nil ..	380 (25.94)	1,085 (74.06)
44. Kharkutta	4,959	4	1,484 (29.92)	1,408 (28.30)	76 (5.12)	Nil ..	Nil ...	760 (53.98)	648 (46.02)
45. Songsak	4,996	3	1,177 (23.56)	1,093 (28.88)	84 (7.14)	Nil ..	Nil ..	819 (74.93)	274 (25.07)
46. Resubelpara	6,722	2	1,771 (26.35)	1,653 (24.59)	116 (6.55)	Nil ...	Nil ..	1,354 (81.91)	301 (18.09)
47. Mandipathar	5,466	3	2,658 (48.63)	1,299 (23.76)	359 (13.51)	1,087 (47.28)	Nil ..	Nil ...	1,212 (52.72)
48. Tikrikilla	7,336	2	5,090 (69.38)	4,738 (64.59)	52 (1.02)	Nil ...	Nil ...	2,801 (59.12)	1,937 (40.88)
49. Phulkari	5,959	2	4,122 (69.17)	3,860 (64.77)	262 (6.36)	2,076 (58.78)	Nil ...	Nil ...	1,784 (46.22)

50. Rongchugri	...	5,508	3	1,494 (27.12)	1,362 (24.73)	131 (8.77)	Nil	Nil	729 (53.52)	632 (46.40)
51. Bajengdoba	...	5,814	2	1,921 (33.04)	1,818 (31.29)	103 (5.96)	Nil	Nil	1,531 (84.21)	287 (15.79)
52. Dadengiri	...	5,969	2	1,585 (26.55)	1,415 (23.70)	170 (10.72)	Nil	Nil	928 (65.59)	487 (34.41)
53. Rongram	..	7,279	3	2,429 (33.37)	2,226 (30.58)	203 (8.36)	Nil	Nil	1,197 (33.77)	1,029 (46.23)
54. Seisella	...	8,007	3	3,761 (46.97)	3,331 (41.60)	130 (3.46)	2,590 (76.55)	467 (14.02)	Nil	314 (9.03)
55. Ampatigiri	..	7,351	3	3,514 (47.80)	3,279 (44.61)	235 (6.09)	1,230 (37.51)	Nil	Nil	2,049 (62.49)
56. Rangsakora	...	5,722	2	2,710 (47.36)	2,509 (43.85)	261 (7.42)	Nil	Nil	1,534 (61.14)	975 (38.86)
57. Tura	...	6,791	4	3,005 (44.25)	2,826 (41.61)	172 (5.72)	1,451 (51.34)	Nil	Nil	1,375 (48.66)
58. Khetapara	...	5,888	2	1,665 (28.28)	1,531 (26.00)	134 (8.05)	Nil	Nil	1,250 (81.55)	281 (18.35)
59. Darangiri	...	5,981	1	ELECTED UNCONTESTED						
60. Salmanpara	...	6,321	1	ELECTED UNCONTESTED						
Total Garo Hills Constituencies,	All	1,48,286	59	53,814 (36.29)	49,753 (33.55)	4,061 (7.55)	9,828 (19.75)	467 (0.94)	19,563 (39.32)	19,896 (39.99)
Total Meghalaya	..	4,18,493	198	2,15,751 (51.55)	2,07,013 (49.47)	8,739 (4.05)	20,474 (9.89)	1,182 (0.57)	73,851 (35.68)	1,11,506 (53.86)

Source:—Election Department, Meghalaya.

ELECTIONS

TABLE 24.6
ABSTRACT ANALYSIS OF RESULTS IN THE 1975 STATE BIDHAN SABHA ELECTION

Sl. No.	Name of Political Party	Total number of			Valid votes polled	Percentage of votes polled to the total valid votes
		Seats contested	Contesting candidates	Seats gained		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Indian National Congress (I.N.C.)	57	57	20	1,09,654	28.96
2	Indian National Congress (Indira) I.N.C.(I)	9	9	Nil	5,447	1.44
3	Communist Party of India (C.P.I.)	4	4	Nil	2,361	0.62
4	All Party Hill Leaders Conference (A.P.H.L.C.)... ..	52	52	16	94,362	24.92
5	Hill State People Democratic Party (H.S.P.D.P.)	35	35	14	72,852	19.24
6	Independents	60	105	10	93,970	24.82
Total		60	262	60	3,78,646	100.00

Source:—Election Department, Meghalaya.

TABLE 24-7

ELECTIONS

TABLE 24.7

DETAILED RESULT OF THE 1978 STATE BIDHAN SABHA ELECTION CONSTITUENCY-WISE

District, Name of Constituency with number with in brackets	Total Elec- torates	No. of Contesting candidates	Total votes polled with percentage out of total electorate		Votes rejected with P.C. out of total votes polled	Votes polled by political parties with percentage out of total valid votes polled						
			Votes polled	Valid votes polled		I.N.C.	I.N.C.(I)	C.P.I.	A.P.H.L.C.	H.S.P.D.P.	Indepen- dence	
												7	8	9	10	11	12
JAINTIA HILLS												
1. War Jaintia ...	12,388	3	8,607 (69.48)	8,456 (68.26)	151 (1.75)	3,590 (42.45)	Nil ..	Nil ..	4,522 (53.48)	344 (4.07)	Nil ...	
2. Rymbai ...	12,131	5	9,381 (77.33)	9,180 (75.67)	201 (2.14)	2,858 (31.13)	Nil ..	Nil ...	1,494 (16.28)	3,193 (34.78)	1,635 (17.81)	
3. Sutnga-Shangpung ...	10,091	4	8,032 (79.60)	7,876 (78.05)	156 (1.94)	2,015 (25.59)	Nil ..	Nil ...	2,577 (32.72)	2,675 (33.96)	609 (7.73)	
4. Raliang ...	13,669	4	10,984 (80.36)	10,750 (78.64)	234 (2.13)	1,146 (18.10)	Nil ...	Nil ...	2,681 (24.94)	4,062 (37.79)	2,061 (19.17)	

5. Nartiang	...	11,712	4	9,258 (79'05)	9,023 (77'04)	235 (2'54)	2,414 (26'75)	Nil	Nil	1,576 (17'47)	921 (10'21)	41,12 (45'57)
6. Nongbah-Wahajer	...	10,416	5	8,262 (79'32)	8,117 (77'93)	145 (1'76)	1,709 (21'05)	Nil	Nil	4,225 (52'05)	1,082 (13'33)	1,101 (13'56)
7. Jowai	...	8,896	7	7,102 (79'83)	7,003 (78'72)	99 (1'39)	277 (3'95)	Nil	Nil	Nil	1,441 (20'58)	5,285 (75'47)
Total—District	...	79,303	32	61,626 (77'71)	60,405 (76'17)	1,221 (1'98)	14,809 (24'52)	Nil	Nil	17,075 (28'27)	13,718 (22'71)	14,803 (24'50)

EAST KHASI HILLS
C. Ri-Bhoi Sub-Division

8. Mawhati (8)	...	9,791	5	6,299 (64'33)	6,016 (61'44)	283 (4'70)	1,048 (17'42)	Nil	Nil	367 (6'10)	1,887 (31'37)	2,714 (45'11)
9. Umroi (9)	...	10,369	8	7,471 (72'05)	7,265 (70'01)	206 (2'76)	Nil	Nil	101 (1'39)	1,852 (25'49)	1,965 (27'05)	3,347 (46'07)
10. Nongpoh (10)	...	10,248	4	6,780 (66'16)	6,372 (62'18)	408 (6'02)	2,223 (34'39)	Nil	Nil	1,621 (25'44)	1,470 (23'07)	1,058 (16'60)
11. Jirang (11)	...	9,234	5	4,740 (51'33)	4,500 (48'73)	240 (5'06)	1,750 (38'89)	363 (8'07)	Nil	862 (19'15)	1,288 (28'62)	237 (5'27)
Total—Sub-Division...	...	39,642	22	25,290 (63'79)	24,153 (60'93)	1,137 (4'50)	5,021 (20'79)	363 (1'50)	101 (0'42)	4,702 (19'47)	6,610 (27'37)	7,356 (30'45)

TABLE 24.7—(contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Shillong Sub-Division												
12. Myltiem (15)	...	9,518	7	7,104 (74.64)	6,925 (72.76)	179 (2.52)	789 (11.39)	Nil ...	Nil ..	1,935 (27.94)	2,078 (30.01)	2,123 (30.66)
13. Malki-Nongthymmai (16)	10,084	5	6,976 (69.18)	6,735 (66.79)	241 (3.45)	2,704 (40.15)	Nil ...	Nil ...	2,267 (33.66)	840 (17.47)	924 (13.72)	
14. Laitumkbrah (17)	...	9,134	4	6,190 (67.77)	5,997 (65.66)	193 (3.12)	3,983 (66.42)	123 (2.05)	Nil ..	1,554 (25.91)	Nil ...	337 (5.62)
15. Pynthorumkbrah (18)	8,817	9	5,651 (64.09)	4,593 (62.30)	158 (2.80)	1,575 (28.67)	170 (3.09)	786 (14.31)	Nil ...	526 (9.58)	2,436 (44.35)	
16. Jaiaw (19)	...	13,848	6	9,695 (70.01)	9,397 (67.86)	298 (3.07)	Nil ...	513 (5.46)	964 (10.26)	3,020 (32.14)	2,081 (22.14)	2,819 (30.00)
17. Mawkhar (20)	...	8,445	7	5,817 (68.88)	5,646 (66.86)	171 (2.92)	1,150 (20.37)	118 (2.09)	Nil ...	1,730 (30.64)	1,277 (22.62)	1,371 (24.28)
18. Mawprem (21)	..	7,479	5	5,119 (68.44)	4,879 (65.24)	240 (4.69)	2,789 (57.16)	Nil ...	Nil ..	Nil ..	325 (6.66)	1,765 (36.18)
19. Laban (22)	...	6,486	6	4,557 (70.26)	4,411 (68.01)	146 (3.20)	1,932 (43.79)	238 (5.40)	Nil ...	1,307 (29.63)	400 (9.07)	534 (12.11)

20. Mawlai (23)	...	9,499	3	7,285 (75.09)	7,133 (75.09)	152 (2.09)	Nil	Nil	1,875 (26.29)	4,756 (66.67)	502 (7.04)
21. Sohryngkham (24)	...	9,661	6	6,503 (67.31)	6,323 (65.45)	180 (2.77)	Nil	427 (6.75)	2,779 (43.95)	1,143 (18.08)	1,974 (31.22)
22. Dienglieng (25)	...	9,566	5	6,493 (67.87)	6,265 (65.49)	228 (3.51)	Nil	1,970 (31.44)	1,888 (30.14)	174 (2.78)	2,233 (35.64)
23. Nongkrem (26)	...	10,275	4	7,358 (71.61)	7,215 (70.22)	143 (1.94)	Nil	860 (11.92)	1,809 (25.07)	221 (3.06)	4,325 (59.95)
24. Langkyrdem (27)	...	10,750	4	7,285 (67.77)	7,113 (66.17)	172 (2.36)	Nil	2,112 (29.69)	2,591 (36.13)	1,282 (18.02)	1,128 (15.86)
25. Nongshken (28)	...	9,653	4	6,387 (66.16)	6,219 (64.42)	168 (2.63)	Nil	2,070 (33.28)	1,999 (30.53)	2,059 (33.11)	911 (13.07)
26. Sohra (29)	...	10,214	4	7,134 (69.84)	7,025 (68.78)	109 (1.53)	Nil	1,592 (21.58)	2,988 (41.11)	2,142 (30.49)	493 (7.02)
27. Shella (30)	...	9,211	7	6,024 (65.40)	5,898 (64.03)	126 (2.09)	Nil	1,257 (21.31)	2,174 (35.86)	898 (15.23)	1,569 (26.60)
28. Mawsynram (31)	...	9,420	8	6,869 (72.92)	6,606 (70.13)	263 (3.83)	Nil	1,226 (18.56)	1,194 (18.07)	1,588 (24.04)	2,598 (39.33)

Total—Sub-Division... 1,62,058 94 1,12,447 (69.39) 1,09,280 (67.43) 3,167 (2.82) 1,162 (1.06) 1,750 (1.60) 30,910 (38.29) 21,790 (19.94) 27,422 (25.09)

Total—District ... 2,01,706 116 1,37,737 (68.29) 1,33,433 (66.15) 4,304 (3.12) 1,525 (1.14) 1,861 (1.39) 35,612 (26.69) 28,400 (21.28) 34,778 (26.07)

TABLE 24.7—(contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WEST KHASI HILLS											
Mairang Sub-Division											
29. Mairang (12) ...	11,245	4	6,827 (60.71)	6,628 (58.94)	199 (3.00)	1,080 (16.29)	Nil ...	Nil ...	1,828 (27.58)	3,496 (52.74)	224 (3.39)
30. Nongspung (13) ...	10,875	4	8,226 (75.64)	8,037 (73.90)	189 (2.35)	842 (10.48)	Nil ...	Nil ..	1,904 (23.69)	4,988 (62.06)	303 (3.77)
31. Sohiong (14) ...	12,013	4	7,700 (64.10)	7,399 (61.59)	301 (4.07)	1,478 (19.97)	Nil ..	Nil ...	Nil ...	2,787 (37.67)	3,134 (42.36)
Total—Mairang Sub-Division	33,133	12	22,753 (66.67)	22,064 (65.59)	689 (3.03)	3,400 (15.41)	Nil ..	Nil ..	3,732 (16.92)	11,271 (51.08)	3,661 (16.59)
Nongstoin Sub-Division											
32. Mawkyrwat (32) ...	10,874	4	7,914 (72.78)	7,750 (71.27)	164 (2.07)	1,814 (25.41)	Nil ..	Nil ...	1,924 (24.82)	3,965 (51.16)	47 (0.61)
33. Pariong (33) ..	10,178	3	6,898 (67.77)	6,783 (66.64)	115 (1.67)	1,251 (18.44)	Nil ...	Nil ..	621 (9.16)	4,911 (72.40)	Nil ..
34. Nongstoin (34) ..	16,629	4	9,938 (59.76)	9,680 (58.21)	258 (2.60)	2,413 (24.93)	Nil ..	Nil ...	988 (11.20)	5,864 (60.58)	415 (4.29)
35. Langrin (35) ...	9,951	5	7,128 (71.63)	6,891 (69.25)	237 (3.32)	872 (12.65)	Nil ...	Nil ...	1,157 (16.79)	2,612 (37.91)	2,250 (32.65)
35. Mawthengkut (36)	11,242	5	6,574 (58.48)	6,296 (56.00)	278 (4.23)	2,070 (32.88)	Nil ...	Nil ...	2,084 (33.10)	2,111 (33.53)	31 (0.49)
Total—Nongstoin Sub-Division	58,874	21	38,452 (65.31)	37,400 (63.52)	1,052 (2.74)	8,420 (22.52)	Nil ...	Nil ...	6,774 (18.11)	19,463 (52.04)	2,743 (7.33)
Total—West Khasi Hills	93,007	33	61,205 (65.81)	59,464 (63.93)	1,741 (2.84)	11,820 (19.88)	Nil ...	Nil ...	10,506 (17.67)	30,734 (51.68)	6,404 (10.77)

EAST GARO HILLS

37. Rongrengiri (38)	9,798	4	5,406 (55-17)	5,054 (51-58)	352 (6-51)	1,873 (37-06)	NH ...	1,743 (34-49)	NH ...	1,438 (28-45)
38. Rongjeng (39) ...	6,554	3	3,570 (54-47)	3,362 (51-30)	208 (5-83)	1,462 (43-44)	NH ...	1,360 (40-45)	NH ...	540 (16-06)
39. Kharkutta (40) ...	8,006	4	4,699 (58-69)	4,422 (55-23)	277 (5-89)	2,203 (49-82)	NH ...	854 (19-31)	NH ...	1,365 (30-87)
40. Mendipathar (41)	7,577	3	4,343 (57-31)	4,035 (53-25)	308 (7-09)	1,482 (36-78)	1,059 (25-34)	1,494 (37-93)	NH ...	NH ...
41. Resubelpara (42) ...	7,527	2	4,703 (62-48)	4,278 (56-84)	425 (9-04)	2,591 (60-57)	NH ...	1,687 (39-43)	NH ...	NH ...
42. Songsak (43) ...	7,754	4	3,602 (46-45)	3,299 (42-55)	303 (8-41)	1,035 (31-37)	NH ...	557 (16-88)	NH ...	1,707 (51-75)
43. Bajengloba (44) ...	7,507	3	3,650 (48-62)	3,336 (44-44)	314 (8-60)	1,709 (51-23)	NH ...	1,017 (30-48)	NH ...	610 (18-29)
Total—East Garo Hills	54,723	23	29,973 (54-77)	27,786 (50-77)	2,186 (7-29)	12,355 (44-47)	1,059 (3-81)	8,712 (31-35)	NH ...	5,660 (20-37)

WEST GARO HILLS

Baghmara Sub-Division

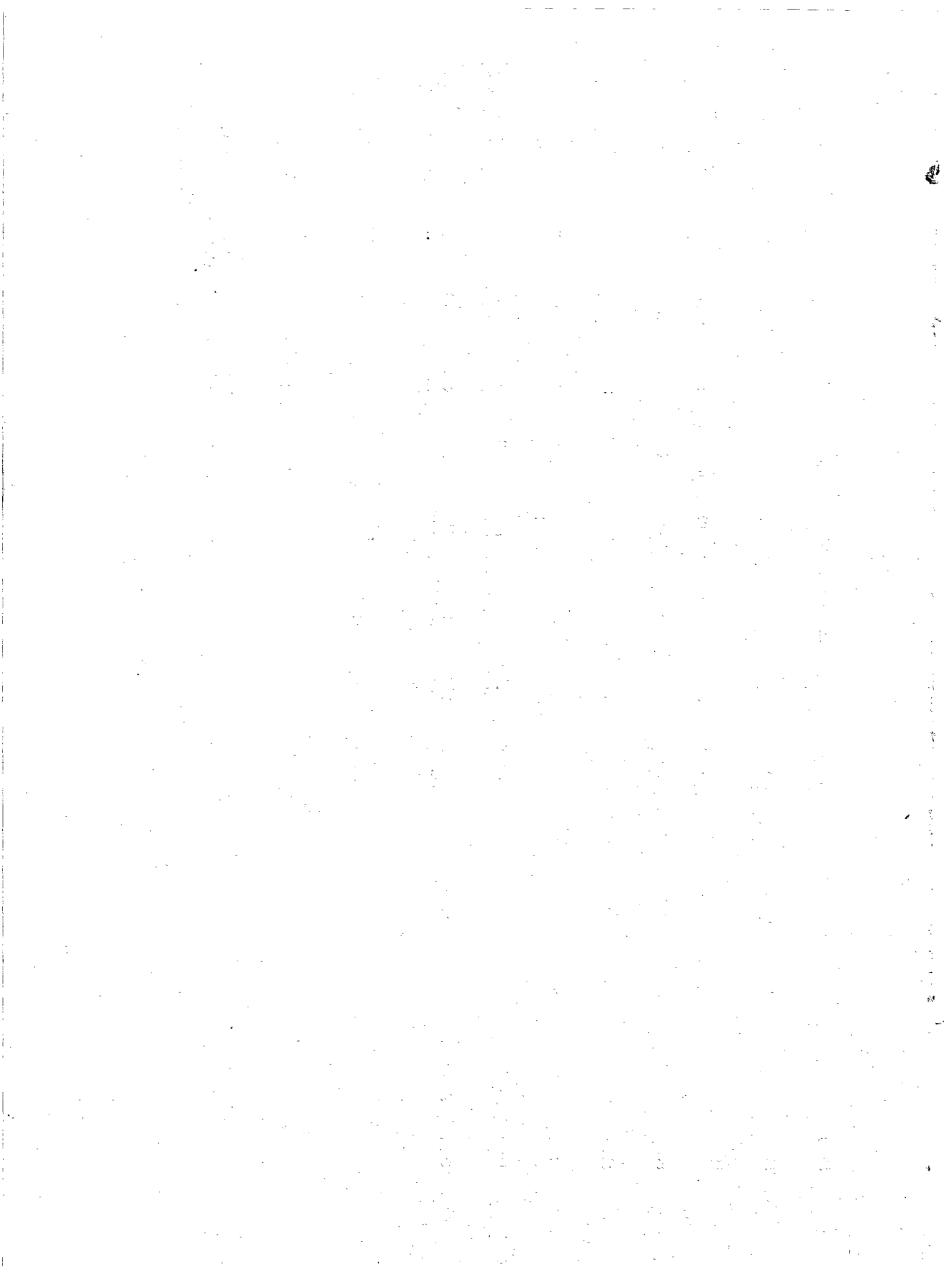
44. Baghmara (37) ...	6,954	3	5,338 (59-62)	4,938 (55-76)	345 (6-46)	3,373 (71-56)	NH ...	915 (18-33)	NH ...	505 (10-11)
45. Chokpot (33) ...	8,362	3	4,783 (57-20)	4,546 (54-36)	237 (4-96)	1,800 (39-59)	NH ...	2,144 (47-17)	NH ...	602 (13-24)
Total—Baghmara Sub-Division	17,316	6	10,121 (58-45)	9,539 (55-09)	582 (3-75)	5,373 (56-39)	NH ...	9,059 (32-07)	NH ...	1,107 (11-60)

TABLE 24.7—(concl.d.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
WEST GARO HILLS												
Tura Sub-Division—												
46. Tikrikilla (45)	...	8,304	4	6,211 (74.79)	5,903 (71.09)	308 (4.96)	1,812 (30.70)	Nil ...	Nil ...	339 (5.74)	Nil ...	3,752 (63.56)
47. Dadenggiri	...	10,365	2	4,960 (47.85)	4,612 (44.49)	348 (7.02)	1,761 (38.18)	Nil ...	Nil ...	2,851 (61.82)	Nil ...	Nil ...
48. Rongchugiri	...	7,610	4	3,323 (43.67)	2,974 (39.08)	349 (10.50)	1,111 (37.36)	Nil ...	Nil ...	907 (30.50)	Nil ...	956 (32.14)
49. Phulbari	...	9,871	4	8,216 (83.23)	7,983 (80.87)	233 (2.83)	2,327 (29.15)	Nil ...	Nil ...	Nil ...	Nil ...	5,656 (70.85)
50. Rajabala	...	10,279	4	8,458 (82.28)	8,256 (80.32)	202 (2.39)	2,877 (34.85)	1,938 (23.47)	Nil ...	Nil ...	Nil ...	3,441 (41.63)
51. Selsella	...	7,043	2	4,700 (66.73)	4,258 (60.46)	442 (9.40)	2,088 (49.04)	Nil ...	Nil ...	2,170 (50.96)	Nil ...	Nil ...
52. Rongram	...	9,866	3	5,697 (57.74)	5,338 (54.10)	350 (6.30)	1,465 (27.45)	Nil ...	Nil ...	1,973 (36.96)	Nil ...	1,900 (35.59)

53. Tura	...	11,708	4	7,566 (64.62)	7,260 (62.01)	306 (4.04)	2,842 (39.15)	Nil	Nil	1,167 (16.07)	Nil	3,251 (44.78)
54. Khurapara	...	9,238	3	4,672 (50.57)	4,347 (47.05)	325 (6.96)	879 (20.22)	Nil	Nil	1,751 (40.28)	Nil	1,717 (39.50)
55. Dalu	...	7,769	6	5,412 (69.66)	5,172 (66.57)	240 (4.43)	1,236 (23.90)	925 (17.88)	510 (9.86)	1,040 (20.11)	Nil	1,461 (28.25)
56. Dalamgiri	...	8,232	2	5,636 (68.46)	5,214 (63.34)	422 (7.49)	2,294 (44.00)	Nil	Nil	2,920 (56.00)	Nil	Nil
57. Rangakona	...	8,677	2	6,143 (70.80)	5,779 (66.60)	364 (5.93)	2,257 (39.06)	Nil	Nil	3,522 (60.94)	Nil	Nil
58. Ampatigiri	...	10,833	3	7,540 (69.60)	7,183 (66.31)	357 (4.73)	4,551 (63.36)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	2,632 (36.64)
59. Salmanpara	...	9,683	4	6,282 (64.88)	5,925 (61.19)	357 (5.68)	1,372 (23.16)	Nil	Nil	758 (12.79)	Nil	3,795 (64.05)
60. Mahendraganj	...	9,446	5	8,043 (85.15)	7,815 (82.73)	228 (62.83)	5,158 (66.00)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	2,657 (34.00)
Total—Tura Sub-Division	...	1,38,974	52	92,859 (66.82)	88,019 (63.33)	4,840 (5.21)	34,030 (38.66)	2,863 (3.26)	510 (0.58)	19,398 (22.04)	Nil	31,218 (35.47)
Total—West Garo Hills	...	1,56,290	58	1,02,980 (65.89)	97,558 (62.42)	5,422 (5.27)	39,403 (40.39)	2,863 (2.93)	510 (0.52)	22,457 (23.02)	Nil	32,325 (33.14)
TOTAL—STATE	...	5,85,023	262	3,93,521 (67.26)	3,78,646 (64.72)	14,875 (3.78)	1,09,654 (28.96)	5,447 (1.44)	2,361 (0.62)	94,362 (24.92)	72,852 (19.24)	93,970 (24.82)

Source:—Election Department, Meghalaya.



25. PLANNING

PLANNING

TABLE : 25.1

ANNUAL PLAN EXPENDITURE IN MEGHALAYA DURING FOURTH PLAN (1969-70—1973-74)
(Rs. in lakhs)

Head of Development	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	Total (1969-74)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
Agricultural Research and Education.	2.76	2.47	4.97	4.84	5.34	20.38
Agricultural Production	36.43	45.77	44.06	65.24	64.92	256.42
Small Farmers and Agricultural Labour	2.50	2.00	9.30
Land Reforms	2.30	2.50	2.50	2.00	9.30
Minor Irrigation	11.62	18.86	14.86	18.88	29.96	94.18
Soil Conservation	16.68	20.28	17.45	25.66	46.16	126.23
Area Development
Animal Husbandry	20.74	16.72	15.21	21.07	28.56	102.30
Dairying and Milk Supply	2.00	2.41	2.84	6.91	8.59	22.75
Forests	7.41	28.71	19.63	17.22	21.80	94.77
Fisheries	0.43	2.93	2.99	4.98	8.60	19.98
Warehousing and Marketing	4.43	3.00	7.43
I. Agricultural Programme	98.07	140.50	124.51	171.73	218.93	753.74
Co-operation	10.58	15.78	17.22	26.67	41.95	112.20
Community Development	33.79	22.82	20.47	19.20	19.00	115.28
Panchayats
II Co-operation and Community Development.	44.37	38.60	37.69	45.87	60.95	227.48

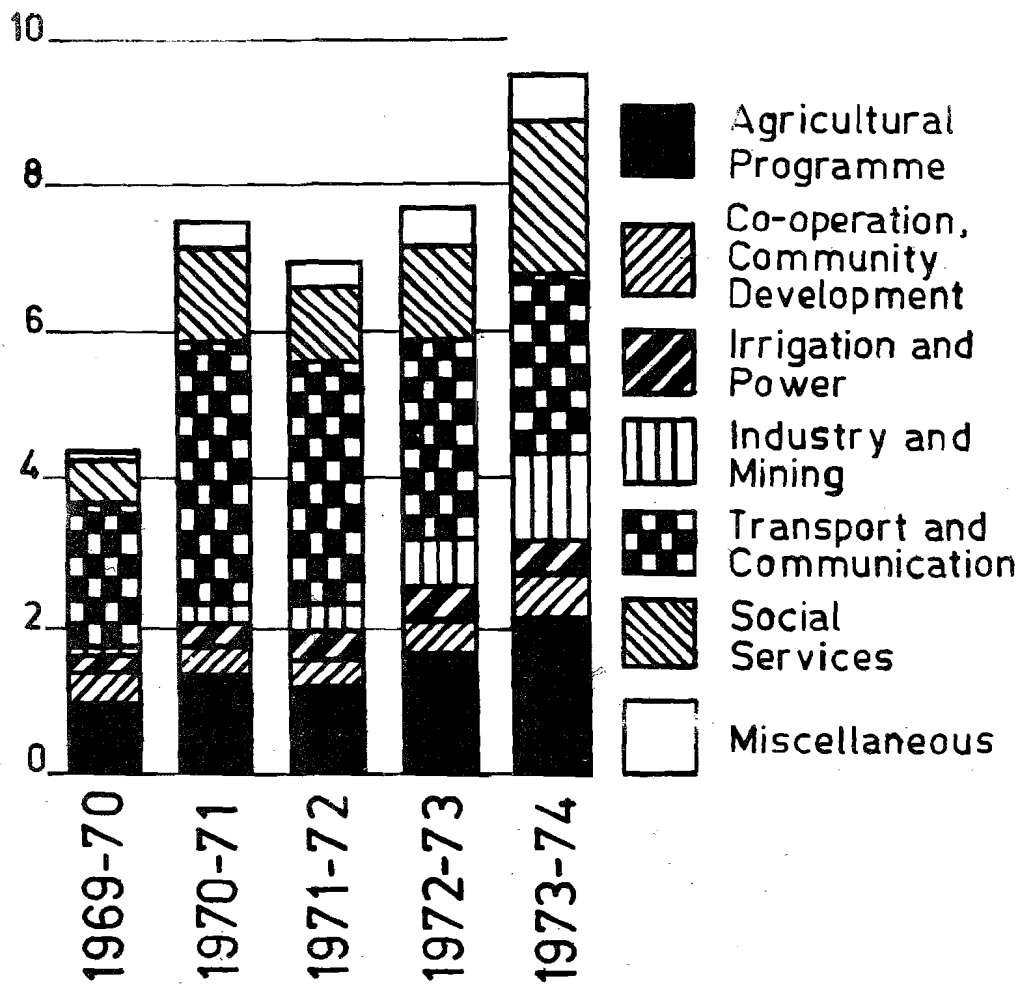
TABLE-25.1 (contd)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
Welfare of Backward Classes			
Social Welfare	N.A.	2.71	2.29	2.48	3.09	10.57		
Labour and Labour Welfare	0.35	0.35		
VI. Social Services	64.35	130.94	104.25	130.78	208.03	638.35	
Statistics	0.81	0.50	1.63	2.94	
Information and Publicity	0.37	1.05	1.78	2.44	2.73	8.37	
State Capital Projects	
Special and Backward Areas	4.05	1.59	13.45	18.00	37.09	
Evaluation Machinery	0.03	0.40	0.46	0.51	1.40	
Others	33.99	29.80	32.00	35.63	131.42
VII. Miscellaneous	0.37	39.12	34.38	48.85	58.50	181.22
GRAND TOTAL	434.05	756.50	704.17	775.29	953.51	3623.52

Source—Planning Department.

Expenditure incurred during the 4th. Plan (Sector-wise) 1969-70 to 1973-74

Rs. in '00 Lakhs



[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.]

1	Датум	12.00	1.18	1.83	5.20	3.01	3.01	15.31
2	Датум	10.11	1.18	1.03	1.10	3.50	1.00	8.00
3	Датум	4.20	..	0.80	0.80	1.41	1.02	4.12

OF SEEDS :-
 СЕМЕНА

1	Датум	35.40	1.45	3.74	4.04	2.18	2.21	50.10
---	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	-------

2	Датум	35.40	1.45	3.74	4.04	2.18	2.21	50.10
---	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	-------

TABLE

OF SEEDS :-

1	Датум	35.40	1.45	3.74	4.04	2.18	2.21	50.10
---	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	-------

EXHIBITION ON VEGETABLES DURING THE BOLEIN BGM
 (1902-10-1903-14)
 ДАТУЕ—32.3
 БУВИИИС

PLANNING

TABLE—25·2

EXPENDITURE ON AGRICULTURE DURING THE FOURTH PLAN
(1969-70—1973-74)

Serial No.	Heads of Expenditure/Development Schemes	Tentative 4th Plan Outlay (Rs. in lakhs)	Annual expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)					Total expenditure during 4th Plan
			1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 A—DIRECTION AND ADMINISTRATION:—								
1.	Directorate ... ..	...	..	..	..	...	...	...
2.	District offices	32·49	1·42	3·74	4·94	5·18	5·51	20·79
	Total	32·49	1·42	3·74	4·94	5·18	5·51	20·79
2 C—MULTIPLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF SEEDS:—								
1.	Potato seed production farm	4·95	...	0·80	0·89	1·41	1·05	4·15
2.	Seeds farms	10·14	1·78	1·02	1·70	2·20	1·96	8·66
3.	Seed testing laboratory ... ..	...	...	...	..	..	..	—
	Total	15·09	1·78	1·82	2·59	3·61	3·01	12·81

3 E—MANURES AND FERTILIZERS:—

1. Local manurial resources town and rural Com- Post, etc.	2.14	0.64	0.16	0.22	2.43	3.49	6.94
2. Chemical fertilizers distribution (transport subsidy).	16.86	2.59	2.79	2.89	17.81	3.38	29.46
3. Bonemeal (subsidy scheme)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Soil testing laboratory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	19.00	3.23	2.95	3.11	20.24	6.87	36.40

4 F—HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES PROGRAMME:—

1. Seed saturation including sale of seeds at subsidi- sided rate.	6.07	0.67	1.04	0.90	1.45	1.38	5.44
2. High yielding varieties and intensive areas agri- culture Programme.	11.89	4.09	1.96	2.03	1.85	1.97	11.90
Total	17.96	4.76	3.00	2.93	3.30	3.35	13.34

5 G—PLANT PROTECTION:—

Plant protection for epidemic and endemic areas at 100% Government expenses and sale of pesti- cides, etc., at subsidised rate for other areas.	7.43	1.73	1.16	2.69	2.19	4.09	11.86
Total	7.43	1.73	1.16	2.69	2.19	4.09	11.86

TABLE-25.2-(contd.)

	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
6 H-COMMERCIAL CROPS;—	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Development of arccanut and species/betel leaf including sale of improved planting materials at subsidised rate.	3.16	0.55	0.54	0.50	0.50	0.66	2.75
2. Jute development including sale of seeds, etc., at subsidised rate.	1.53	0.43	0.02	0.25	0.26	0.22	1.18
3. Sugarcane/sugarbeet development including sale of setts/seeds at subsidised rate.	1.25	...	0.20	0.25	0.26	0.40	1.11
4. Cotton development ...	2.61	0.26	0.34	0.39	0.50	0.50	1.99
5. Development of ginger and turmeric including sale of plants/seeds at subsidised rate.	4.50	1.00	1.00	0.82	0.81	0.88	3.41
6. Potato development including sale of seeds at subsidised rate.	15.50	2.65	2.81	3.08	2.92	2.57	14.03
7. Oilseeds development	0.84	0.05	0.18	0.15	0.25	0.21	0.84
8. Development of soyabean/spices and other cash crops.	0.60	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Development of maize	1.10	...	...	...	0.40	0.28	0.68
Total	31.09	3.94	4.99	5.44	5.90	5.72	25.99
7 EXTENSION AND TRAINING;—							
1. Grass seed centre	9.00	1.85	0.55	2.20	2.49	2.65	9.74
2. Agricultural information units	2.49	...	0.20	0.37	0.16	0.54	1.27
3. Farmer institute	2.15	0.60	0.37	0.20	0.50	0.28	1.95
4. Demonstration in cultivator's fields multiple	1028.52	5.305	5.005	5.809	11.8184	34.83	523.06
5. Crossing demonstrations, grants-in-aid to F. M. C. and incentives to Farmers.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Supply of small improved agricultural machineries and tools/ implements at subsidised rate.	5.14	0.04	0.10	0.55	5.43	3.40	0.04
Total	42.16	6.40	7.57	6.76	6.99	8.30	36.02

1952

8 J--AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION:--

31. Agricultural studies, grants of stipends, books, grants and other miscellaneous contingent expenses for (B. Sc.) and M. Sc. Course.	1-38	...	0-08	0-23	0-50	0-84	1-65
32. (Continuation and maintenance of non-technical agricultural studies)	2-11	...	0-02	0-40	0-65	1-14	2-50
33. (Continuation and maintenance of non-technical agricultural studies)	1-38	0-30	0-12	0-23	0-50	0-84	1-65
	2-38	...	...	...	...	...	...

9 K--AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING (MECH.):--

1. Workshop Agri. engineering (existing and newly set up).	15-2-92	5-38	1-40	1-55	3-14	4-39	10-13
2. Agricultural Engineering (Mechanical) (purchase of motor, bicycle, etc.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Purchase of machinery, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. Running cost and maintenance of machines (purchase, etc.)	15-48	2-02	1-30	0-93	0-80	...	5-05
5. Maintenance of agricultural machinery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	25-40	7-52	3-80	2-48	2-78	3-89	15-18

10 L--AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH:--

1. Agricultural research stations and laboratories	17-00	2-76	2-39	4-74	4-84	4-50	18-73
Total	17-00	2-76	2-39	4-74	4-84	4-50	18-73

11 M--AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS:--

1. Agricultural Economics and Statistics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Total	3	0-11	4	0-04	0-15	0-30	0-49
-------	---	------	---	------	------	------	------

TABLE--25.2 (concl.d.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
12	O--AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND QUALITY CONTROL:--							
	1. Agricultural marketing organisation including market intelligence.	14.10	2.72	0.76	0.50	2.35	2.35	8.68
	2. Fruit processing centre	12.04	1.14	1.19	1.45	1.69	2.16	7.63
	Total	26.14	3.86	1.95	1.95	4.04	4.51	16.31
13	P--HORTICULTURE:--							
	1. Vegetable development	2.88	0.55	0.36	0.42	0.68	0.65	2.66
	2. Horticulture development including supply of plants, grafts, seedlings, etc., at subsidised rate.	9.43	1.73	1.10	1.22	..	..	4.05
	3. Package programme on pineapple (state share)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4. Citrus rejuvenation drainage of horticultural gardens and model progeny orchards and nurseries.	..	..	..	..	3.07	3.72	6.79
	Total	12.31	2.28	1.46	1.64	3.75	4.37	13.50
14	Q--OTHER EXPENDITURES:--							
	1. Construction and maintenance of non-residential buildings-storage and warehousing (construction of godowns).	5.38	0.70	0.15	0.50	0.83	0.80	2.98
	2. Applied nutrition programme	3.11	..	0.65	0.49	0.92	1.14	3.20
	3. Setting up of agricultural custom service/centre	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

4. Land use/soil survey	...	...	3.93	1.13	0.80	0.87	0.82	0.81	4.43
5. Acquisition of land for agricultural farms	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Land reforms-grants-in-aid to district council	..	..	..	..	2.30	2.50	2.50	2.00	9.30
7. Rock farming	...	...	..	..	0.53	...	...	...	0.53
8. Land reclamation	..	..	18.28	2.68	11.20	7.63	4.53	10.58	36.62
9. State share to centrally sponsored scheme	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	..
10. Agricultural Expo. Delhi	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..
11. N. E. I. C. for research (grant)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Grant to MECOFED.	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	..
Total	...	...	30.70	4.51	15.63	11.99	9.60	15.33	57.06

15 R-HOUSING :-

I. Construction of departmental residential buildings	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Total 305' Agriculture	...	...	278.26	39.20	53.54	51.53	72.57	70.29	284.13

Source :- Directorate of Agriculture, Meghalaya, Shillong.

TABLE - 25-3

OUTLAY AND EXPENDITURE ON MINOR IRRIGATION DURING THE FOURTH PLAN
1969-70-1973-74

Serial No.	Scheme	Tentative 4th Plan outlay (Rs. in lakhs)	Annual Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)					Total 4th Plan
			1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Flow irrigation	67.34	9.34	13.58	13.58	13.00	16.76	66.26
2	Lift irrigation	27.86	2.28	5.28	1.28	5.88	10.08	24.80
3	Purchase of machinery and equipments	15.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Installation of shallow wells	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Other expenditure - Deptt	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Construction of departmental non-residential buildings, community housing scheme	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Establishment of irrigation wing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(i) State level	18.54	5.08	11.50	1.03	4.23	10.28	30.05
	(ii) Division and sub-divisional level (for flow, lift, research and investigation)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.55	2.55
	(c) Strengthening of surface water organisation (M. I. organisation investigation division)	.....	.....	5.30	3.20	3.20	3.00	2.30
	State share for irrigation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total '305' Minor Irrigation...	111.00	11.62	18.86	14.86	18.88	29.95	94.17

Source :- Directorate of Agriculture, Meghalaya.

PLANNING
TABLE 25.4

EXPENDITURE ON ANIMAL HUSBANDRY VETERINARY AND DAIRYING DURING THE FOURTH PLAN

(1969-70 1973-74)

Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)

Head of Development Fourth Plan 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 Total Expenditure

A. CATTLE DEVELOPMENT

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Establishment of key village block, Jowai	3.48	N.A.	0.73	0.28	0.79	0.73	2.53
2. Expansion of key village, Tura	2.50	N.A.	N.A.	1.11	N.A.	0.20	1.31
3. Intensive cattle development, block	15.25	0.85	0.88	3.27	4.74	5.05	14.79
4. Reorganisation of livestock farm	5.00	1.94	1.15	0.92	0.10	0.22	4.33
5. Establishment of bull rearing centre	5.00	0.85	1.31	0.53	0.65	0.50	3.84
6. Purchase of improved bull for distribution	1.00	N.A.	0.02	0.02	N.A.	0.13	0.17
7. Expansion of cross breeding scheme	0.19	N.A.	0.19	0.02	0.05	0.10	0.34
8. Establishment of slaughter house	6.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	6.00
9. Establishment of Indo-Danish project	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	0.76	3.38	4.44	8.52
10. Establishment of livestock farm, Kyrdemkulai	4.00	4.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	2.06	6.06
11. Establishment of livestock cattle breeding farm	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1.33	1.33
Total Cattle Development	42.42	7.64	4.28	6.83	9.71	14.76	43.22

B. FODDER AND FEED DEVELOPMENT

1. Establishment of feed mill, bhoi	4.00	0.56	0.48	0.40	0.90	0.72	3.06
2. Establishment of fodder seed demonstration	2.80	0.50	0.46	0.54	0.30	0.28	2.00
Total B	6.80	1.06	0.94	0.94	1.20	1.00	5.14

TABLE 25.4 (contd.)

C. SHEEP AND GOAT DEVELOPMENT									
1. Establishment of sheep farm	...	2.50	N.A.	0.21	...	0.63	0.46	1.30	
2. Establishment of sheep extension unit	...	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	0.04	0.04	
3. Distribution of sheep and goat	...	0.60	0.16	0.16	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	0.32	
Total 'C'	...	3.10	0.16	0.37	...	0.63	0.50	1.66	
D. POULTRY DEVELOPMENT									
1. Expansion of poultry farm and hatchery	...	17.20	3.39	4.95	1.96	2.20	3.00	15.50	
2. Establishment of poultry farm	...	5.00	0.50	0.82	1.31	0.79	0.94	4.36	
3. Distribution of poultry unit	...	1.50	0.15	0.36	0.15	0.16	0.16	0.98	
4. Distribution of chick unit	...	0.75	N.A.	0.20	0.10	N.A.	0.55	0.75	
5. Poultry extension unit	...	...	...	...	0.10	...	...	0.10	
6. Applied nutrition programme	...	3.22	0.56	0.56	0.56	0.84	0.70	3.22	
Total 'D'	...	27.67	4.60	6.89	4.08	3.99	5.35	24.91	
E. PIGGERY DEVELOPMENT									
1. Establishment of pig farm	...	2.18	0.38	0.50	0.50	0.40	0.40	2.18	
2. Expansion of pig farm	...	1.90	0.40	0.18	0.21	0.12	0.57	1.48	
3. Distribution of pigs	...	0.15	0.15	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	0.15	0.30	
Total 'E'	...	4.23	0.93	0.68	0.71	0.52	1.12	3.96	
F. VETERINARY SERVICES AND ANIMAL HEALTH									
1. Establishment of veterinary dispensaries including improvement.	...	7.30	2.75	0.45	0.22	1.19	0.52	5.13	
2. Establishment of veterinary aid centres	...	4.20	0.34	0.71	0.52	0.95	1.27	3.79	
3. Establishment of mobile veterinary dispensary	...	3.30	3.28	1.10	0.41	0.54	0.56	2.89	
4. Purchase of prophylacter vaccine	...	0.60	0.17	N.A.	...	N.A.	...	0.17	
5. Establishment of clinical laboratory	...	2.50	1.00	0.22	0.25	0.32	0.33	2.12	
Total 'F'	...	17.90	4.54	2.48	1.40	3.00	2.68	14.10	

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

G. VETERINARY EDUCATION AND TRAINING

- 1. Training of farmers in Poultry farm ... 2.03
- 2. Training of Farmers inside and outside the state ... N.A.
- 3. Training of students in veterinary science... 2.20

Total 'G' ... 4.23 ... 0.60 ... 0.58 ... 0.49 ... 0.59 ... 0.77 ... 3.03

H. OTHER SCHEME

- 1. Establishment of Directorate of A. H. and Veterinary N.A.
- 2. Administration organisation ... 5.00
- 3. Livestock census etc. ... 0.65

Total 'H' ... 5.65 ... 1.21 ... 0.50 ... 0.76 ... 0.80 ... 2.38 ... 5.65

Grand total animal husbandry (from A to H) ... 112.00 ... 20.74 ... 16.72 ... 15.21 ... 20.44 ... 28.56 ... 101.67

DAIRY DEVELOPMENT

- 1. Town milk supply scheme ... 14.50
- 2. Rural dairy centre ... 4.50
- 3. Creamery and ghee making centre ... 1.50
- 4. Establishment of model dairy unit ... 17.50

Grand total—Dairy development ... 38.00 ... 2.00 ... 2.41 ... 2.84 ... 6.91 ... 8.59 ... 22.75

N. A. Not Available
 Source—Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya.

PLANNING

TABLE 25.5

**OUTLAY AND EXPENDITURE ON SOIL CONSERVATION
DURING THE FOURTH PLAN
(1969-70—1973-74)**

(Rupees in lakhs)

Serial No.	Name of Scheme	Fourth plan Outlay	Expenditure					Total
			1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. Establishment—								
	(a) Pay and allowances of officers and staff	11.80	1.73	1.52	1.84	2.40	3.61	
	(b) Training							
	Total (1)	11.80	1.73	1.52	1.84	2.40	3.61	
2. Soil conservation work—								
(i) Land improvement—								
	(a) Terracing ...	52.50	6.93	11.84	8.27	9.90	11.49	
	(b) Contour bunding							
	(c) Reclamation							
	(d) Other works							
	Total (i)	52.50	6.93	11.84	8.27	9.90	15.29	
	(ii) Gully control works	0.55	...	...	...	0.06	0.14	
	(iii) Rivers and stream bank erosion	0.80	...	..	...	0.24	0.26	
	(iv) Afforestation ..	8.75	1.18	0.98	1.60	2.01	3.09	
	(v) Fodder and pasture dev.	6.80	0.29	0.10	0.04	0.07	0.05	
	(vi) Follow-up programme on dev. lands.							
	(a) Follow-up programme and dev. works	4.00	1.03	0.50	0.26	0.59	0.73	
	(b) Agronomical experiments.							

(vii) Water distribution	4.60	0.79	0.42	0.46	0.56	1.07
(viii) Cash crop dev.	10.50	2.16	1.77	1.57	2.62	2.62
(ix) Misc. soil conservation works						
(b) Misc. engineering works						0.18
(c) Pilot project	3.00	0.11	1.20	0.46	0.33	8.91
(d) Grassland and dev.						0.07
(e) Extension wing and publicity etc.						
(d) Soil survey etc.						0.03
(x) Building and approach-roads etc.	10.00	1.60	1.02	1.65	2.96	3.12
Total (2)	95.50	14.09	17.83	6.04	9.41	20.40

3. Tools, Plants and Stores:						
(i) Tools, and equipments etc.						4.39
(ii) Vehicles	10.70	0.86	0.93	1.26	2.20	0.68
(iii) Stores						1.10
(iv) Misc- contingencies						0.63
Total (3)	10.70	0.86	0.93	1.26	2.20	6.80
Grand total	118.00	16.68	20.26	17.41	23.94	46.10

Source: Soil Conservation Department, Shillong.

PLANNING

TABLE 25.6

OUTLAY AND EXPENDITURE DURING THE FIFTH YEAR PLAN
(1974-75—1977-78)

(Rupees in Lakhs)

Sector	Fifth Plan Outlay	Expenditure				Total 1974-75 1977-78
		1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Agriculture	418.00	63.40	73.42	85.68	102.46	324.96
Investment in Agriculture Financial Institution—						
Storage and Warehousing	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	...	6.00
Land Reforms	42.00	3.23	2.94	8.00	9.47	23.64
Minor Irrigation	259.00	33.79	40.39	50.22	49.55	173.95
Soil and Water Conser- vation.	582.00	92.70	105.84	117.98	122.61	439.13
Animal Husbandry	282.00	37.35	50.71	45.50	58.05	191.61
Dairy Development	62.00	8.64	9.79	8.31	11.49	38.28
Fisheries	51.00	7.50	8.48	7.41	11.49	34.88
Forests	192.00	25.86	31.56	41.48	106.03	204.93
Community Development	46.00	6.00	8.00	10.00	9.22	33.22
Rural Works Programme	40.00	8.00	7.00	8.00	8.00	31.00
I. Agriculture and Allied Services.	1979.00	288.47	340.13	384.58	488.37	1501.55
II. Co-operation	218.00	30.74	35.00	47.51	76.14	189.39
Irrigation (Medium)	17.00	0.96	1.00	2.00	7.19	11.15

TABLE 25.6 contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Flood Control ..	76.00	14.00	14.00	16.00	0.67	44.67
Power	1916.00	64.80	470.50	560.49	677.94	1773.73
	(Provisional)					
III. Water and Power Development.	2009.00	79.76	485.50	578.59	685.80	1829.55
Large and Medium Industries.	259.00	52.37	63.46	52.50	45.77	214.10
Village and Small Industries. (Including Sericulture and Weaving)	204.00	29.82	30.16	29.19	40.24	129.41
Mining and Metallurgical Industries.	73.00	8.27	9.97	13.70	16.91	48.85
IV. Industries and Minerals	536.00	90.52	103.59	95.39	102.86	392.36
Roads and Bridges	1762.00	300.00	315.50	330.00	439.50	1385.00
Road Transport	86.00	11.70	20.00	15.00	15.02	61.72
Tourism	36.00	8.80	6.13	5.60	4.50	20.03
V. Transport and Communication.	1884.00	315.50	341.63	350.60	459.02	1466.75
General Education	458.00	69.04	67.40	83.18	136.20	355.82
Art and Culture	19.00	3.85	3.50	5.00	5.91	18.26
Technical Education	32.00	7.45	6.00	2.85	4.72	21.02
Health (Medical and Public Health)	233.00	42.67	55.55	41.43	79.15	218.80
Sewerage and Water Supply.	542.00	106.34	98.72	105.31	73.25	384.62
Housing (General)	90.00	10.63	11.66	14.71	6.81	43.81
House Building Advance to Government Employers	..	..	10.00	17.00	10.00	37.00
Police Housing	..	..	..	7.40	6.90	13.40
Urban Development	41.00	8.27	7.50	12.53	9.72	38.08
Information and Publicity	10.00	1.58	1.62	2.74	1.52	7.46
Labour and Labour Welfare	16.00	0.45	0.81	3.29	7.57	12.12
Social Welfare ..	23.00	3.59	3.98	4.91	4.06	15.64
Nutrition	65.00	7.26	11.50	12.74	12.92	44.42

TABLE 25.6 *contd.*

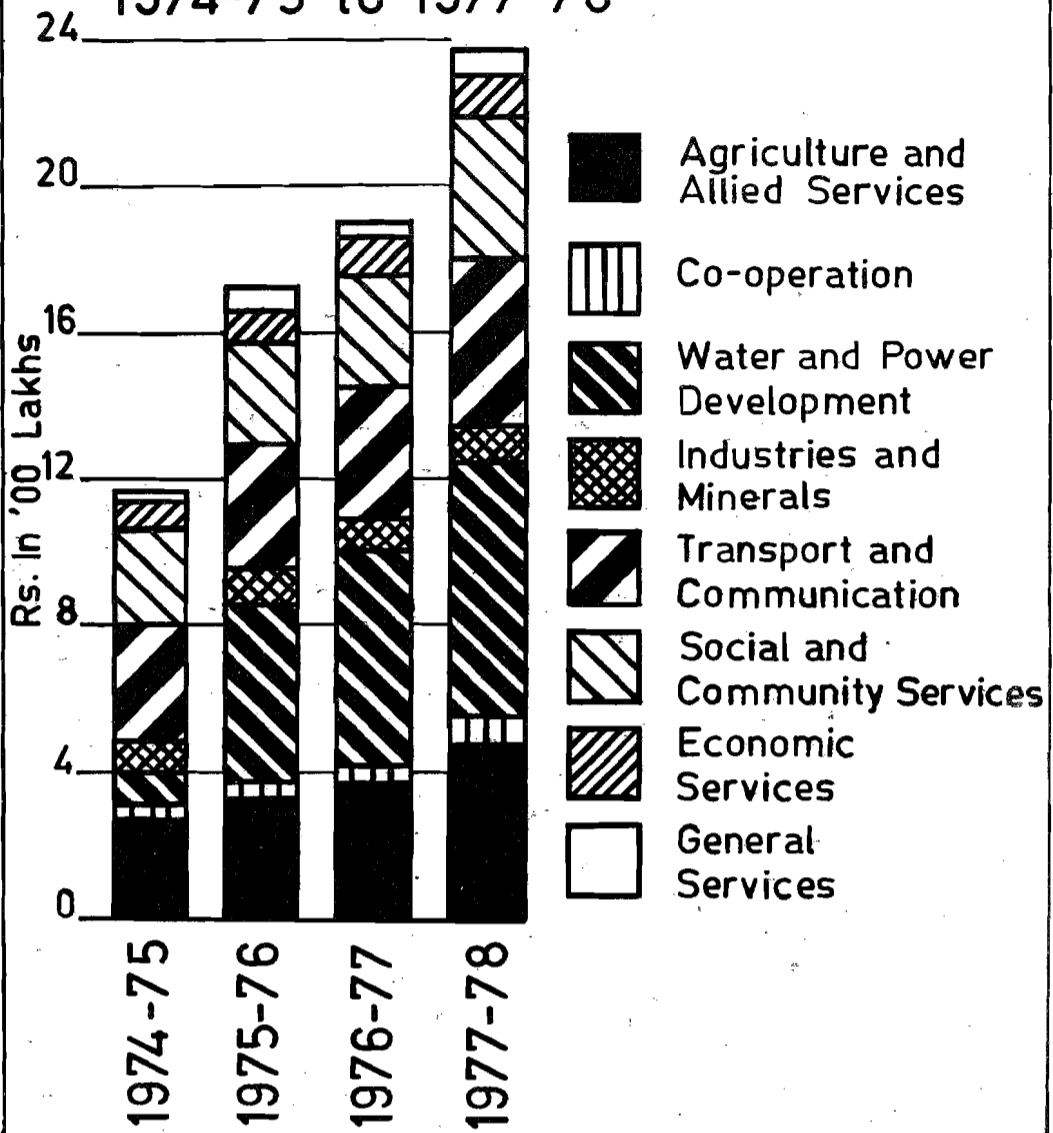
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
VI. Social and Community Services.	1529.00	261.13	263.30	306.19	374.83	1210.45	
Planning Organisation	3.00	...	...	0.24	0.76	1.00
Border Areas Dev ...	378.00	47.19	54.57	69.83	75.48	247.07	
Area Dev. Programme	154.00	24.86	23.21	30.00	34.61	118.68	
Statistics ...	35.00	0.53	1.10	1.67	1.86	5.16	
Weights and Measures	10.00	0.58	0.73	1.50	2.19	5.00	
VII. Economic Services	580.00	73.16	85.61	103.24	114.90	376.91	
Government Press ...	15.00	2.16	...	0.65	4.15	6.96	
District Council ...	...	25.00	23.00	24.00	25.00	97.00
Public Works:							
Administrative Buildings	203.00	1.74	33.56	17.62	42.29	95.21	
VIII. General Services	218.00	28.30	56.56	42.27	61.44	199.17	
Grand Total ..	8953.00	1168.18	1716.32	1908.27	2373.36	7166.13	

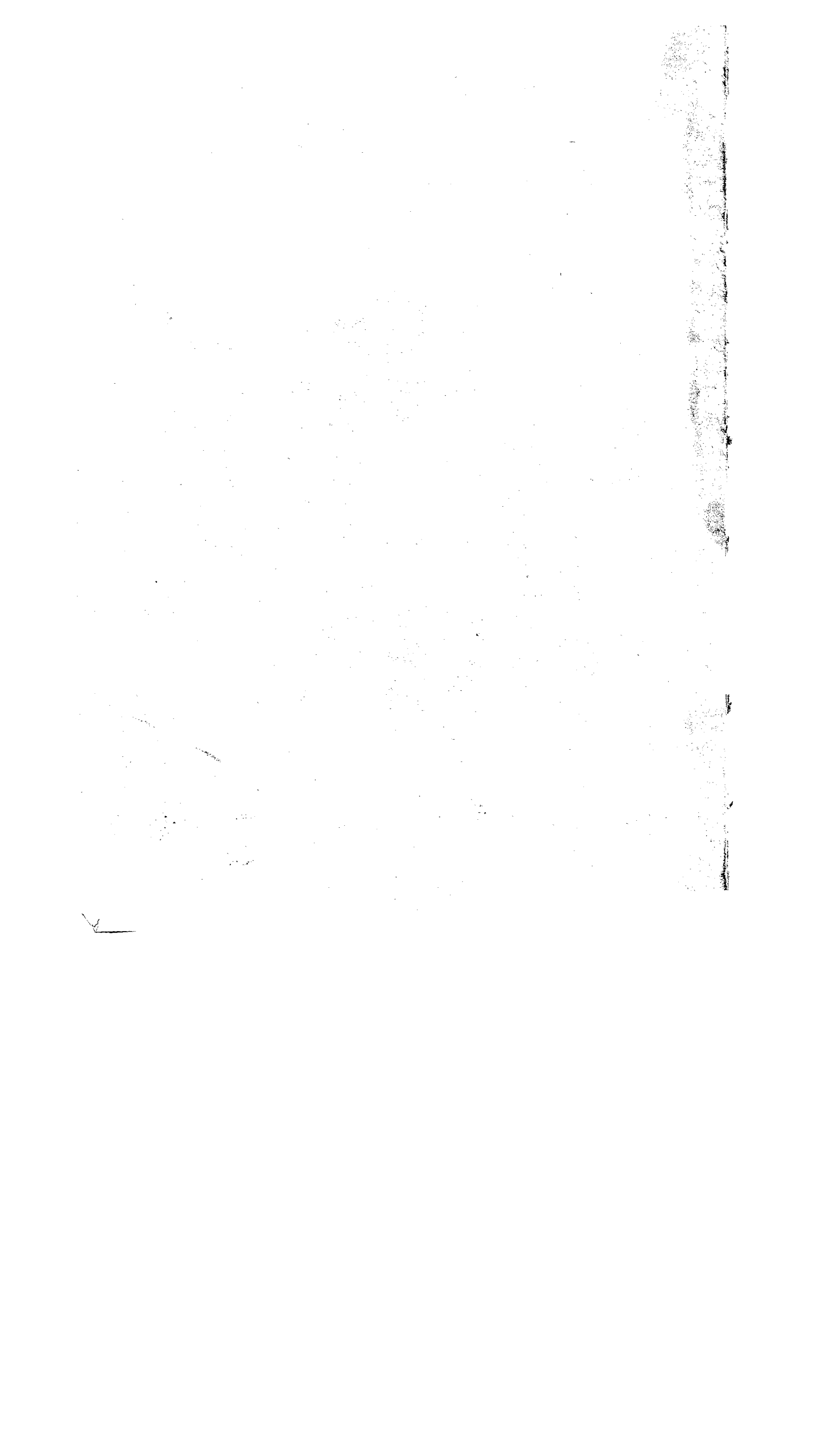
The following outlays for Minimum Needs Programme is included in the above outlays.

1. Power ..	300.00	30.00	59.00	60.00
2. Elementary Education	152.00	23.78	24.00	25.00
3. Rural Health Centres	131.00	16.41	32.62	16.09
4. Rural Water Supply	500.00	72.10	61.91	10.91
5. Slum Improvement	30.00	1.74	2.10	6.00
6. Nutrition ..	65.00	7.26	11.50	13.50
7. Rural Roads ...	200.00	10.39	55.00	35.00
Total ..	1378.00	161.88	246.13	276.90

Source: Planning Department.

Expenditure incurred during the 5th. Plan (Sector-wise) 1974-75 to 1977-78





PLANNING

TABLE 25.7

OUTLAY AND EXPENDITURE ON AGRICULTURE DURING THE FIFTH PLAN 1974-75-1978-79

Serial No.	Heads of Expenditure/Development Schemes.	Tentative 5th Plan (Rs. in lakhs)	Annual Expenditures (Rs. in lakhs)					Total Expenditure during 5th Plan
			1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. A—DIRECTION AND ADMINISTRATION								
	1. Directorate	...	1.04	0.72	0.75	1.40	2.50	6.41
	2. District Offices	...	0.85	2.19	2.18	6.64	6.13	17.99
	Total	...	1.89	2.91	2.93	8.04	8.63	24.40
2. C—MULTIPLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF SEEDS								
	1. Potato seeds production from (Umdiangpoh)	7.00	0.40	0.17	0.22	0.26	0.30	1.35
	2. Seeds farm	...	0.97	1.34	3.05	4.24	4.50	14.10
	3. Seed testing laboratory	...	0.62	0.49	0.37	0.30	0.37	2.15
	Total	...	22.00	1.99	3.64	4.80	5.17	17.60

TABLE 25.7 (contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3 E—MANURES AND FERTILIZERS								
1.	Local manurial resources—town and rural compost, etc.	18.00	1.50	1.89	1.86	1.58	1.87	8.70
2.	Chemical fertilizers distribution (transport subsidy).	35.00	3.27	2.75	2.83	1.17	1.90	11.92
3.	Bonemeal (subsidy Scheme) ... ..	...	4.45	2.53	1.44	2.04	3.40	13.86
4.	Soil testing laboratory	8.50	0.99	0.10	0.25	0.30	0.64	2.28
5.	State soil survey organisation (State share of Centrally Sponsored Scheme).	...	...	—	Included in c. s. scheme	Included in e. s. scheme	...	...
Total		61.50	10.21	7.27	6.38	5.09	7.81	36.76
4. F—HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES PROGRAMME								
1.	Seed saturation including sale of seeds at subsidised rate.	7.00	2.28	4.40	4.50	3.73	4.79	19.70
2.	H. Y. V. and intensive areas agricultural Programme.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		7.00	2.28	4.40	4.50	3.73	4.79	19.70
5. G—PLANT PROTECTION								
1.	Plant protection for epidemic and endemic areas at 100 % Government expenses and sale of pesticides, etc., at subsidised rate for other areas.	18.00	2.96	3.97	4.72	6.40	8.81	26.86
Total		18.00	2.96	3.97	4.72	6.40	8.81	26.86

6 H--COMMERCIAL CROPS

1. Development of arecanut and betel leaf (including sale of improving planting materials at subsidised rate).	6.00	0.63	0.46	0.38	0.30	7.87
2. Jute development, including sale of seeds, etc., at subsidised rate.	4.00	0.45	0.75	0.59	0.20	1.11
3. Sugarcane/sugarbeet development including sale of sets/seeds at subsidised rate.	4.00	0.77	0.36	0.36	0.30	
4. Cotton development	3.50	0.60	0.33	0.12	0.22	
5. Development of ginger and turmeric including sale of plants/seeds at subsidised rate.	6.00	1.11	0.78	1.41	1.25	2.00
6. Potato development including sale of seeds at subsidised rate.	15.00	3.55	3.39	4.01	4.51	10.39
7. Oilseeds development	4.00	0.40	0.49	0.49	0.26	2.46
8. Development of spices and other cash crops	..	0.40	0.25	0.31	0.19	1.27
9. Development of tea	..	..	..	1.06	1.55	2.72
Total	42.50	7.91	6.81	8.67	8.78	17.17

7.I--EXTENSION AND TRAINING

1. Gram sevak training centre	11.00	1.97	1.29	1.31	1.50	2.91	8.98
2. Agricultural information units	4.00	0.33	1.16	1.04	0.75	1.20	4.48
3. Farmers Institute	6.00	0.38	1.10	0.95	1.20	1.24	4.87
4. Demonstration in cultivator's fields (multiple cropping demonstration; grants-in-aid to F. M. C. and incentives to farmers)	20.00	2.20	4.23	5.84	5.00	7.11	24.38
5. Supply of small improved agricultural machines (and tools) implements at subsidised rate.	10.00	10.79	..	..	..	..	10.79
Total	51.00	15.67	7.78	9.14	8.45	12.46	53.59

TABLE 25.7 (contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
8. J—AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION								
	1. Agricultural studies granting of stipends, books, grants and other miscellaneous contingent expenses for B. Sc. Agriculture and M. Sc. course	5.00	0.83	0.83	1.01	1.00	1.22	4.89
	Total ...	5.00	0.83	0.83	1.01	1.00	1.22	
9. K—AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING (MECH)								
	1. Workshop Agriculture Engineering (existing and newly set up).	30.00	...	2.17	2.44	1.97	2.09	8.67
	2. Agricultural Engineering (Mechanical) ...	51.00	...	12.89	14.79	18.33	19.41	65.42
	3. Purchase of machinery ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
	4. Running cost and maintenance of machineries	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	Total ..	81.00	..	15.06	17.23	20.30	21.50	74.09
10. L—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH								
	1. Agricultural research station and laboratory	17.00	2.45	1.88	1.75	1.85	3.09	11.02
	Total ...	17.00	2.45	1.88	1.75	1.85	3.09	11.02
11. M—AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS								
	1. Agricultural statistics	7.00	0.23	0.03	0.13	0.26	0.24	0.89
	Total ..	7.00	0.23	0.03	0.13	0.26	0.24	0.89

12. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND QUALITY CONTROL

1. Agricultural marketing organisation including market intelligence.	25.5	0.29	0.40	1.10	1.58	1.84	5.21
2. Fruit processing centre	...	2.75	3.16	4.00	5.00	3.90	18.81
Total	25.50	3.04	3.56	5.10	6.58	5.74	24.02

13. P-HORTICULTURE

1. Vegetable development	4.00	0.54	0.69	0.66	0.78	0.79	3.46
2. Horticulture development including Supply of Plants, grafts, seedlings, etc., at subsidised rate.	50.00	5.26	6.79	5.88	6.14	5.68	29.75
3. Package programme on pineapple (State share)	..	...	...	...	(included in c. s. scheme)	...	...
4. Citrus rejuvenation drainage of horticultural gardens and model progeny orchards and nurseries.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Total	54.00	5.80	7.48	6.54	6.92	6.47	33.21

TABLE 25.7 (concl.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
14. Q—OTHER EXPENDITURES								
1.	Construction and maintenance of non-residential buildings—storage and warehousing (construction of Godown).	19.00	6.72	5.08	7.14	6.06	6.80	31.80
2.	Applied nutrition programme ... ..	...	1.33	1.60	Transfer to C. D. Deptt.	Transfer to C. D. Deptt.	2.39	5.32
3.	Setting up of agricultural custom service/centre	6.00	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.	Land use/soil survey ... ..	...	0.69	...	...	...	...	0.69
5.	Acquisition of land for agricultural farms ... ..	...	...	...	...	2.72	0.63	3.35
6.	Land reforms—grants in-aid to district council	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.	Rock farming ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8.	Land reclamation ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9.	State Share to centrally sponsored scheme	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10.	Agricultural Expo, Delhi ... ..	...	...	...	...	6.50	...	6.50
11.	N. E. I. C. for research (grant) .. ..	...	...	...	...	...	0.03	0.03
12.	Grant to MECOFED ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	5.00	5.00
Total		25.00	8.14	6.68	7.14	15.28	14.85	52.09
15. R—HOUSING								
1.	Construction of department residential buildings	..	...	2.79	4.00	1.91	4.01	12.71
Total ... ..		...	..	2.79	4.00	1.91	4.01	12.71
Total '305' Agriculture		434.00	63.40	73.45	82.88	99.39	120.69	439.81

Source:—Directorate of Agriculture, Meghalaya, Shillong.

6	Strengthening of surface water organisation	...	...	...	...	1.19	0.65	1.75
7	Strengthening of Agricultural Administration	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Package Programme on Cash Crops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Pulse Development Scheme	...	...	...	...	...	0.40	0.40

B. CENTRAL SECTOR SCHEME—

1	Agricultural research co-ordinated research Project on Rice	...	...	0.29	0.28	0.55	0.63	0.65	2.40
2	Agricultural economics and statistics agricultural census	...	...	0.13	0.13	0.67	0.92	1.05	2.90
3	Agricultural soil survey organisations	...	...	...	...	2.32	0.95	2.33	5.60
Total				1.69	3.05	7.13	8.67	11.62	32.16

Source:—Directorate of Agriculture Meghalaya, Shillong.

PLANNING

TABLE 25.9

OUTLAY AND EXPENDITURE ON MINOR IRRIGATION DURING THE FIFTH PLAN 1974-75—1978-79
(Rs. in lakhs)

Serial No.	Scheme	Tentative 5th Plan outlay (Rs. in lakhs)	Annual Expenditure					Total 5th Plan
			1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Flow irrigation ... ..	.. ..	20.44	20.88	23.83	15.06	27.31	107.52
2	Lift irrigation ... ..	.. ..	13.35	2.74	5.73	5.85	10.06	37.73
3	Purchase of machinery and equipments ...	.. ..	..	4.78	2.27	5.09	1.81	13.95
4	Installation of shallow tube wells ...	.. ..	..	10.73	13.63	13.59	11.59	49.54
5	Other expenditure:— (a) Construction of departmental non-residential buildings (b) Establishment of irrigation wing ...	.. ..	..	1.26	2.75	3.66	1.55	9.22
	(1) State level .. ..	.. ..	..	..	1.98	5.78	7.69	15.45
	(11) Division and subdivision level (for flow, lift, research and investigation) .. ..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(c) Strengthening of surface water organisation (M. T. organisation investigation division) State Share .. ..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	0.32	0.32
Total—'306' Minor irrigation			33.79	40.39	50.19	49.03	60.33	233.73

Source:— Directorate of Agriculture, Meghalaya, Shillong.

PLANNING

TABLE 25.10

EXPENDITURE BORDER AREAS SCHEMES UNDER AGRICULTURE DURING THE FIFTH PLAN

(Rs. in lakhs)

Serial No.	Head of Development	Tentative 5th Plan outlay	Annual Expenditure during					Total 5th Plan	
			1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
I. BORDER AREA SCHEMES—									
1	Border area marketing	..	...	3.05	9.96	2.81	Taken over by Border Area Development Department	15.82	
2	Purchase of power tillers	...	...	3.61	0.32	0.90	1.20	1.07	7.10
3	Minor irrigation	...	...	1.49	...	...	...	...	1.49
4	Horticulture development	...	...	0.72	...	...	...	0.45	1.17
5	Subsidiary food crops	...	...	..	1.70	1.83	...	...	3.53
6	Loan-cum-Subsidy Scheme for the purchase of power tillers and tractors	..	...	...	...	...	1.60	...	1.60
Total			...	8.87	11.98	5.54	2.80	1.52	30.71

Source:— Directorate of Agriculture, Meghalaya, Shillong.

PLANNING
TABLE—25.11

OUTLAY AND EXPENDITURE ON ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND DAIRY DEVELOPMENT DURING
THE FIFTH PLAN
(1974-75—1978-79)
(Rs. in lakhs)

Head of Development	5th Plan Expenditure (1975-76) Departmental 3 & 4				Total Expenditure 1976-77	Proposed Outlay		
	1	2	3	4		1977-78	1978-79	
A.—CATTLE DEVELOPMENT—								
1. Establishment of key village block	...	4.96	0.52	1.77	2.29	1.00	0.60	1.20
2. Expansion of key village block	5.40	0.52	1.78	2.30	1.00	1.00	1.00
3. Re-organisation of livestock farm	0.54	0.34	0.20	0.54	...	...	...
4. Intensive cattle development block	...	31.00	4.98	5.44	10.42	5.40	6.51	7.00
5. Bull calf-rearing and breeding	...	4.46	0.09	0.36	0.45	1.10	1.45	0.71
6. Indo Danish project	37.00	4.85	9.09	13.94	6.00	11.57	13.13
7. Livestock farm, Garo Hills	10.00	0.08	1.10	1.18	1.30	3.02	4.00
8. Distribution of bull calves...
9. Livestock farm, Kyrdenkulai	5.50	2.42	0.64	3.05	0.38	0.25	...
10. Slaughter house	13.61	...	2.00	2.00	1.00	0.20	1.00
11. Helpers rearing house	0.30
TOTAL—A—CATTLE DEVELOPMENT	...	112.47	13.80	22.38	36.18	17.18	24.60	28.34

TABLE—25·11 (contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
B.—FEED AND FODDER DEVELOPMENT—								
1. Fodder demonstration farm...	2·00	0·28	0·20	0·48	0·50	0·30	0·40	
2. Feed mill, Bhoi	4·59	0·67	0·92	1·59	1·00	1·00	1·06	
3. Feed mill, Tura	8·23	...	...	...	4·50	0·82	1·00
4. Subsidy for farmers for cultivation of fodder	0·50	...	1·96	1·96	0·50	...	..
5. Fodder cultivation in cultivation field	0·08	0·08	...	0·08	..	...	...
6. Raising of cross bred calves by subsidy feed and supplement.	..	...	...	..	...	..	...
7. Establishment of fodder feed production at Kyrdemkulai	4·25	0·28	0·69	0·97	1·00	0·80	0·85	
8. Feed analytical laboratory ... ..	..	...	...	..	..	..	0·62
Total—FEED AND FODDER DEVELOPMENT ...	19·65	1·31	3·77	5·08	7·50	2·92	3·95	
C.—SHEEP AND GOAT DEVELOPMENT —								
1. Establishment of sheep farm...	5·90	0·99	0·60	1·59	0·75	1·77	0·80	
2. Distribution of sheep	0·10	0·10	..	0·10	...	...	...
3. Establishment of sheep extension unit .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..
Total—C—SHEEP AND GOAT DEVELOPMENT	6·00	1·09	0·60	1·69	0·75	1·77	0·80	

D.—POULTRY DEVELOPMENT—

1. Poultry farm Tura ..	...	2.30	0.49	0.35	0.87	0.50	0.30	0.70
2. Poultry farm, Bhoi...	...	10.79	2.82	1.46	4.23	2.00	2.00	2.23
3. Poultry farm, Upper Shillong	...	1.45	0.64	0.18	0.82	0.15	0.23	...
4. Poultry farm, Jowai ...	...	2.20	0.34	0.35	0.70	0.52	0.30	1.05
5. Poultry farm, Mawryngkneng	...	2.00	0.50	0.30	0.80	0.40	0.30	0.90
6. Central hatchery and chick rearing farm	...	8.50	0.72	1.95	2.67	1.77	2.00	2.50
7. Distribution of poultry unit..	...	0.30	0.30	..	0.30	..	..	..
8. Distribution of chick unit ...	...	0.30	0.30	...	0.30	...	...	..
9. Applied nutrition programme	...	3.64	0.84	0.84	1.68	..	0.98	1.49
10. Storage and sale depot of eggs	...	0.55	..	..	..	0.25	0.15	0.20
11. Poultry farm, Nongstoin/Simsangitri	...	3.39	...	0.55	0.55	1.10	0.64	2.10
12. Intensive egg and poultry product ..	...	3.17	...	0.67	0.67	1.50	0.50	..

Total—D—POULTRY DEVELOPMENT ... 38.59 6.95 6.66 13.64 8.19 7.40 11.17

TABLE—25·11 (contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
E.—PIGGERY DEVELOPMENT—								
1. Pig farm, Mawryngkneng	4·12	0·25	0·07	0·32	0·70	2·00	3·60
2. Pig farm, Upper Shillong	1·70	0·23	0·09	0·32	0·42	0·40	...
3. Pig farm, Tura	1·35	0·30	0·24	0·54	0·24	0·32	1·33
4. Pig farm, Nongstoin..	...	3·30	1·08	0·41	1·49	0·38	0·53	1·14
5. Pig farm, Jowai	2·80	0·40	0·25	0·65	0·38	0·50	1·65
6. Pig farm, Rongjeng...	...	4·21	0·35	0·62	0·97	0·94	0·53	1·70
7. Intensive piggery development block...	...	6·27	1·88	1·39	3·27	1·00	0·60	0·60
8. Distribution of pigs	0·25	0·25	..	0·25	...	..	..
Total—E—PIGGERY DEVELOPMENT	...	24·00	4·74	3·07	7·81	4·06	4·88	10·02

F.—VETERINARY SERVICES AND ANIMAL HEALTH.—

1. Establishment of veterinary dispensaries including improvement.	15.00	2.00	2.90	4.90	3.84	3.19	5.32
2. Veterinary extension services							
3. Establishment of mobile veterinary dispensaries	3.18	0.60	0.31	0.91	0.50	0.50	3.71
4. Establishment of veterinary aid centre	7.50	1.34	1.88	3.22	1.44	1.34	2.35
5. Establishment of vaccine depot	1.81	0.98	0.70	1.68	0.30	0.30	0.61
6. Establishment of chemical laboratory	1.70	0.40	0.40	0.80	0.30	0.20	0.34
7. Disease investigation section	2.80	0.10	0.51	0.61	1.00	0.30	1.84

Total—F—VETERINARY SERVICES AND ANIMAL HEALTH. ... 31.99 5.42 6.70 12.12 7.38 5.83 14.17

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
G.—VETERINARY EDUCATION AND TRAINING.—								
1. Training of farmers in poultry	1.30	0.25	0.20	0.45	0.25	0.30	0.30
2. Training of farmers inside and outside the State
3. Training of students in B.V.Sc. course	4.20	0.48	0.59	1.07	1.00	1.03	1.00
4. Training of V.F.A....	0.85	0.11	0.06	0.17	0.21	0.22	0.22
5. Training of officers in special fields	0.45	...	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.13	0.13
6. Establishment of V.F.A. Institute
7. Training of officers inside and outside the State	0.10
Total—G—VETERINARY EDUCATION AND TRAINING.	6.80	0.84	0.92	1.76	1.56	1.68	1.75

520

TABLE-25-11 (contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
H.—OTHERS—								
1. (a) Strengthening of administration, machinery in the Directorate.	...	5.93	1.25	0.90	2.15	1.68	0.90	1.50
(b) Strengthening of administration, machinery in the district and subdivisions.
2. Livestock census	...	2.79	0.54	0.75	1.29	0.40	0.50	0.50
3. Livestock show	...	1.28	0.53	0.55	1.08	0.20	...	0.50
4. Veterinary information unit
5. Survey of animal husbandry and statistics
6. District offices	...	2.90	0.34	0.22	0.56	0.40	0.72	0.88
7. Subdivisional offices	...	5.20	0.45	0.51	0.96	0.50	1.90	1.45
8. Engineering establishment	...	1.30	0.09	0.15	0.24	0.30	0.35	0.40
9. Animal husbandry work by C.D. Department	2.25	2.25	2.25	...	...
10. State Share and central sector schemes	...	23.10	...	1.53	1.53	1.65	9.30	1.32
Total—H—OTHER SCHEMES	...	42.50	3.20	6.86	10.06	7.38	13.67	6.55
GRAND TOTAL ('A' to 'H')	...	336.03	37.35	50.96	88.31	54.90	62.75	76.75

DAIRY DEVELOPMENT—

1. Town milk supply scheme including central dairy ...	41.17	2.63	5.82	8.45	6.75	8.70	23.87
2. Rural dairy extension centres, Jowai ...	7.62	1.16	1.21	2.37	1.50	1.70	4.11
3. Establishment of model dairy unit ...	1.55	1.55	...	1.55	...	...	..
4. Creamery and ghee making centre ...	5.76	2.90	0.71	3.61	0.65	0.70	1.00
5. (i) Milk production enhancement programme in milk shed areas. } (ii) Assistance to dairy co-operatives ... }	1.40	...	1.40	1.40	...	...	...
6. Man power development and intensive training ..	0.34	...	0.04	0.04	0.10	0.20	0.20
7. Organisation of dairy development ...	3.76	...	0.61	0.61	1.00	0.70	0.82
8. Operation Flood II... ..	..	..	..	...	...	...	1.00
9. Dairy development exhibition ...	0.40	0.40	..	0.40	...	..	...
Total—	62.00	8.64	9.79	18.43	10.00	12.00	31.00

Source:—Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya.

PLANNING
TABLE: 25-12

OUTLAY AND EXPENDITURES ON SOIL CONSERVATION DURING THE FIFTH PLAN
(1974-75—1977-78)

(Rupees in Lakhs)

Serial No.	Schemes	Fifth Plan Outlay (Final)	Expenditure				Total (1974-75 to 1977-78)
			1974-75 (Actuals)	1975-76 (Actuals)	1976-77 (Actuals)	1977-78 (Actuals)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A. 307—SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION-DIRECTION AND ADMINISTRATION.							
	(a) Directorate of soil conservation	13.80	1.65	1.95	6.12	5.84	15.56
	(b) Divisional soil conservation offices	16.28	1.84	1.49	3.03	4.71	11.07
	(c) Soil conservation range offices	12.99	0.55	1.26	2.26	3.97	8.04
	(d) Engagement of apprentices	..	..	..	0.01	0.01	0.02
Total 'A'		43.07	4.04	4.70	11.42	14.53	34.69

B. SOIL SURVEY AND TESTING:

(a) Soil survey schemes	0.53	0.55
-------------------------	----	----	----	----	----	------	------

(b) Soil testing works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 'B'	...	...	...	...	1.13	0.02	...	...	0.53	0.55	...

C. RESEARCH:

(a) Soil conservation research centre	...	...	...	...	4.85	0.81	1.13	0.81	1.41	4.16	...
(b) Field trial and experiment	...	...	...	...	3.05	0.17	0.26	0.77	0.84	2.04	...
Total 'C'	...	...	...	...	7.90	0.98	1.39	1.58	2.25	6.20	...

D. EDUCATION AND TRAINING:

(a) Conservation training institute	...	...	...	...	12.77	1.26	2.37	2.50	2.85	8.98	...
(b) Training at soil conservation centre	...	...	...	...	4.09	1.99	0.32	0.34	0.47	3.21	...
Total 'D'	...	...	...	...	16.86	3.25	2.69	2.84	3.32	12.10	...

E. SOIL CONSERVATION SCHEMES:

(a) Terracing	...	...	...	...	19.55	3.33	2.70	4.19	2.92	13.14	...
(c) Reclamation	...	...	...	...	3.94	0.81	0.30	1.01	1.03	3.15	...
(d) Erosion control works	...	...	...	...	4.49	0.62	0.97	0.98	1.74	4.31	...

TABLE-25-11 (contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
H.—OTHERS—								
1. (a) Strengthening of administration, machinery in the Directorate.	...	5.93	1.25	0.90	2.15	1.68	0.90	1.50
(b) Strengthening of administration, machinery in the district and subdivisions.
2. Livestock census	...	2.79	0.54	0.75	1.29	0.40	0.50	0.50
3. Livestock show	...	1.28	0.53	0.55	1.08	0.20	...	0.50
4. Veterinary information unit
5. Survey of animal husbandry and statistics
6. District offices	...	2.90	0.34	0.22	0.56	0.40	0.72	0.88
7. Subdivisional offices	...	5.20	0.45	0.51	0.96	0.50	1.90	1.45
8. Engineering establishment	...	1.30	0.09	0.15	0.24	0.30	0.35	0.40
9. Animal husbandry work by C.D. Department	2.25	2.25	2.25	...	...
10. State Share and central sector schemes	...	23.10	...	1.53	1.53	1.65	9.30	1.32
Total—H—OTHER SCHEMES	...	42.50	3.20	6.86	10.06	7.38	13.67	6.55
GRAND TOTAL ('A' to 'H')	...	336.03	37.35	50.96	88.31	54.90	62.75	76.75

DAIRY DEVELOPMENT—

1. Town milk supply scheme including central dairy ...	41.17	2.63	5.82	8.45	6.75	8.70	23.87
2. Rural dairy extension centres, Jowai ...	7.62	1.16	1.21	2.37	1.50	1.70	4.11
3. Establishment of model dairy unit ...	1.55	1.55	...	1.55	...	...	..
4. Creamery and ghee making centre ...	5.76	2.90	0.71	3.61	0.65	0.70	1.00
5. (i) Milk production enhancement programme in milk shed areas. ...	1.40	...	1.40	1.40	...	...	...
(ii) Assistance to dairy co-operatives ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Man power development and intensive training ..	0.34	...	0.04	0.04	0.10	0.20	0.20
7. Organisation of dairy development ...	3.76	...	0.61	0.61	1.00	0.70	0.82
8. Operation Flood II... ..	..	..	..	...	...	...	1.00
9. Dairy development exhibition ...	0.40	0.40	..	0.40	...	..	...
Total—	62.00	8.64	9.79	18.43	10.00	12.00	31.00

Source:—Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya.

PLANNING
TABLE: 25-12

OUTLAY AND EXPENDITURES ON SOIL CONSERVATION DURING THE FIFTH PLAN
(1974-75—1977-78)

(Rupees in Lakhs)

Serial No.	Schemes	Fifth Plan Outlay (Final)	Expenditure				Total (1974-75 to 1977-78)
			1974-75 (Actuals)	1975-76 (Actuals)	1976-77 (Actuals)	1977-78 (Actuals)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A. 307—SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION-DIRECTION AND ADMINISTRATION.							
	(a) Directorate of soil conservation	13.80	1.65	1.95	6.12	5.84	15.56
	(b) Divisional soil conservation offices	16.28	1.84	1.49	3.03	4.71	11.07
	(c) Soil conservation range offices	12.99	0.55	1.26	2.26	3.97	8.04
	(d) Engagement of apprentices	..	..	..	0.01	0.01	0.02
Total 'A'		43.07	4.04	4.70	11.42	14.53	34.69

B. SOIL SURVEY AND TESTING:

(a) Soil survey schemes	0.53	0.55
-------------------------	----	----	----	----	----	------	------

(b) Soil testing works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 'B'	...	...	...	...	1.13	0.02	...	...	0.53	0.55	...

C. RESEARCH:

(a) Soil conservation research centre	...	...	...	...	4.85	0.81	1.13	0.81	1.41	4.16	...
(b) Field trial and experiment	...	...	...	...	3.05	0.17	0.26	0.77	0.84	2.04	...
Total 'C'	...	...	...	...	7.90	0.98	1.39	1.58	2.25	6.20	...

D. EDUCATION AND TRAINING:

(a) Conservation training institute	...	...	...	...	12.77	1.26	2.37	2.50	2.85	8.98	...
(b) Training at soil conservation centre	...	...	...	...	4.09	1.99	0.32	0.34	0.47	3.21	...
Total 'D'	...	...	...	...	16.86	3.25	2.69	2.84	3.32	12.10	...

E. SOIL CONSERVATION SCHEMES:

(a) Terracing	...	...	...	...	19.55	3.33	2.70	4.19	2.92	13.14	...
(c) Reclamation	...	...	...	...	3.94	0.81	0.30	1.01	1.03	3.15	...
(d) Erosion control works	...	...	...	...	4.49	0.62	0.97	0.98	1.74	4.31	...

TABLE 25.12 (Concl'd)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(e) Follow up	5.44	1.34	1.35	0.83	0.98	4.50
(g) Fodder and pasture development works	..	0.50	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.03	0.33
(h) Water conservation and distribution works	..	9.42	1.44	1.50	2.70	2.94	8.58
(i) Cash crop development works	10.65	1.00	1.91	2.36	3.51	8.78
(j) Conservation works in urban areas	...	2.91	0.21	0.44	0.42	0.62	1.69
Total 'E' (a-j)	...	56.90	8.85	9.27	12.59	13.77	44.48

K. JHUM CONTROL SCHEMES:

(i) Terracing	...	144.27	27.20	24.39	23.32	19.96	94.87
(ii) Reclamation	...	42.76	17.18	10.64	7.21	8.40	43.43
(iii) Follow up—							
(a) Seeds and Plants	...	16.13	4.52	2.14	1.80	2.25	10.71
(b) Manures and fertilizers	...	26.18	0.67	5.38	5.30	4.39	15.74
(c) Cultivation	...	37.35	..	12.66	4.14	5.20	22.00
(iv) Afforestation	...	26.90	2.46	3.56	6.98	11.93	24.93
(v) Irrigation	...	46.28	5.95	6.33	11.78	13.43	37.49
(vi) Camps and camps equipments	...	5.81	1.60	1.21	1.32	1.06	5.19
(vii) Dwelling houses	..	56.86	8.90	10.16	8.92	5.03	33.01
(viii) Drinking water	..	2.14	0.41	0.47	0.32	0.43	1.63
(ix) Links roads	...	16.98	1.98	4.00	5.62	5.27	16.87
Total 'K'	...	421.66	70.87	80.94	76.71	77.35	305.87
Total ('E' and 'K')	...	478.56	79.72	90.21	89.30	91.12	350.35

F. OTHER EXPENDITURE

(a) Construction of roads to work sites	10.24	0.98	2.57	4.45	1.45	9.45
(b) Construction and maintenance of departmental non-residential Buildings	...	...	...	...	1.90	1.90
Total	10.24	0.98	2.57	4.45	3.35	11.35
Total "307—Soil and water conservation (A to F)	557.76	88.99	101.56	199.59	115.10	415.24
"283—Housing-C-Government residential buildings".						
A. Construction	21.99	2.52	3.93	6.53	5.44	18.42
B.—Maintenance and repairs	}					
(a) Ordinary repairs	...	1.19	0.35	0.79	0.64	2.97
(b) Special repairs	}					
Total	21.99	3.71	4.28	7.32	6.08	21.39
Soil conservation works through community development	2.25	...	...	1.20	1.25	2.45
Grand Total :—	582.00	92.70	105.84	118.11	122.43	439.08

Source :— Soil Conservation Department, Shillong.

PLANNING
TABLE 25.13

ACHIEVEMENTS UNDER THE ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND DAIRY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME
DURING FOURTH PLAN (1969-70-1973-74)

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	Target for 4th plan	Base level 1969-70	Achievements					Total achievement at the end of the 4th plan
					1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1	Milk ...	... '000 tonnes	42	38	39	40	41	42	42	
2	Eggs ...	... Million Nos.	19	14	15	16	17	19	19	
3	Intensive cattle development project ...	No.	1	N.A.	1	*	*	*	1	
4	Establishment of cattle breeding farm ..	No.	1	N.A.	1	*	*	*	1	
5	Key village block ...	No.	2	N.A.	1	1	*	*	2	
6	Insemination with exotic breed ...	No.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	
7	Extension of sheep farm centre ...	No.	1	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1	1	
8	Establishment of sheep farm ...	No.	1	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1	1	
	Establishment of poultry breeding farm ...	No.	5	N.A.	5	*	*	*	5	

10	Intensive egg and poultry production programme cum marketing centre.	No.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
11	Intensive piggery development block	No.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
12	Pig breeding farm	No.	2	N.A.	2	*	*	*	2	
13	Fodder and seed production	No.	1	N.A.	1	*	*	*	1	
14	Veterinary hospitals	No.	1	1	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
15	Veterinary dispensaries	No.	N.A.	31	31	32	33	*	33(+)	
16	Mobile veterinary dispensaries	No.	N.A.	3	*	*	*	*	3	
17	Veterinary aid centre	No.	N.A.	7	12	13	14	15	15	
18	Stockman centre	No.	N.A.	N.A.	2	14	19	23	23	

DAIRYING—

19	Fluid milk plant in operation	No.	1	1	1	*	*	*	1	
20	Creamery in operation	No.	1	N.A.	N.A.	1	*	*	1	
21	Rural dairy centre completed	No.	1	N.A.	N.A.	1	*	*	1	

N.B.—* Existing Figures; (+) Including C. D. Block.

Source:—Directorate of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, Meghalaya.

PLANNING
TABLE 25-14

ACHIEVEMENTS UNDER SOIL CONSERVATION DURING THE FOURTH PLAN (1969-70—1973-74)

Sl. No.	Name of Scheme	Fourth (4th) Plan target	Achievements				
			1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I SOIL CONSERVATION WORKS—							
I. Land improvement—							
(a)	Terracing	6,070 ha	1,407 ha	1,742 ha	1,151 ha	1,277 ha	2,464 ha
(b)	Contour bunding	11 Nos.	...	...	...	5 Nos.	7 Nos.
(c)	Reclamation	8 Nos.	...	...	...	3 Nos.	5 Nos.
(d)	Other works	1,228 ha	M-436 ha	M-436 ha	M-518 ha	M-821 ha	M-1,086 ha
(ii)	Gully control works	...	...	...	C-303 ha	C-268 ha	C-513 ha
(iii)	Rivers and stream bank erosion	...	M-75 ha	M-75 ha	M-75 ha	M-78 ha	M-78 ha
(iv)	Afforestation	101 ha	...	...	C-3 ha	...	...
(v)	Fodder and pasture development	104 Nos.	M-406 ha	M-406 ha	M-423 ha	M-423 ha	M-436 ha
(vi)	Water distribution	448 ha	...	C-17 ha	...	C-13 ha	C-10 ha
(vii)	Cash crop development	...	...	...	...	...	...
(viii) Miscellaneous soil conservation works—							
(b)	Miscellaneous engineering work	74 Nos.	25 Nos. of Irrigation Dams	17 Nos.	12 Nos.	10 Nos.	...
(c)	Pilot Project	117 Nos.	M-74 Nos.	M-85 Nos.	M-86	Maintenance of existing buildings and	Maintenance of existing buildings and
(e)	Grassland and development	...	C-9 Nos.	C-1 Nos.	C-9	creation of new buildings	creation of new buildings
(g)	Extension wing and publicity, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(h)	Soil Survey, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(i)	Building and approach roads, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source :—Soil Conservation Department.

PLANNING

TABLE 25.15

ACHIEVEMENT IN RESPECT OF SELECTED TARGETS DURING
THE FIFTH FIVE YEAR PLAN (1974-75—1976-77)

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	Achievement		
			1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
1	2	3	4	5	6
I. FORESTS					
1.	Area under growing species	Hectares	813	836	790
2.	Area under economic plantations.				
3.	Communication	Kms.	30	20	10
II. AGRICULTURE—					
1.	High yielding varieties ..	'000 Hectares	10.20	12.50	18.65
2.	Foodgrains production ...	'000 Tonnes	124.30	135.30	142.45
3.	Jute & Mesta production ...	'000 Bales 180 kg. each.	58.14	60.20	71.48
4.	Cotton	'000 Bales 170 kg. each.	2.55	3.35	9.36
5.	Potato	'000 Tonnes	74.18	73.88	80.76
III. SOIL CONSERVATION—					
1.	Terracing	hectares	14.11	928	1058
2.	Land reclamation	"	682	277	290
3.	Afforestation	"	467	325	642
4.	Erosion control works ...	"	17	41	40
5.	Construction dwelling houses ...	Nos.	445	508	446
IV Minor irrigation—					
	Gross area	Hectares	12.10	16.00	16.00

TABLE 25.15 (contd)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
V ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND DAIRYING—				
1. Milk production	'000 tonnes	44.00	46.00	48.00
2. Eggs	million nos.	20.80	22.60	24.60
VI FISHERIES —				
1. Production and collection of spawn	million	0.20	0.30	0.35
2. Distribution of fry and fingerlings	,,	0.12	0.20	0.07
3. Fish seed farm	Nos.	2	1	1
4. Nursery area	Hectares	2	1	1
5. Fish production	'000 tonnes	0.25	0.30	0.35
VII. CO-OPERATION—				
1. Agricultural credit societies at the end of the year.	Nos.	40	62	159
2. Viable primary agricultural credit societies at the end of the year.	Nos.	...	68	159
3. Membership of primary agricultural credit societies.	'000 nos	20	30	25
4. Short term loan advanced during the year.	Rs. crores	0.30	1.00	0.60
5. Medium term loans advanced during the year.	Rs. crores	...	0.25	...
VIII. POWER.				
1. Villages electrified	No.	17	76	77
2. Pumps energised	,,	...	5	61
IX. ROADS.				
1. Construction of roads during the year	Km.	108	117	105
2. Surfacing the roads during the year (black topping)	,,	45	35	95
X. EDUCATION—				
Additional enrolment in schools				
1. Class A-III (age-group 6-11) ...	'000 nos	3.5	7.3	7.5
2. Class IV-VI (age group 11-14)	,,	4.2	1.1	2.5
3. Class VII-XI (age group 14-16)	,,	0.5	0.3	0.3
4. Collegiate/University	,,	9.65	10.21	11.00

1	2	3	4	5	6
X. HEALTH					
1. Primary health centres	...	Nos			
2. Primary health sub-centres	..	„	13 (site selected)	Preparation of Plans and estimates.	2 (completed)
3. Hospital beds added	..	„	52	146	Maintenance of beds already added.
XII. WATER SUPPLY AND SANITATION					
Rural water Supply schemes completed/proposed to be completed.		Nos.	22	19	47
XIII. HOUSING					
1. Low income-group housing scheme		No. of Tenements	55	35	58
2. Middle income-group housing scheme.		„	22	29	59
3. Rental housing schemes	...	No. of units	16 (construction)	16 (completed)	..
4. Rural housing scheme	..	No. of tenements,	...	...	...

Source :Planning Department.

PLANNING
TABLE 25.16

ACHIEVEMENTS UNDER HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME AND PLANT PROTECTION DURING THE FIFTH PLAN 1974-75—1978-79

Serial No.	Items of Development programme	Unit	Assumed base level for 5th Plan	Development during the					Additional during Plan period (5 to 9)	Grand Total (4 and 10)	Remarks	
				1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1 H. Y. V. Programme :—												
				'000 (area in hect.)								
(a)	Paddy	...	...	3.50	5.00	6.50	10.50	14.00	16.00	*12.50	16.00	*Excluding base level
(b)	Maize	...	...	3.50	4.00	4.50	4.75	5.00	6.30	*2.80	6.30	
(c)	Wheat	...	...	1.00	1.20	1.50	1.60	2.00	2.20	*1.20	2.20	
(d)	Jowar	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	N. A. Not available.
(e)	Bajra	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
Total				8.00	10.20	12.50	16.85	21.00	24.50	*16.56	24.50	

2	Gross cropped area...	...	000 ³ (area in hect)-	195-00	198-00	200-00	205-00	207-00	210-00	*15-00	210-00
---	-----------------------	-----	----------------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

3 Chemical fertilizer consumption—,000 tonnes.

(a)	Nitrogenous (N2)	...	...	1-50	0-90	1-90	1-22	1-02	1-15	*5-19	6-69
(b)	Phosphalic (P205)	..	..	0-90	0-40	0-45	0-56	0-41	1-50	*3-52	4-22
(c)	Potassic (K20)	...	..	0-80	0-05	0-05	0-25	0-08	0-15	*0-58	1-38

Total	3-20	1-35	1-40	2-03	1-51	2-80	*9-09	12-29
-------	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------

4 Organic manures and green manures—000³ tonnes.

(a)	Urban compost and rural com- post.	..	...	60-00	65-00	56-05	N. A.	N. A.	181-05	181-05
(b)	Green manuring seeds distri- buted.	..	..	...	44-41	17-67	8-18	N. A.	70-26	70-26
(c)	Gobar gas plant	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Total	60-00	109-41	73-72	8-18	N. A.	251-30	251-31
-------	-----	-----	----	-----	-------	--------	-------	------	-------	--------	--------

PLANNING

TABLE-25.16 (concl'd)

Serial No.	Item of development programme	Unit	Assumed base level for 5th plan	Development during the					Additional Grand Total during plan period (4+10)	Remarks
				1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79		
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										

5 Certified seed quantity distributed 000' tonnes.

(a) Food crops	..	..	..	0.135	0.150	0.200	N.A.	N.A.	0.485	0.485
(b) Others	..	..	..	0.100	0.110	0.120	N.A.	N.A.	0.330	0.330
Total	..	..	..	0.235	0.260	0.320	N.A.	N.A.	0.815	0.815

6 Plant protection .. 000' tonne.

(a) Seed treatment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(b) Weed control	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(c) Prophylactic spraying	..	..	..	8.00	8.00	10.00	..	..	10.00	10.00
(d) Rat control	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(e) Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(f) Consumption pesticides	M. Tonnes	22.00	15.00	18.00	22.00	16.00	22.00	22.00	93.00	115.40

Source: Directorate of Agriculture, Meghalaya, Shillong.

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

TABLE 25-17

PLANNING

TABLE 25-17

TARGETS AND ACHIEVEMENTS UNDER ANIMAL HUSBANDRY, AND DAIRY
DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME DURING THE FIFTH PLAN PERIOD

1974-75—1977-78

Serial No.	Items	Unit	Target for 5th plan	Base level	Achievements				Total Achievement during the 5th Plan	Remarks
					1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	11
1	Milk	000' Tonnes	52.00	42	44	46	48	50	50	
2	Eggs	Million No.	28.00	19	20.80	22.60	24.40	21.20	26.20	
3	Intensive cattle development project	No.	2	1	1	*	*	*	2.00	
4	Key village block	No.	2	2	*	*	*	*	2.00	
5	Establishment of cattle breeding farm	No.	3	1	1	*	*	*	2.00	
6	Insemination with exotic breed	No. in Lakhs	0.20	...	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.20	
7	Extension of sheep extension centre	No. in Lakhs	1	2	1	*	*	*	1	
8	Establishment of sheep farm...	No. in Lakhs								
9	Establishment of poultry breeding farm	Nos.	6	5	5	72	*	*	7	

10 Intensive egg and poultry production- cum-marketing Centre.	Nos.	1	...	1	*	*	1
11 Intensive piggery development block ...	Nos.	1	...	1	*	*	1
12 Pig breeding farms ...	Nos.	4	2	2	5	*	5
13 Fodder seed production farm ...	Nos.	3	1	1	2	*	2
14 Veterinary hospital...	Nos.	1	1	*	*	*	1
15 Veterinary dispensaries ...	Nos.	29	33	...	36	37	38
16 Mobile veterinary dispensaries ...	Nos.	3	3	5	*	*	5
17 Veterinary aid centre ...	Nos.	15	15	18	21	26	27
18 Stockman centre ...	Nos.	15	23	35	42	47	48

DAIRYING

19 Fluid milk plan in operation ...	Nos.	1	1	1			1
20 Creamery in operation ...	Nos.	1	1	1	Existing		1
21 Rural dairy centre completed ...	Nos.	1	1	1			1

N. B.*—Existing figures.

Source:—Animal Husbandry and Veterinary M. eghalaya.

PLANNING

TABLE 25-18

ACHIEVEMENTS UNDER SOIL CONSERVATION DURING THE FIFTH PLAN

(1974-75—1977-78)

Sl. No.	Name of Scheme	Fifth (5th) Plan Target	Achievements			
			1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	307—SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION					
	1 SOIL SURVEY AND TESTING					
	(a) Soil conservation survey schemes.	}	NOT AVAILABLE			
	(b) Soil testing works					
	2 RESEARCH					
	(a) Soil conservation research centres	..	...	13 Ha	Studies undertaken in collaboration with I. C. A. R.	3 Nos.
	(b) Field trial and experiment.	...	10 Ha	7.29 Ha	30.20 Ha	27 Ha; M—5Ha
	3 EDUCATION AND TRAINING					

	26 Nos.	11 Nos.	14 Nos.	27 Nos.
(a) Conservation training in-stitute.	30	30	30	30
(b) Training at soil conservation centre.	4	6	19	13

Soil conservation demonstration plots to be trained every year.

Training of Depttd. Officers

4 SOIL CONSERVATION SCHEMES

(a) Terracing	1928 Ha	208 Ha	216 Ha	C-201 Ha M-72.50 ha	C-223 Ha M-200 Ha
(c) Reclamation	871.5 Ha	132 Ha	35 Ha	C-107 Ha M-46 Ha	C-129 Ha
(d) Erosion control works	247 Ha	17 Ha	41 Ha	C-40 Ha	C-98 Ha
(e) Follow-up programme	2996.25 Ha	311 Ha	190 Ha	M-11 Ha	M-12.50 Ha
(g) Pasture development	50 Ha	10 Ha	10 Ha	143.3 Ha	280 Ha
(h) Water conservation and distribution works.	438.75 Ha	72 Ha	40 Ha	10 Ha	M-5 Ha
(i) Cash crop development works.	..	C-23 Ha M-30 Ha	73 Ha	C-64 Ha M-194 Ha	C-260 Ha M-10 Ha
(j) Conservation works in urban areas.	..	3 Centres	3 Centres	C-37 Ha M-65.32 Ha	C-86 Ha M-122 Ha

C(N)-45 Ha and M(N)-20 Ha and 378 beds
C-13000.Lcs.
-40 Beds, C(N)-650 Ha
M-1.5 Ha and Planting of Ornamentale trees for 2Kms distance.

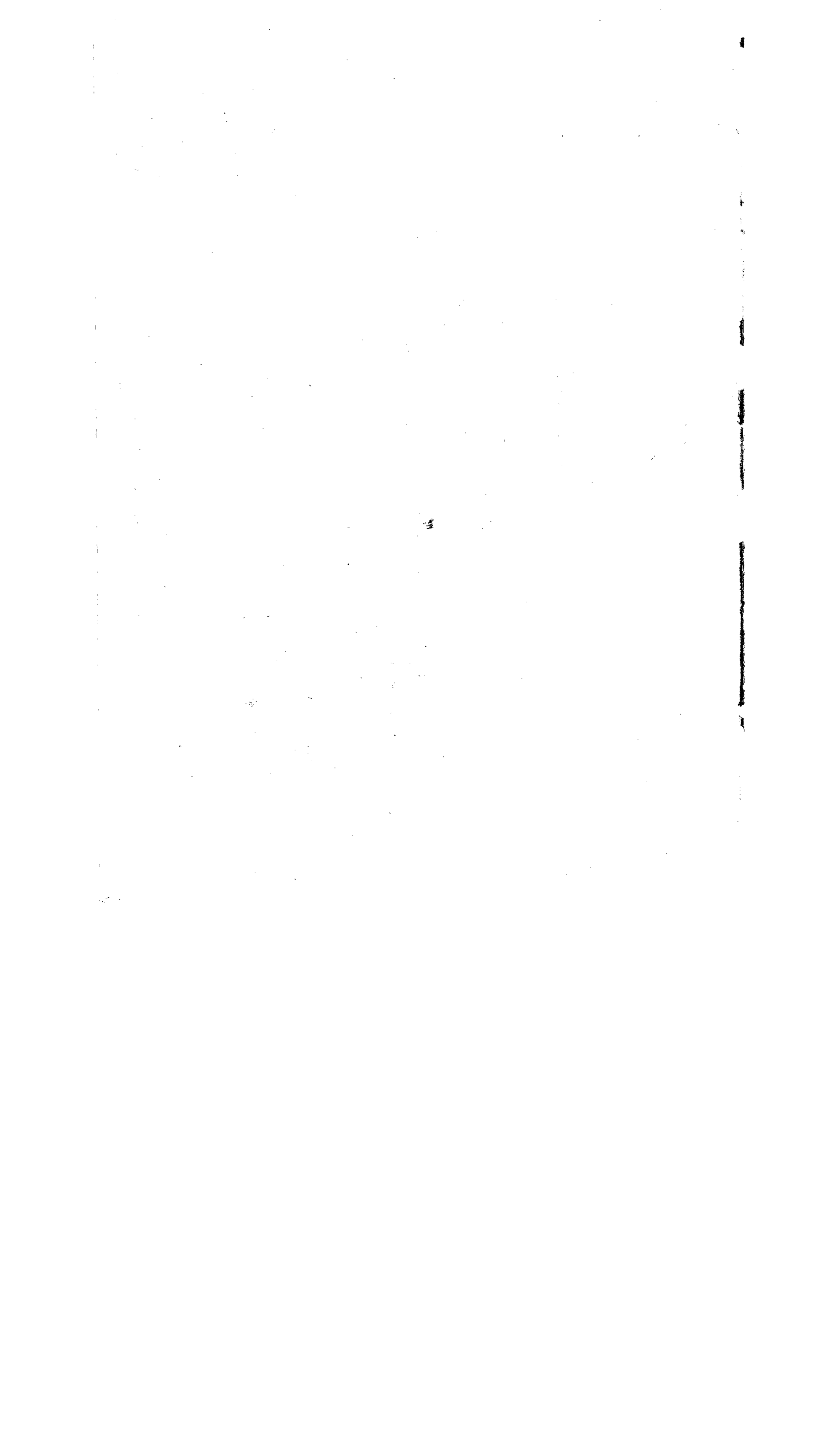
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(iv) Afforestation	...	2500 Ha	C—467 Ha	C—325 Ha M—467 Ha	C—500 Ha M—675 Ha	C—645 Ha M—1315 Ha
(v) Irrigation	...	2500 Ha	100 Ha	250 Ha	C—587.65 Ha M—92 Ha & Construction of dams & channels	M (N)—250 Beds C—479 Ha M—440 Ha
(vi) Camps and camps equipments.		—	50 Nos.	28 Nos.	C—30 Nos M—13 Nos	C—17 Nos. M—28 Nos.
(vii) Dwelling houses	..	2843 Nos.	445 Nos.	508 Nos.	446 Nos.	247 Nos.
(viii) Drinking water	..	41 Nos.	9 Nos.	8 Nos.	16 Nos.	8 Nos.
(ix) Link roads	...	54 Kms.	C—12 Kms. M—7 Kms.	C—17 Kms. M—14.40 Kms.	C—29.75 Kms. M—28.5 Kms.	C—18.76 Kms. and maintenance works
6 OTHER EXPENDITURE—						
(a) Construction of roads to work sites	} Construction of roads to work sites and construction and maintenance of departmental non-residential buildings					
(b) Construction and maintenance of departmental non-residential buildings.						
"283—HOUSING—C—GOVT. RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS"						
7 CONSTRUCTION						
8 MAINTENANCE & REPAIRS						
(a) Special repairs	} Construction—Maintenance and repairs of residential buildings					
(b) Ordinary repairs						

PLANNING

TABLE 25.18 (concl'd.)

Serial No.	Name of development programme	Unit	Assumed based level for 5th plan	Development during the							Grand Total (4+10)	Remarks
				1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	Additional during plan period (5+09)	10			11	12
5 JHUM CONTROL SCHEMES												
	(i) Terracing	5414 Ha		1203 Ha		71 Ha				855 Ha		843 Ha
	(ii) Reclamation	1696 Ha		550 Ha		242 Ha				185 Ha		842 Ha
	(iii) Follow up:											
	(a) Seeds and plants											
	(b) Manures and fertilizers	16150 Ha		1753 Ha		2706 Ha				3746 Ha	(a) 750 Ha, 6450 Nos. Horticultural seedlings, 5.5 M. T. Fertilizers, 3.585 M.T. Seeds 26.650 Ton Seeds etc.	
	(c) Cultivation										(b) 1092 Ha, 93.5 M.T. Fertilizers, 12 Ton. Fertilizers, 139 T.L. Manures etc.	
											(c) 765 Ha, Salaries of power tiller operators etc.	

Source:—Soil Conservation Department.



26—INDIA

INDIA

TABLE 26.1

AREA AND POPULATION BY STATE 1971

State	Area in sq. Kms (1)	Population			Density
		Total	Rural	Urban	
1	2	3	4	5	6
INDIA	3,280,483	547,949,809	438,855,500	109,094,309	173
STATES					
Andhra Pradesh	276,814	43,502,708	35,100,181	8,402,527	157
Assam	78,523	14,625,152	13,335,930	1,289,222	186
Bihar	173,876	56,353,369	50,719,403	5,633,966	324
Gujarat	195,984	26,697,475	19,200,975	7,496,500	136
Haryana	44,222	10,036,808	8,263,849	1,772,959	227
Himachal Pradesh	55,673	3,460,434	3,218,544	241,890	62
Jammu and Kashmir(2)	222,236	4,616,632	3,758,411	858,221	46
Karnataka	191,773	29,299,014	22,176,921	7,122,093	153
Kerala	38,864	21,347,375	17,880,926	3,466,449	549
Madhya Pradesh	442,841	41,654,119	34,869,352	6,784,767	94
Maharashtra	307,762	50,412,235	34,701,024	15,711,211	164
Manipur	22,356	1,072,753	931,261	141,492	48
Meghalaya	22,489	1,011,699	864,529	147,170	45
Nagaland	16,527	516,449	465,055	51,394	31
Orissa	155,782	21,944,615	20,099,220	1,845,395	141
Punjab	50,362	13,551,060	10,334,881	3,216,179	269
Rajasthan	342,214	25,765,806	21,222,045	4,543,761	75
Tamil Nadu	130,069	41,199,168	28,734,334	12,464,834	317
Tripura	10,477	1,556,342	1,393,982	162,360	149
Uttar Pradesh	294,413	88,341,144	75,952,548	12,388,596	300
West Bengal	87,853	44,312,011	33,344,978	10,967,033	504
UNION TERRITORIES					
A, and N. Islands	8,293(a)	115,133	88,915	26,218	14
Arunachal Pradesh	83,578	467,511	450,223	17,288	6

1	2	3	4	5	6
Chandigarh	114	257,251	24,311	232,940	2,257
D. and N. Haveli	491	74,173	74,170	...	151
Delhi	1,485	4,065,698	418,675	3,647,023	2,738
Goa, Daman and Diu	3,813	857,771	630,997	226,774	225
Lakshadweep	32	31,810	31,810	..	994
Mizoram	21,087	332,393	294,631	37,759	16
Pondicherry	480	471,703	273,419	198,288	983

Note:—(a)—As on 1st January 1966

(1)—The figures are provisional and are as on 1st July 1971.

(2)—The population figures excluded population of areas under unlawful occupation of Pakistan and China, where Census could not be taken.

Source:—Registrar General of India.

INDIA

TABLE 26.2

DECENNIAL GROWTH OF POPULATION (1901-1971)

State	Decennial Percentage Variation						
	1901-11	1911-21	1921-31	1931-41	1941-51	1951-61	1961-71
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
INDIA	5.73	-0.30	11.00	14.23	13.31	21.52	24.80
STATES							
Andhra Pradesh	12.49	-0.13	12.99	12.75	14.32	15.65	20.90
Assam (1)	16.84	20.19	20.05	26.45	26.12	34.99	34.71
Bihar	3.67	0.66	11.45	12.20	10.27	19.76	21.33
Gujarat	7.79	3.79	12.92	19.25	18.69	26.88	29.39
Haryana	-9.70	1.95	7.14	15.63	7.60	33.79	32.23
Himachal Pradesh	-1.22	1.65	5.23	11.54	5.42	17.87	23.04
Jammu and Kashmir (3)	7.16	5.75	10.14	10.36	10.42	9.44	29.65
Karnataka	3.60	-1.09	9.38	11.09	19.36	21.57	24.22
Kerala	11.75	9.16	21.85	16.04	22.82	24.76	26.29
Madhya Pradesh	15.30	-1.38	11.39	12.34	8.67	24.17	28.7
Maharashtra	10.74	-2.91	14.91	11.99	19.27	23.60	27.45
Manipur	21.71	10.92	16.04	14.92	12.30	35.04	37.59
Meghalaya	15.71	7.21	13.83	15.59	8.37	27.03	31.50
Nagaland	46.76	6.55	12.62	6.04	8.50	14.70	39.88
Orissa	10.44	-1.94	11.94	10.22	6.38	19.82	25.05
Punjab	-10.78	6.26	12.02	19.82	-4.58	21.56	21.70
Rajasthan	6.70	-6.29	14.14	18.01	15.20	26.20	27.83
Tamil Nadu	8.57	3.47	8.52	11.91	14.66	11.85	22.30
Tripura	32.48	32.59	25.63	34.14	24.56	78.71	36.28
Uttar Pradesh	-0.97	-3.08	6.66	13.57	11.82	16.66	19.78
West Bengal	6.25	-2.91	8.14	22.93	13.22	32.80	26.87

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
UNION TERRITORIES								
A. and N. Islands	7.34	2.37	8.78	14.61	-8.28	105.19		81.17
Arunachal Pradesh (2)	...	...	...	...	...	-		38.91
Chandigarh	-16.07	-1.65	9.10	14.11	7.47	394.13		114.59
Dadra and Nagar Haveli	19.52	6.99	23.23	5.70	2.70	39.56		27.96
Delhi	1.98	18.03	30.26	44.27	90.00	52.44		52.93
Goa, Daman and Diu	2.31	-3.53	8.15	7.76	2.11	5.14		36.88
Lakshadweep	4.35	-6.31	17.62	14.43	14.60	14.61		31.95
Mizoram (2)	..	...	...	...	...	...		...
Pondicherry	4.39	-5.06	5.93	10.20	11.31	16.34		27.81

Note:—(1)—Includes Arunachal Pradesh up to 1951 and Mizoram.

(2)—Included with Assam.

(3)—Census was not held in J. and K. in 1951 Population estimated as mean of 1941—1961.

Source:—Registrar General of India.

INDIA

TABLE-26.3

POPULATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES (1971)

State	Scheduled Castes		Scheduled Tribes	
	Population	Percentage to Population of State/ Union Territory	Population	Percentage to Population of State/ Union Territory
1	2	3	4	5
INDIA	79,995,896	14.60	38,015,162	6.94
STATES				
Andhra Pradesh	5,774,548	13.27	1,657,657	3.81
Assam (1)	912,557	6.10	1,606,648	12.84
Bihar	7,950,652	14.11	4,932,767	8.75
Gujarat	1,825,432	6.84	3,734,422	13.99
Haryana	1,895,933	18.89	...	...
Himachal Pradesh	769,572	22.24	141,610	4.09
Jammu and Kashmir	381,277	8.26	..	...
Karnataka	3,850,034	13.14	231,268	0.79
Kerala	1,772,168	8.30	269,356	1.26
Madhya Pradesh	5,453,690	13.09	8,387,403	20.14
Maharashtra	3,025,761	6.00	2,954,249	5.86
Manipur	16,376	1.53	334,466	31.18
Meghalaya	3,887	0.38	814,230	80.48
Nagaland	...	...	457,602	88.61
Orissa	3,310,854	15.09	5,071,937	23.11
Punjab	3,348,217	24.71	...	...
Rajasthan	4,075,580	15.82	3,125,506	12.13
Tamil Nadu	7,315,595	17.76	311,515	0.76
Tripura	192,860	12.39	450,544	28.95
Uttar Pradesh	18,548,916	21.00	198,565	0.22
West Bengal	8,816,028	19.90	2,532,969	5.72

1	2	3	4	5
UNION TERRITORIES				
A. and N. Islands	...	...	18,102	15.72
Arunachal Pradesh	339	0.07	369,408	79.02
Chandigarh	29,073	11.30	...	...
D. and N. Haveli	1,332	1.80	64,445	86.89
Delhi	635,698	15.64	...	...
Goa, Daman and Diu	16,514	1.93	7,654	0.89
Lakshadweep	...	...	29,540	92.86
Mizoram (1)	82	...	313,299	..
Pondicherry	72,921	15.46	...	...

N. B.—Data shown in Cols. 3 and 5 against (1)—Assam includes Mizoram.

Source—Registrar General of India.

TABLE 26.4

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBER FOR AGRICULTURAL LABOUR
(Base July 1960—June 1961=100)

State	1970- 71	1976- 77	*1977- 1978	1977 June	1978					
					Janu- ary	Febru- ary	March	April	May	June
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ALL INDIA	192	302	323	319	325	318	318	313	310	312
Andhra Pradesh	171	282	297	293	307	294	295	291	287	286
Assam (+)	203	294	315	324	296	292	299	308	319	326
Bihar	206	299	341	334	337	333	336	332	326	326
Gujarat	173	265	285	280	287	283	281	288	289	284
Jammu and Kashmir	167	323	342	334	339	336	335	338	336	338
Karnataka	188	309	308	317	313	304	302	290	289	228
Kerala	214	326	317	314	323	317	312	311	316	319
Madhya Pradesh	198	319	345	340	343	335	333	333	332	340
Maharashtra	192	310	320	315	327	318	316	308	305	306
Orissa	212	344	351	358	326	326	330	333	346	352
Punjab (++)	194	305	332	323	338	330	330	329	321	326
Rajasthan	173	278	326	308	346	334	339	327	308	313
Tamil Nadu	174	298	306	302	322	311	303	295	290	286
Uttar Pradesh	183	278	336	307	353	348	353	337	317	321
West Bengal	206	327	321	343	306	293	293	294	303	306

Note:—Annual data relate to the year July-June.

(+)—Including Manipur, Meghalaya and Tripura.

(++)—Including Delhi, Haryana and Himachal Pradesh.

*—Provisional.

Source:—Labour Bureau, Government of India.

TABLE 26-5

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBERS FOR INDUSTRIAL WORKERS
(Base 1960=100)

Centre	1970- 71	1976- 77	1977- 78	1977 June	1978					
					Janu- ary	Febru- ary	March	April	May	June
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ALL INDIA	186	301	324	320	325	320	321	322	323	327
Ahmedabad	176	281	310	304	315	311	314	314	320	324
Alwaye	198	321	319	319	322	318	317	317	322	332
Asansol	189	318	338	331	331	326	329	329	329	332
Bangalore	186	321	342	345	333	333	333	331	334	336
Bhavnagar	186	297	325	318	336	328	332	339	340	341
Bombay	182	298	318	316	319	314	316	320	323	325
Calcutta	182	297	320	314	313	304	310	311	311	319
Coimbatore	163	304	319	315	323	317	315	314	317	321
Delhi	199	332	358	353	359	355	359	360	361	364
Digboi	189	310	336	327	340	334	336	336	338	338
Gwalior	191	318	343	333	345	342	345	344	345	352
Howrah	186	292	313	308	310	303	307	304	306	308
Hyderabad	189	308	337	328	344	340	340	337	334	338
Jamshedpur	183	288	316	315	311	304	309	309	311	317
Madras	170	288	311	300	322	319	315	308	305	310
Madurai	183	302	331	322	338	326	323	323	326	331
Monghyr	205	317	345	342	334	331	334	341	338	339
Mundakayam	197	304	302	295	320	306	304	300	305	305
Nagpur	187	297	315	309	318	309	311	312	313	319
Saharanpur	186	304	335	327	340	339	339	340	337	340
Sholapur	185	308	326	325	332	328	328	330	336	339

Source :—Labour Bureau, Government of India-

TABLE—26.6

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBERS FOR URBAN NON-MANUAL EMPLOYEES (1960=100)

Centre	1970-71	1976-77	1977-78	1977			1978			
				May	December	January	February	March	April	May
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ALL INDIA	174	277	296	289	301	300	296	297	298	300
Bombay	168	255	269	267	273	272	268	270	276	279
Delhi—New Delhi	174	274	288	283	286	285	285	287	292	298
Calcutta	170	251	265	259	268	266	263	265	267	268
Madras	175	294	311	303	325	320	315	315	314	316
Hyderabad-Secunderabad	174	282	305	296	314	312	308	309	311	311
Bangalore	172	286	306	305	314	310	305	307	307	306
Lucknow	166	274	297	289	300	298	297	302	301	299
Ahmedabad	171	263	291	281	296	296	293	294	296	298
Jaipur	183	312	334	322	339	338	337	334	333	332
Patna	191	282	299	291	303	301	295	302	298	297
Srinagar	184	300	319	314	322	321	321	326	333	336
Trivandrum	178	301	309	306	319	315	309	308	310	310
Cuttack-Bhubaneswar	176	272	290	282	299	292	288	291	293	294
Bhopal	180	295	318	311	323	319	315	312	313	316
Chandigarh	178	284	299	292	299	303	300	305	308	306
Shillong	166	268	284	271	286	288	286	285	288	293

Source:—Central Statistical Organisation.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX 'A'

POPULATION, DECADAL VARIATION, SEX RATIO AND GROWTH-RATES
BY COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCKS 1981*

Community Development Block	Total Population		Decadal 1961-71	Variation 1971-81	Sex Ratio F/1000 M		Decennial growth-Rate (Percentage)	
	1971	1981			1971	1981	1961-71	1971-81
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
JAINTIA HILLS DISTRICT—								
Thadlaskein	22,418	31,656	6,004	9,238	1,026	902	+36.57	+41.21
Amlarem	19,240	21,618	4,799	2,378	1,006	1,118	+33.23	+12.36
Laskein	34,013	46,811	10,901	12,798	1,012	1,010	+47.17	+37.63
Khliehriat	28,962	43,000	6,979	14,038	907	1,003	+31.75	+48.47
EAST KHASI HILLS DISTRICT—								
Nongpoh	28,447	36,311	8,205	8,364	933	924	+17.35	+29.40
Bhoi Area	41,832	62,139	18,244	20,307	876	913	+77.34	+48.54
Mawryngkneng	21,548	28,830	5,676	7,282	1,007	1,007	+35.76	+33.79
Mawkynrew	16,489	17,564	896	1,075	1,002	1,043	+ 5.75	+ 6.52
Myllem	45,303	54,612	16,704	9,309	925	960	+58.41	+20.55
Mawphlang	21,089	28,758	5,174	7,669	997	997	+32.51	+36.36
Pynursla	27,851	34,589	7,736	6,738	1,027	1,043	+38.46	+24.19
Shella Bholaganj	27,582	30,383	4,301	2,801	900	959	+18.47	+10.16
Mawsynram	27,757	33,833	6,860	6,076	964	980	+32.83	+21.89

WEST KHASI HILLS DISTRICT—

Mairang	28,490	44,743	4,503	16,263	967	954	+18.78	+57.10
Mawkyrwat	35,373	46,099	5,519	10,726	963	971	+18.49	+30.32
Nongstoin	26,121	37,283	6,171	11,162	956	957	+30.93	+42.73
Mawshynrut (Sonap,har) ...	20,898	28,659	5,174	7,761	928	932	+32.91	+37.14

EAST GARO HILLS DISTRICT—

Dambo-Rongjeng	36,586	44,243	9,903	7,657	914	953	+37.11	+20.93
Songsak	19,267	24,076	3,378	4,117	837	947	+20.37	+24.96
Samanda	12,535	15,323	2,525	2,788	1,161	970	+25.22	+22.24
Resubelpara** (East portion)	33,618	47,932	8,622	14,314	927	928	+34.49	+42.58

WEST GARO HILLS DISTRICT—

Resubelpara** (West portion)	15,909	18,481	5,637	2,572	363	995	+54.88	+16.17
Dadenggiri	41,504	49,243	11,359	7,739	978	975	+37.68	+18.65
Selsella	46,432	56,274	14,850	9,842	969	969	+47.02	+21.20
Rongram	28,117	30,406	4,334	2,289	983	967	+18.22	+ 8.14
Betasing	37,002	42,104	10,398	5,102	964	976	+39.08	+13.79
Zikzak	35,119	40,648	9,004	5,529	968	974	+34.48	+15.74
Dalu	30,361	34,941	7,483	4,580	966	982	+32.71	+15.09
Chokpot	28,030	29,205	1,660	1,175	959	979	+ 6.30	+ 4.19
Dambuk Aga	14,980	16,325	1,670	1,345	926	927	+12.55	+ 8.98
Rongara	10,974	12,253	1,963	1,279	987	965	+21.78	+11.65

*Provisional.

**Resubelpara Block falls partly in East Garo Hills District and partly in West Garo Hills District.

Source : Census of India, 1981.

APPENDIX 'B' iii

LITERATE PERSONS AND PERCENTAGE OF LITERACY BY COMMUNITY
DEVELOPMENT BLOCKS, 1981*

Community Development Block	Literacy			Percentage of literacy to total population						
	1981			1971			1981			
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
JAINTIA HILLS DISTRICT—										
Thadlaskein	5,964	2,591	3,373	16.58	16.95	16.17	18.84	16.58	21.04	
Amlarem	5,690	3,043	2,647	21.77	24.05	19.44	26.32	23.24	24.41	
Laskein	8,831	4,015	4,816	15.31	17.73	12.92	18.87	17.25	20.46	
Khliehriat	8,102	4,439	3,663	16.87	17.97	15.78	18.84	19.69	17.91	
EAST KHASI HILLS DISTRICT—										
Nongpoh	10,489	6,442	4,047	23.76	28.12	18.83	28.49	33.67	22.89	
Bhoi Area	17,710	9,727	7,983	28.83	28.50	18.50	28.50	29.94	26.92	
Mawryngkneng	8,543	3,975	4,568	19.15	19.63	18.68	29.63	27.68	31.57	
Myllem	21,990	12,154	9,836	36.62	40.55	32.34	40.27	43.61	36.78	
Mawphlang	7,426	3,741	3,685	25.82	26.18	25.47	25.82	25.98	25.66	
Pynursla	11,904	6,094	5,810	21.25	23.47	19.08	34.42	35.99	32.90	
Mawsynram	11,355	6,154	5,201	30.47	35.42	25.34	34.48	37.79	31.10	
Sheila Bholaganj	11,627	6,252	5,375	33.76	36.69	30.55	38.27	40.32	36.13	
Mawkynrew	3,329	1,472	1,857	12.77	12.95	12.59	18.95	17.12	20.71	

WEST KHASI HILLS DISTRICT—

Mairang	...	...	11,870	5,916	5,954	28.18	29.59	26.72	26.53	25.84	27.25
Mawkyrwat	...	...	15,369	8,401	6,968	28.73	31.81	25.52	33.32	35.91	31.64
Nongstoin	...	...	11,315	6,357	4,938	23.33	30.27	16.07	30.35	33.37	27.19
Mawshynrui	...	...	9,166	5,342	3,824	28.17	29.43	26.80	31.98	36.00	27.67

EAST GARO HILLS DISTRICT—

Dambo Rongjeng	..	..	16,613	9,838	6,775	35.54	40.75	29.83	37.55	43.43	31.38
Sengsak	...	...	3,834	2,556	1,278	17.80	20.13	15.02	15.92	20.67	10.91
Samanda	...	...	2,980	1,875	1,105	17.34	23.44	12.08	19.45	24.11	14.64
Resubelpara East**	...	...	18,570	10,941	7,629	36.33	42.45	29.73	33.74	44.01	33.07

WEST GARO HILLS DISTRICT—

Resubelpara West**	...	...	3,698	2,461	1,237	17.44	23.92	10.70	20.01	26.57	13.42
Dadengairi	...	...	8,982	6,027	2,955	15.54	13.28	7.62	18.24	24.17	12.16
Selsella	...	...	10,622	6,866	3,756	15.18	20.70	9.48	18.88	24.03	13.56
Rongram	...	...	5,334	3,610	1,924	17.64	23.06	12.12	18.20	23.35	12.87
Betasing	...	...	8,835	5,816	3,019	14.64	19.72	9.38	20.98	27.29	14.52
Zikzak	...	...	9,620	6,326	3,234	15.16	19.46	10.71	23.67	30.72	16.42
Dalu	...	...	7,868	4,973	2,895	20.13	25.72	14.36	22.52	28.21	16.72
Chokpot	...	...	7,374	4,538	2,836	27.65	35.25	19.72	25.25	30.75	19.63
Dambuk Aga	...	...	5,071	3,114	1,957	35.87	46.75	24.21	41.06	36.76	24.92
Rongara	...	...	3,458	2,156	1,302	30.85	36.64	24.66	28.22	34.58	21.64

* Provisional

** Resubelpara Development Block falls partly in East Garo Hills and partly in West Garo Hills Districts

Source: - Census of India, 1981

APPENDIX C

POPULATION, VARIATION, GROWTH RATE AND SEX RATIO, TOWN-WISE 1981*

Towns	Total Population		Decadal Variation		Decennial Growth Rate (Percentage)		Sex Ratio F/1000 M	
	1971	1981	1961-71	1971-81	1961-71	1971-81	1971	1981
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jowai	8,929	12,908	2,732	3,979	+30.60	+44.56	992	954
Shillong U. A. (I to VI)	1,22,752	1,73,064	20,354	50,312	+19.88	+40.99	855	902
(i) Shillong Municipality	87,659	1,07,673	15,221	20,014	+21.01	+22.83	841	910
(ii) Shillong Cantonment	4,730	6,653	6,618	1,923	+58.32	+40.66	765	762
(iii) Mawlai	14,260	20,280	5,732	6,020	+67.21	+42.22	938	905
(iv) Nongthymmai	16,103	21,563	6,019	5,460	+59.69	+33.91	881	912
(v) Pynthorumkhrah ... ..	...	10,735	...	...	...	...	...	867
(vi) Madanrting ... ..	...	6,160	...	...	...	...	...	950
Cherrapunjee ... ..	...	6,104	...	...	...	...	...	988
Nongstoin ... ..	...	3,873	...	...	...	...	...	794
Williamnagar ... ..	...	4,290	...	...	...	...	...	772
Tura	15,489	35,131	6,601	19,642	+74.27	+126.81	779	884
Baghmara ... ..	...	4,128	...	...	...	...	...	940

* Provisional

Source:—Census of India, 1981.

APPENDIX 'D'—VI

LITERATE PERSONS AND PERCENTAGE OF LITERACY TOWN-WISE 1981*

Towns	Percentage of literacy to total population									
	Literacy					1981				
	1981		1971		1981		1971		1981	
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Jowai	8,499	4,545	3,954	51.58	55.91	47.05	65.84	70.15	61.50	
Shillong U. A. (i to vi)	1,10,778	62,025	48,753	66.11	70.80	60.62	62.92	68.18	59.39	
Shillong Municipality	72,310	40,234	32,076	68.16	73.01	62.24	67.16	71.36	62.54	
(ii) Shillong Cantonment	4,009	2,411	1,598	57.48	63.05	50.22	60.26	63.88	55.51	
(iii) Mawlai	11,397	6,376	5,021	52.62	56.30	48.70	56.20	59.92	52.09	
(iv) Nongthymmai	14,130	7,805	6,325	69.38	72.60	65.73	65.53	69.22	61.48	
(v) Pynthorumkbrah	5,731	3,431	2,300	...	...	...	53.39	59.69	46.12	
(vi) Madanring	3,201	1,768	1,433	...	...	...	51.96	55.98	47.73	
Cherrapunjee	3,223	1,673	1,550	...	...	...	52.80	54.48	51.10	
Nongstoin	2,007	1,209	798	...	...	...	51.78	55.97	46.50	
Williamnagar	1,863	1,262	601	...	...	...	43.43	52.13	32.16	
Tura	20,378	11,888	8,490	66.06	70.73	60.07	58.01	63.75	51.51	
Baghmara	2,462	1,394	1,068	...	...	...	59.64	65.51	53.40	

*Provisional

Source:—Census of India, 1981

APPENDIX 'E'—VII

**DISTRICT-WISE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF
AGRICULTURAL AND NON-AGRICULTURAL WORKING
POPULATION IN MEGHALAYA, 1981***

District		Worker under Agricul- tural and related	Household Industry and other workers
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Jaintia Hills	Total	48.37	51.63
	Urban	3.65	96.35
	Rural	64.92	35.08
West Khasi Hills	Total	94.94	5.06
	Urban	43.27	56.73
	Rural	96.00	4.00
East Garo Hills	Total	90.14	9.86
	Urban	28.06	71.92
	Rural	91.78	8.22
West Garo Hills	Total	92.09	7.91
	Urban	9.25	90.48
	Rural	98.26	1.74
Nentia Hills	Total	78.63	21.37
	Urban	1.80	98.20
	Rural	83.42	16.58
Total Meghalaya	Total	74.75	25.25
	Urban	5.73	94.27
	Rural	84.98	15.02

*Provisional

E.B.:—Based on Census of India, 1981.

APPENDIX I
 CONVERSION TABLE

LENGTH

1 inch	=	25.4 millimetres	=	2.54 centimetres
1 foot	=	30.48 centimetres	=	0.3048 metre
1 yard	=	0.9144 metre		
1 mile	=	1.609344 kilometres		
1 centimetre	=	0.393701 inch		
1 metre	=	1.09361 yards		
1 kilometre	=	0.62137 mile		
	=	1000 metres		
1 metre	=	100 centimetres	=	1000 millimetres

AREA

1 square inch	=	{ 6.4516 square centimetres		
		{ 645.16 square millimetres		
1 square foot	=	0.92903 square metre		
1 square yard	=	0.836131 square metre		
1 acre	=	3.025 bighas		
	=	4840 square yards		
	=	0.404686 hectare		
1 square mile	=	2.58999 square kilometres		
	=	640 acres (approx)		
1 square metre	=	1.19599 square yards	=	1 centiare
1 are	=	100 centiare	=	100 square metres
1 square kilometre	=	0.386101 square mile		
	=	100 hectares		
	=	247 acres		
1 hectare	=	2.47106 acres		
	=	7.4750 bighas		
	=	10,000 square metres		
1 bigha	=	0.13387 hectare		
	=	0.33058 acre		

WEIGHT—IX

1 gram	=	0.035270 ounce	=	0.085735 tola
1 kilogram	=	2.20462 pounds	=	1.07169 seers
1 metric tonne	=	0.98420 ton	=	26.7923 maund
	=	10 quintals	=	1000 kilograms
1 ounce	=	28.350 grams		
1 pound	=	0.4536 kilograms		
1 ton	=	1.01605 metric tonnes	=	1016.05 kilograms
1 tola	=	11.6638 grams		
1 seer	=	0.93310 kilogram		
1 kilogram	=	1000 grams		
1 quintal	=	100 kilograms		

CAPACITY AND VOLUME

1 gallon (imperial)	=	4.54596 litres		
1 gallon (U.S.)	=	3.78533 litres	=	0.83268 gallon (imperial)
1 litre	=	0.219967 gallon (imperial)		
	=	1000 millimetres		
1 cubic yard	=	0.76455 cubic metre		
1 cubic metre	=	1.30795 cubic yards.		

9/16



1983
PRINTED AT THE MEGHALAYA GOVERNMENT PRESS
SHILLONG